



Contact Information:

Dean Enderlin
2950 Lake County Highway
Calistoga, CA 94515 USA
email: enderlin@sonic.net

Ancestors
of
Dean
Andrew
Enderlin

*An Ahnentafel report
created by Dean Enderlin
using Legacy Family Tree
software.*

*Please note that this is a
work in progress. Not all
data is verified. The
author makes no guarantee
of accuracy.*

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Table of Contents

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	5
Fourth Generation	13
Fifth Generation	29
Sixth Generation	51
Seventh Generation	77
Eighth Generation	111
Ninth Generation	149
Tenth Generation	184
11th Generation	224
12th Generation	264
13th Generation	305
14th Generation	334
15th Generation	347
16th Generation	354
17th Generation	359
18th Generation	364
19th Generation	368
20th Generation	373
21st Generation	376
22nd Generation	379
23rd Generation	381
24th Generation	383
25th Generation	384
26th Generation	385
27th Generation	386

Table of Contents

28th Generation	387
29th Generation	388
30th Generation	389
31st Generation	390
32nd Generation	391
33rd Generation	392
34th Generation	393
35th Generation	394
36th Generation	395
37th Generation	397
38th Generation	398
39th Generation	400
40th Generation	402
41st Generation	404
42nd Generation	406
43rd Generation	408
44th Generation	409
45th Generation	410
46th Generation	411
47th Generation	412
48th Generation	413
49th Generation	414
50th Generation	415
51st Generation	416
52nd Generation	417
53rd Generation	418
54th Generation	419
55th Generation	420

Table of Contents

56th Generation	421
57th Generation	422
58th Generation	423
59th Generation	424
60th Generation	425
61st Generation	426
62nd Generation	427
63rd Generation	428
64th Generation	429
Source Citations	430
Name Index	448

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

First Generation

1. Dean Andrew Enderlin, son of **Roy Dean Enderlin** and **Lucille Adele Jacobsen**, was born on 11 Sep 1961 in Sanitarium (Deer Park), Napa County, California, USA.¹

General Notes: I was enumerated in the 1970 census in Calistoga, Napa County, California, under the household of my parents, Roy and Lucille Enderlin. My grandmother, Dagny Jacobsen, was also living in the household at the time.

I was enumerated in the 1980 census in Calistoga, Napa County, California, under the household of my parents, Roy and Lucille Enderlin.

I was not enumerated in the 1990 census. I was living half-time in Lower Lake, Lake County, California, renting a room from Elmer Enderlin. Neither Elmer nor my father in Calistoga listed me as a member of their household. I lived part-time in Lower Lake from 1985 to 1994, when I married Michele Lewis. From 1994 to 1996, I lived in Lower Chiles Valley, California, in a house provided to us as a benefit of my wife's employment with a vineyard management company. When my wife resigned from the vineyard management company in October 1996, we moved in with my father, Roy Enderlin, to help him with his vineyard operations.

I was enumerated in the 2000 U.S. census for Calistoga, California, living in the household of my father, Roy Enderlin.

I worked for Homestake Mining Company at the McLaughlin gold mine, 26775 Morgan Valley Road, Lower Lake, California from 1985 through October 2002. Received license from the California Board for Geologists and Geophysicists as Professional Geologist No. 7497 on 21 May 2003.

Dean Enderlin and Michele ("Mich") Lewis divorced 8 October 1997 in Napa County, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Jun 1979 in Diploma -- Calistoga High School.
- He received a degree in A.Sc. Drafting Technology on 24 Jun 1981 in Napa College, Napa, Napa County, California.
- He was described as Brown eyes and brown hair.
- He received a degree in A.A. General Education on 22 Jun 1982 in Napa College, Napa, Napa County, California.
- He received a degree in B.Sc. Geology on 3 Jan 1985 in Sonoma State University, Rohnert Park, Sonoma County, California.
- He was engaged on 19 Jun 1993 in Manzanita Lake, Lassen County, California, USA.
- He was engaged on 27 Jul 2018 in Sonora Pass, Tuolumne County, California, USA.

Dean married **Michele Insigne Lewis**, daughter of **Theodore LeRoy ("Ted") Lewis** and **Laura V. Insigne**, on 16 Jul 1994 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA.²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce on 8 Oct 1997.³

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Roy Dean Enderlin, son of **George Jacob Enderlin** and **Altha Ruth Tebow**, was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA¹ and died on 11 Jan 2018 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA at age 92. The cause of his death was Gastrointestinal bleeding/colon cancer.

General Notes: "Roy D. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Hot Springs Township (Calistoga), Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 2A), under the household of his father "Geo. J. Enderlin." He was listed as age 4 6/12, born in California, not yet attending school.

"Roy D. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Calistoga, Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 11B), under the household of his father, "George J. Enderlin." He was listed as single, age 14, born in California, in the 8th grade of school, no occupation.

Obituary Napa Valley Register newspaper, 25 January 2018:

Roy Dean Enderlin, viticulturist and life-long Calistoga resident, passed away at his home on Thursday, Jan. 11, 2018 at the age of 92.

Roy was born in the Old Calistoga Hospital on Aug. 19, 1925 to George J. and Altha R. (Tebow) Enderlin. He grew up in Calistoga during the Great Depression and at age 8, went to work as a prune picker working alongside his father for 25¢ an hour. In the late 1930's he worked as a part time laborer at Mitchell's poultry hatchery on Petrified Forest Road.

Roy attended the local elementary school and graduated from Calistoga High in 1943. During his senior year, he was employed as a clerk at the Calistoga Post Office. Working seven days a week and with the impending wartime draft, Roy decided to leave his job and have a little fun in life before "getting his tail shot off."

Sure enough, less than one month after Roy turned 18, the draft notice arrived and on Mar. 3, 1944 he was inducted into the U.S. Navy. Roy attended basic training at San Diego, CA, aviation ordnance school at Norman, OK, machine gunnery school at Corpus Christi, TX, and torpedo school at San Diego, then in January 1945 he shipped out aboard the seaplane tender, USS Pocomoke (AV-9), serving in the Pacific Theater as Aviation Ordnanceman, 3rd Class. He was honorably discharged in May 1946, vowing he never wanted to see another palm tree covered island again!

Utilizing the G.I. Bill, Roy attended U.C. Davis in 1947-48, majoring in Poultry Husbandry. At the end of the year, he returned to Calistoga concluding that he could just as easily learn what he needed to know about farming on his own.

In 1948, Roy met Lucille Adele Jacobsen, who had moved to Calistoga from Pacific Grove two years earlier to accept a teaching position at Calistoga High School. They married in San Francisco on Aug. 20, 1949, and to this union a son, Dean Andrew, was born in 1961.

In Calistoga, Roy worked for poultryman Haven Chandler from 1949 to 1955, the Napa County Fairgrounds from 1955 to 1958 primarily as groundskeeper for the newly created Mt. St. Helena Golf Course, and lastly as a part-time laborer for various contractors around town. He used this income to supplement what he earned from orchard crops on his 23-acre ranch "Rattlesnake Acres", which he'd purchased in 1952.

In 1967, Roy began replacing the French prune and walnut orchards on his property with wine grapes. This bold move into independent grape growing was timed perfectly with the 1970's boom in the California wine industry, allowing Roy to pursue farming full time. He continued to handle all aspects of vineyard operations until his retirement in 1997.

Roy was an avid tennis enthusiast in his youth, playing on both the Calistoga Wildcat and U.C. Davis Cal Aggie tennis teams. He took up the game again in the 1970's when his son, Dean, became interested in the sport. Roy was also an avid golfer, and for many years was a member of the Mt. St. Helena Men's Golf Club. He was a formidable card player, and loved playing whist at the annual Calistoga Fireman's Card Party as well as weekly poker, cribbage and pinochle games with friends and family. Other hobbies included hunting, fishing and camping and on a sunny day you could be sure to find Roy sitting on his back patio reading a good book and enjoying the beautiful view of his hillside vineyard.

Roy was an active member of Calistoga Lodge No. 233, Free and Accepted Masons. He held the office of Marshal and for many years served as a coach for member candidates. Roy celebrated more than 65 years of membership having continued in a less active capacity when Calistoga Lodge merged with Napa Valley Lodge, No. 93 in St. Helena. Roy was also a member of the California Farm Bureau and the Independent Order of Foresters.

Roy was a hard working, easy going, generous man who will be missed by his family and friends.

Roy is survived by his son, Dean Enderlin (Cindy), of Calistoga; brother Arnold Enderlin (Ann), of Calistoga; four

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

nieces and one nephew. He was the youngest of 38 first cousins in the Enderlin family. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lucille, in 1983.

A memorial service will be announced at a future date. Donations in his honor may be made to the California Masonic Foundation, the Salvation Army, or to a charity of your choice.

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated on 16 Jun 1939 in Diploma (8th Grade) -- Calistoga Joint Union Elementary School.
- He graduated on 11 Jun 1943 in Diploma -- Calistoga Joint Union High School.
- He was educated in Attended University of California Davis.
- He was described as Brown eyes and brown hair.

Roy married **Lucille Adele Jacobsen** on 20 Aug 1949 in St. Francis Lutheran Church, San Francisco, California, USA.

Marriage Notes: Roy and Lucille were married in the same church as Lucille's parents. It is now called Saint Francis Lutheran, but was originally known as Ansgar Danish Lutheran Church.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Death of One Spouse: 18 May 1983.

The child from this marriage was:

1 i. **Dean Andrew Enderlin**

3. Lucille Adele Jacobsen, daughter of **Andrew Berig Jacobsen**⁴ and **Dagny Louise Bergersen**, was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, USA,¹ died on 18 May 1983 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA⁵ at age 60, and was buried on 9 Jun 1983 in (cremated, ashes spread at sea). The cause of her death was Metastatic carcinoma of the skin, prob. squamous cell. Another name for Lucille was Lucille Adel Jacobsen.

General Notes: "Lucile A Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Pacific Grove township, Monterey County, California (ED27-32, page 13A), under the household of her father, "Andrew B Jacobsen." She was listed as age 6, born in California.

"Lucile Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California (ED27-45, page 5A), under the household of her father, "Andrew Jacobsen." She was listed as single, age 17, born in California, occupation "new worker," completed 3 years of high school, residing in the same place in 1935.

She was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist (Member No. 4991253, admitted 1955); member of the Independent Order of Foresters (Admitted 13 April 1956); and member, California Alumni Association (Member No. 21151). According to her personal notes (undated), her other memberships included being an honor student, president of Upsilon Gamma Chi (Berkeley?), W.A.A., Soroptomist Scholarship, Farm Bureau, Upper Napa Valley Republican Women and Home Economics Club.

Her job history included: Pacific Grove Theatre Cashier, Welfare Dept. Secretary, Cowell Hospital Clerk, University of California Nursery School Teacher, Napa County Fair Dept. Head, Napa County Fair Judge.

Her education history included Oregon State University (1941-1942); Salinas Junior College, now Hartnell College (1942-1944), where she graduated with distinction; University of California at Berkeley (admitted June, 1944, graduated 23 Feb. 1946); University of California at Berkeley (summer 1948); University of California Extension, Berkeley (summer 1953); San Francisco State College (summer 1953); Pacific Union College (1964-1965); Sonoma State College (winter 1966); and Pacific Union College (summer 1966 and fall 1969).

According to her obituary, 1983,

"Lucille Adel Enderlin, 60, died at her Calistoga home Wednesday. A native of Pacific Grove, Mrs. Enderlin attended Hartnell College in Salinas, Oregon State University and graduated from University of California Berkeley. She taught home economics and girls physical education at Calistoga High School for 10 years. She is survived by her husband Roy, of Calistoga, a son, Dean of Calistoga, a sister, Madeline Carpenter of Terra Linda and several nieces. Cremation and burial at sea by the Neptune Society. Donations in her memory to any cancer fund would be

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

appreciated."

Her cremated remains were scattered at sea, at Lat. 37:48 North, Long. 122:31 West, on 09 June 1983.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 30 Jun 1937 in Diploma (Eighth grade) -- Pacific Grove Unified Elementary School.
- She graduated on 4 Jun 1941 in Diploma -- Pacific Grove High School.
- She received a degree on 26 May 1944 in A.A. Salinas Junior College.
- She received a degree on 23 Feb 1946 in B.Sc. Home Economics -- University of California Berkeley.
- She was described as Brown eyes and brown hair. She was Blood Group A and Rh factor positive.
- Political Affiliation: Republican.

Lucille married **Roy Dean Enderlin** on 20 Aug 1949 in St. Francis Lutheran Church, San Francisco, California, USA.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. George Jacob Enderlin, son of **Wilhelm Enderlin**⁶ and **Maria Magdalena Gumbert**,⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1891 in San Francisco, California, USA,⁷ died on 2 Apr 1979 in Yountville, Napa County, California, USA⁷ at age 87, and was buried in 1979 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.⁸ The cause of his death was Myocardial infarction, acute/congestive heart failure.

General Notes: "George J. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED43, page 3A), under the household of his father, "Wilhelm Enderlin." He was listed as age 8, born December 1891 in California, at school. He could not yet read or write, but he could speak English.

"George Endrlin" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED36, page 3A), under the household of his father, "William Endrlin." He was listed as single, age 19, born in California, working as a "Laborer" for wages on a "Farm."

"George J. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Lomita Park Precinct, San Mateo County, California (ED7, page 7A), under the household of "Ephraim N. Brown." The household was a rented farm located on the "State Highway," being part of the "Leipsic Ranch." George's relationship to the head of household was "operator" of the farm. He was listed as single, age 28, born in California, occupation "operator" for wages on a "dairy farm." The census was taken 20 January 1920, not long before George moved to Calistoga.

"Geo. J. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Hot Springs Township (Calistoga), Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 2A), as head of household on a farm located on Lake County Highway (no house numbers). He was listed as married, age 38, born in California, first married at the age of 30. His household included his wife "Altha R." (age 34), and sons "Arnold" (age 7) and "Roy D." (age 4 6/12). Both George and Altha were noted as having attended school or college since 1 September 1929. This appears to have been an error. The birthplace of his mother and father was listed as Germany. His occupation was "Farmer" on a "Gen. Farm," working on his own account, and he was listed as a veteran of the "W.W."

"George J. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Calistoga, Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 11B). He was head of household on his own farm valued at \$1,600 on the Lake County Road. He was listed as married, age married, age 48, education 6th grade, occupation Chicken Rancher on a Chicken Ranch. It was noted that he was living in the same location on 1 April 1935. His household included his wife "Altha R." (age 44), son "Arnold E." (age 17), and son "Roy D." (age 14).

George attended school until about the 5th grade. He originally attended Lower Lake Elementary school, but refused to continue there because the children teased him about having freckles. His remaining elementary education was completed at Spruce Grove where his brother, Henry Enderlin, lived. Sometime between 1910 and 1914, George moved to Davis, California, where he worked on the State Agricultural Farm. The year was possibly 1912, as George joined the Masonic Lodge at Davis there that year. He was coached by the local telegraph operator at the Davis railroad depot. It was while working at Davis, that George was drafted into the army for service in World War I.

After World War I, George helped his brother-in-law, Ralph Hopper, gather set lines for catfish near Lower Lake. He didn't find that to his liking, so he moved down to the San Francisco area with his brother, Ernest. He worked for a time at the Baden Ranch, at what is now South San Francisco, San Mateo County, California. The ranch was part of the original Lux estate. George was enumerated at Baden in 1920, but that same year, he moved to Calistoga. It was in Calistoga that he met Altha Tebow, about 1921.

According to Altha Enderlin's personal notes, they moved to Lower Lake from Calistoga, March 26, 1962. Altha died in 1964, only two years after their move. He lived alone for about ten years. He suffered from emphysema, and living alone became so difficult that he ultimately decided to move to the Veterans Home of California in Yountville. The Veterans Home offered respiratory therapy and care for him that he could not get at home or by living with his family. George was very satisfied with his decision to move there. He passed away in 1979, due to congestive heart failure complicated by his chronic emphysema.

"George Jacob Enderlin" was registered in the World War 1 civilian draft. His registration card lists his address as Davis, California. He was 25 years old on the registration data (5 June 1917), born 17 December 1891. He was listed as single, Caucasian, natural born, tall height, slender build, eyes brown, hair black, bald, no physical handicaps. His occupation was "Milking machine operator" for the University of California at Davis. He stated that he had no dependents.

From the Weekly Calistogian newspaper, February 10, 1922, Section 1:2:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

G. J. ENDERLIN AND MISS ALFA [sic] TEBOW WED

G. J. Enderlin of Calistoga called at The Calistogian office during the week, as requested in the last issue of the paper, and informed the editor that he was married in Napa on January 4th, to Miss Alfa [sic] Tebow, lately of Kansas. The ceremony was solemnized quietly, the Rev. W. R. Rankin officiating.

After the wedding ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Enderlin went to the bay cities to spend their honeymoon and returned in a week to make their home on the Patrick property, which Mr. Euderlin [sic] has under lease. He also has the Ludwig place rented.

The bride is a graduate nurse and has been working at her profession at the Calistoga Hospital for several months.

The groom is a prominent farmer of this section, having resided here for several years. He is popular among his acquaintances and is active in some of the local fraternal societies, especially the Grange.

The Calistogian joins the many friends in extending congratulations to the happy young couple.

Obituary in The Napa Register newspaper, Wednesday, 4 April 1979 (p14,c3):

George J. Enderlin

YOUNTVILLE -- George J. Enderlin, a former Calistoga resident, died Monday at the Veterans Home where he had lived since 1975. He was 87.

Mr. Enderlin was a native of San Francisco and grew up in Lower Lake. After completing school he worked at the University Farm in Davis for six years doing farm work, including the tending of horses and mules.

He served in the U.S. Army field artillery in France during World War I and was part of the Army Occupation forces.

He came to Calistoga in 1920 and returned to agricultural work. He married Alta [Altha -- DAE] Tebow, formerly of Kansas. Following his retirement after 42 years, the Enderlins moved to Lower Lake. Mrs. Enderlin died there and Mr. Enderlin returned to the Napa Valley to live at the Veterans Home.

Mr. Enderlin was active in Masonic work for 64 years. He belonged to the Order of Eastern Star, the Amaranth and the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include sons Roy and Arnold of Calistoga, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at the Community Presbyterian Church, Calistoga, with Elmer Hoffner of Calistoga Lodge 233 F&AM and the Rev. Ernest Volkman officiating.

The family prefers memorial contributions to the Masonic Home or to the Lung Association of the Redwood Empire, 65 Montgomery Drive, Santa Rosa.

Morrison Funeral Chapel, Calistoga, is in charge of arrangements.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated in Attended Lower Lake Grammar School.
- Medical Condition: George suffered from emphysema for many of his later years. George had brown eyes and brown hair.

George married **Altha Ruth Tebow** on 4 Jan 1922 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA.

Marriage Notes: Marriage notice (Belleville Telescope and Belleville Freeman newspaper, Thursday, 19 January 1922, pg. 1, col. 3):

Tebow-Enderlin

A marriage of interest to Scandia and the west part of the county was solemnized on Jan. 4, 1922, at Napa, Calif. when Miss Altha Tebod [sic] of Scandia was married to Mr. George Enderlin of Napa. They went to San Francisco on a short honeymoon trip directly following the ceremony. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Tebow, well known residents of Scandia where she grew to womanhood in the Scandia and Courtland communities. She is a trained nurse and for the past year has practiced her profession in a hospital in that state. The groom is not known to the writer, but is to be congratulated upon his choice of a life helpmeet. A fruit ranch near Calistoga, Calif., will be their place of residence.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arnold Erwin Enderlin** was born on 14 Nov 1922 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA and died on 15 May 2018 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA at age 95.
- 2 ii. **Roy Dean Enderlin**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

5. Altha Ruth Tebow, daughter of **Clarence L. Tebow**⁹ and **Jessie Nathalie Nelson**, was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Kackley, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 5 Feb 1964 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA¹⁰ at age 68, and was buried in 1964 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.⁸ The cause of her death was Generalized emaciation due to generalized carcinomatosis/Carcinoma of colon.

General Notes: "Altha R. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED89, page 9A), under the household of her father, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as single, born December 1895 in Kansas, age 4.

"Altha R. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED98, page 4A), under the household of her father, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as age single, age 14, born in Kansas, occupation "none," attending school.

"Alcha Tebow" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED116, page 1B), under the household of her father, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as age 24, single, born in Kansas. The column entries for the birthplaces of the father and mother were listed as Kansas and Iowa, respectively. The census was taken 23 June 1920.

"Altha R. Tebow" was also enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census at Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado (ED79, page 9B). The census was taken 12 January 1920. She was listed as a "helper" at Bethel Hospital, 1400 E. Boulder Street, "Sallie H. Stamp" being the superintendent. Altha was listed as single, age 24, born in Kansas, parents born in U.S. Her occupation was "Student Nurse," working for wages at the hospital.

"Altha R. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Hot Springs Township (Calistoga), Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 2A), under the household of her husband "Geo. J. Enderlin." She was listed as age 34, born in Kansas, first married at the age of 26. Both Altha and George were noted as having attended school or college since 1 September 1929. This appears to have been an error. The birthplace of her father was listed as Illinois (an error), and that of her mother was listed as Iowa. She did not have a listed occupation.

"Altha R. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Calistoga, Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 11B), under the household of her husband, "George J. Enderlin." She was listed as married, age 44, born in Kansas, education 2 years of college, occupation Helper on a Chicken Ranch.

Altha came to California from Kansas in April, 1921, to join her parents (her arrival was announced in the Weekly Calistogian newspaper on April 8). The family settled in Calistoga to seek therapy at the hot water baths for Altha's mother, Jessie Nelson Tebow, who was an invalid due to a debilitating stroke. Jessie died in 1923, but Altha remained. Clarence also stayed in California, ultimately settling in Sonoma County. As a graduate nurse, Altha was able to find employment at the Calistoga Hospital.

Obituary from The Napa Register newspaper, Thursday, 6 February 1964 (p2, c3):
Altha Enderlin

LOWER LAKE -- Funeral services for Altha Ruth Enderlin, former long-time Calistoga resident, will be held here Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Jones and Lewis Chapel with burial in Lower Lake Cemetery.

Mrs. Enderlin, who had lived here since 1962, died yesterday at Calistoga Hospital. She was a native of Kansas.

She is survived by her husband, George; two sons, Arnold and Roy Enderlin, both of Calistoga; two brothers, Eric Tebow of Maryland and Archie Tebow of Nevada; a sister Lois Stinson of Kansas; and four grandchildren.

Obituary from an unidentified Kansas newspaper, undated (courtesy Mary Tebow Carter):
ALTHA TEBOW ENDERLIN

Word came to Mrs. J. P. Stinson last week of the death on Feb. 5 of her sister, Mrs. George Enderlin, age 68, of Lower Lake, Calif., after several months of illness.

Altha Tebow Enderlin was born to Jessie and Clarence Tebow at Kackley, Kans., Dec. 23, 1895. She passed away Feb. 5, 1964, at the hospital in Calistoga, Calif.

Altha spent her childhood in Courtland, graduated from Randall high school, attended Kansas Wesleyan University at Salina, and took nurses training at Bethel hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.

When her mother became ill and was later taken to Calistoga, Calif., for treatment, Altha joined her parents there to help care for her mother.

On January 4, 1922, she was united in marriage to George J. Enderlin. They made their home at Calistoga, moving to Lower Lake in January 1962.

Mrs. Enderlin was an accomplished pianist and enjoyed giving her talent to church and community activities.

She is survived by her husband, two sons, Arnold and Roy, of Calistoga; four grandchildren; two brothers, A. W.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Tebow of Vegas, Nev., and Eric Tebow of College Park, Md., and a sister, Lois Stinson of Randall, Kans.
Funeral services and interment were at Lower Lake, Calif.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated on 28 Apr 1914 in Diploma -- Randall High School, Randall, Kansas, USA.

Altha married **George Jacob Enderlin** on 4 Jan 1922 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA.

6. Andrew Berig Jacobsen,⁴ son of **Niels Jacobsen** and **Mettesina Laurine Pedersen**,¹¹ was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Dwight, Livingston County, Illinois, USA,¹ died on 6 Jun 1955 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, USA¹² at age 64, and was buried in 1955 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA. The cause of his death was Coronary thrombosis/hypertensive heart disease. Another name for Andrew was Jacob Berg Andreas Jacobsen.

General Notes: "Andrew Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Mt. Eden Precinct #1 in Eden Township, Alameda County, California (ED 329, pg. 45A), under the household of his father, "Neil Jacobsen." Andrew was listed as single, age 9, born June 1890. His place of birth was listed as Minnesota [incorrect], and that of his parents was listed as Denmark. He was listed as being at school, and could read, write and speak English.

"Andrew B. Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for the 35th Assembly District, San Francisco, California (ED117, page 3B), under the household of his father, "Niels Jacobsen," at 3661 Seventeenth Street. He was listed as single, age 19, born in Illinois, parents born in Denmark, working for wages as a "plasterer" in the "building" trade. He indicated that he was working on 15 April 1910, and that he was never out of work in 1909.

"Andrew Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for San Francisco, California (ED134, page 5A). He was head of household in a mortgaged house at 38 Mohawk Avenue in San Francisco. He was listed as age 29, born in Illinois, married, working as a "Plaster" in the "Buildings" profession. He was not listed as a veteran. His household included his wife "Dagney" (age 30), daughter "Madeline" (age 11/12), and his brother "Gustave" (age 25). The birthplace of both Andrew's parents was listed as Denmark.

"Andrew B Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Pacific Grove township, Monterey County, California (ED27-32, page 13A). He was head of household in his own house located at 965 Del Monte Blvd. He was listed as age 39, born in Illinois, married, working as a "Contractor" in the "Plastering" trade. His home was valued at \$15,000, and the family owned a radio. His age at first marriage was listed as 24. His household included his wife "Dagney L" (age 39), and daughters "Madeline L" (age 11) and "Lucile A" (age 6).

"Andrew Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California (ED27-45, pg. 5A), as head of household in his home located at 915 Shell Avenue. He was listed as married, age 49, born in Illinois, occupation "county supervisor" in "county government," residing at the same place in 1935. His household included his wife "Dagney" (age 50), daughter "Lucile" (age 17), and son "Neil" (age 9).

Although he called himself Andrew Berig, Andrew recognized that his full given name was Jacob Berig Andreas Jacobsen. His birth certificate gives his name as "Jacob Berg Andreas Jacobsen." Recent research into his ancestry reveals that Andrew's paternal grandfather was "Jacob Berg Sikken Madsen." From this, we can deduce that Andrew was named in honor of his grandfather. This was a common custom. Andrew changed his middle name to Berig, probably because he was unaware of the original spelling and its origin. - D.A.E.

He was a Member of the National Association of County Officials.

According to Lucille Jacobsen's birth certificate (recorded 25 January 1922), his residence that year was 430 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, and his occupation (1922) was "Plasterer." Andrew was also listed as "Plaster Contractor" on Neil Jacobsen's birth certificate (recorded 15 December 1930).

From Game and Gossip magazine, August 30, 1954, vol. 7 no. 6, pg. 11:

Our Andy

Every Monterey county supervisor's meeting for the past 22 years has been attended by a big, broad-shouldered, well-tanned man that everybody calls "Andy." For the last 20 years he has been chairman of the board, this is shrewd and jovial A. B. Jacobsen, and he has helped to make Monterey a fine progressive county.

It was in 1933 that S. F. B. Morse and Allen Griffin talked Andy into running for supervisor, but they didn't know that their friend was going to establish the record that he has. They knew he was popular; they knew that behind those bright, intense eyes there was a thinking mind; and they knew damn well that he was a hard worker. Maybe they expected him to serve Monterey County with a firm dedication to the welfare of every single person in this big

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

county -- but he has outdone their expectations.

Andy Jacobsen was born in Illinois in a town on Route 66 called Dwight, but his family moved to British Columbia and then to San Francisco before he was big enough for school. Andy's mother died, and the three small boys of the family were farmed out to grow up on ranches. Andy learned about hard work on a ranch.

He was going to Polytechnic in Oakland when San Francisco trembled and burned on an April day of 1906, and he joined his father's plastering and general contracting business as an apprentice for four years to help rebuild the "City That Was." In 1915 he married a lovely Norse girl named Dagny Bergersen, a native daughter of California. Blue-eyed Andy is of Danish ancestry.

In 1921 the young Jacobsen couple decided to go south to Los Angeles and establish a business there. Luck was with them, as it has been for most of a long and rich life -- they stopped off in the Monterey Peninsula and stayed.

By 1922 Andy was plastering homes in Pacific Grove, and by 1926 he was doing \$200,000 worth of general construction a year. A lot of Peninsula people live today in houses that Andy Jacobsen built. One way of telling is by looking at the plaster -- if it's cracked Andy didn't put it in.

Many of the houses Andy worked on were the big, elegant places in Pebble Beach, Andy also built and sold 13 houses in Pacific Grove.

Then came the long years in which a plasterer's board grew dusty and dry. There wasn't any building. Andy went into business that still had some action -- oil and gasoline. He became a local distributor for the Texas Company, which he has maintained for more than 23 years.

A strange thing happened about the same time. Big Andy became an actor. Perry Newberry and Arthur Searle persuaded Jacobsen to co-star in "Wild Oats," a Little Theater play in Carmel.

He played in the play of the Serra Pageant, "Rose of the Rancho" and had a bad time: he was supposed to be shot as he stood on a 10 foot wall, falling backwards. He had some of his brawny plasterers hold a blanket to catch him. The first night he went right through the blanket, leaving an Andy-shaped hole.

The second night they used a canvas, and he bounced a few times. The third night his crew was watching a girl as he came down and he kept going. But he is built rugged -- he survived.

He didn't survive as an actor though.

"If you want to go to Broadway," said Dagny, "You go right ahead, all by yourself. I don't want an actor as my husband." That ended A. B. Jacobsen, the footlight favorite.

Andy had busy years. Before becoming a supervisor he was president of the Exchange Club, and of the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, and chairman of the Pacific Grove school board.

Before the last war he joined Tinsley C. Fry in a tire and appliance business, the Padre Tire Co. During the war they helped Uncle by recapping thousands of tires at a time when this work was of desperate priority.

There are three children: Mrs. Roy Enderlin, now of Calistoga, Mrs. Chan Carpenter of San Anselmo, and Neil, just returned from Air Force duty to work with his father at the Texaco bulk plant. Two granddaughters complete the present Jacobsen family -- Kathy and Deborah Carpenter.

The big man liked golf -- in the middle 80's -- hunting, and fishing. Of recent years there's just been too much work for the big fellow in the broad-brimmed hat for him to have much of that kind of fun.

Most of the work has results we can see around us -- this good County of ours, well-run, well-planned, and with an eye for the future.

From the Monterey Peninsula Herald, Monday, June 6, 1955, Pg. 1:

A. B. 'Andy' Jacobsen Is Dead

20-Year Chairman Of Supervisors Succumbs in Sleep

A. B. Jacobsen, "Mr. Monterey County," died early this morning at his Pacific Grove home.

Although he had suffered from a serious heart ailment for several years and had curtailed his activities recently, Mr. Jacobsen's death was unexpected.

He died in his sleep. Mr. Jacobsen was 65.

Word of Mr. Jacobsen's death spread rapidly this morning and official flags were lowered to half staff in Peninsula offices.

Regular meeting of the board of supervisors convened at 10 a.m. in Salinas. The meeting was called to order by Chairman William Redding with the announcement Monterey County had lost one of its outstanding citizens.

The supervisors voted immediate adjournment, but reconvened at 11 o'clock because of a legally required hearing on a street matter in Alisal.

Before taking any other action, however, the board passed a resolution of regret at his passing.

Meantime, Mayor Clarence Higgins of Pacific Grove, where Mr. Jacobsen lived for the past 34 years, called a special meeting of the council for this evening to take similar action.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Messages of Sympathy

Hundreds of messages of condolence, both to the family and to the county which shares the loss, were received today.

Death ended what was probably the longest and most devoted public career of any man in Monterey County, or possibly in the state.

Andy, and he couldn't be called anything else, first was elected to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors in 1932. Two years after that he was elected chairman, a post he filled until the first of this year when he voluntarily left the chair because of his health.

None of the men who served with him during his more than two decades on the board would gainsay that to recount the progress made in county government is but to list Andy's record of service.

Outstanding in State

He probably was outstanding among supervisors in California in his almost visionary approach to county planning. Andy and Monterey County led the state in banning billboards from scenic highways, in planning for the future growth of the area.

The beautiful Coast Highway, unmarred by any billboards, is a lasting monument to the fight he spearheaded against outdoor advertising on scenic roads.

The county hospital was one of his favorite projects and he worked continually to raise the standards of the institution as high as the county could afford. A record of economy and an outstanding TB ward there are the results of his work. The hospital also is considered a desirable place by young doctors for their early training.

The designation of Deer Flat in Monterey as a veterans' memorial was another of his projects, while the latest was his Litter Bug campaign to keep county roads and highways clean.

Almost single-handed he made this work a success, and the project now is being copied by other counties and in other states. Oil companies have picked up the [portion missing]

Jacobsen Mourned in County

The loss which the entire county felt today with the death of A. B. "Andy" Jacobsen was reflected in a resolution adopted by the county board of supervisors.

The supervisors adjourned for an hour this morning out of respect, but reconvened at 11 a.m. because of legally required action. Business however, was kept at a minimum.

Following is the resolution adopted by the supervisors:

"It is with profound sorrow that the board of supervisors of Monterey County has received the announcement of the sudden death of their distinguished colleague and beloved friend, Andrew B. Jacobsen.

"He began his term of office as a supervisor January 1933. In 1935 he was elected chairman of the board, a capacity in which he served with honor and distinction until January 1955, when he requested his fellow members to elect another as chairman.

"He spent a lifetime of devotion to the interests of the county and time will not claim a more inspired citizen than Andy Jacobsen. Few will know the good work he accomplished far beyond the call of duty. His accomplishments and activities are far too numerous to set forth in this resolution.

"Suffice it to say that the records of the county are overflowing with deeds of his good work. There was scarcely a movement of importance throughout the county, and perhaps the state, in which he did not have an active part, and upon which he did not exert a tremendous influence.

"The members of the board are too shocked by his death to do more at this time than express their deep sorrow.

"They realize that his strong guiding hand and genial personality will be sorely missed.

"He occupied in their hearts a place which can never be filled.

"To his grieving family the board extends sincere sympathy.

"They have lost a devoted husband and a loving father, whose first thought was always of them."

This resolution was read by County Clerk Emmet G. McMenamin, a long-time devoted friend.

Others who have known and worked with Andy through the years joined this morning in expressions of sorrow and loss. Following are some of the statements received by The Herald:

Gov. Knight: "He has rendered long and faithful service to the people of Monterey County and has contributed in large measure to its development and growth.

"I deeply regret his untimely passing."

Mayor Dan Searle of Monterey: "The citizens of Monterey will sorely miss Andy Jacobsen as their representative on the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

"Andy's unselfish giving of his time and efforts to make our community a better place for all, his devotion to good government, his warmth and understanding in dealing with his fellow citizens, and his sincerity and honesty in handling all problems are things which will en-[portion missing]."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

From the Monterey Peninsula Herald, Thursday, February 2, 1956:

Jacobsen Park Plans Move Ahead in P.G.

The Monterey Peninsula Garden Club gave \$100 to the city, and the Pacific Grove City Council last night approved transferring \$650 from the unappropriated city fund, for building the proposed Jacobsen Park.

The plan is to plant Prospect Park on Ocean View boulevard in memory of the late A. B. Jacobsen, former Monterey Council supervisor.

Planting is pending completion of title search.

From Watkins, Rolin G., 1925, History of Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, California -- Vol. II: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, pp. 338-339.

ANDREW B. JACOBSEN

A well trained plasterer whose wife and varied experience has enabled him to carry on successfully the more important work of contracting, sometimes on a large scale, is Andrew B. Jacobsen, of Del Monte boulevard, Pacific Grove. He was born on a farm at Dwight, Illinois, July 28, 1889, and accompanied his parents to San Francisco when he was six years old. His father, Neils Jacobsen, was engaged in dairying until the great fire, following the earthquake of 1906, which destroyed all that he had. He then resolved to enter a new field and took up plastering, at which he did so well that he is now living, with his good wife, in comfortable retirement.

Andrew B. Jacobsen attended the grammar schools of Alvarado, California, and later the Polytechnic of Oakland, and besides enjoying some private study, he was able to pursue an excellent commercial course at Heald's Business College. This latter experience enabled him to become an acceptable bookkeeper for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company but later he took up plastering, for which there was a real demand by those who knew the trade thoroughly, and in 1921 he came to Pacific Grove, where he has been welcomed and patronized, and made to feel that he is indeed one of the Peninsulars. At the present he is plastering the Golden Bough Theater at Carmel, and he has also done the inside and the outside of the Duarte building. The Knights of Pythias Hall and the Titus building are other excellent examples of his work in the commercial districts, and he has numerous specimens of his talent, such as the H. Hansen home, to prove his ability. He has also done much of the best work in plastering on the old Spanish homes on the Mesa. He belongs to the Builders Association.

In 1915 Mr. Jacobsen was married to Miss Dagny Bergesson [sic], a native of Monterey county, and their union has been blessed by the birth of two children, Madeline and Lucile [sic]. Fraternally, Mr. Jacobsen is well known and also popular, belonging to the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and to the Knights of Pythias.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Affiliation: Republican.

Andrew married **Dagny Louise Bergersen** on 27 Mar 1915 in Ansgar Danish Lutheran Church, San Francisco, California, USA.²

Marriage Notes: According to information on the original Marriage License, Andrew and Dagny were married by A. H. Jensen, Lutheran Clergyman, 152 Church Street, San Francisco, California. The church is now called St. Francis Lutheran Church, but at that time it was known as Ansgar Danish Lutheran Church. Reverend A. H. Jensen was the successor to the first full-time pastor at the church, Reverend P. L. C. Hansen.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Madeline Augusta Jacobsen** was born on 15 Dec 1918 in San Francisco, California, USA,¹³ died on 28 Aug 2007 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA¹⁴ at age 88, and was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.
- 3 ii. **Lucille Adele Jacobsen**
- iii. **Neil Andrew Jacobsen** was born on 15 Dec 1930 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, USA,¹ died on 23 Sep 1956 in Alameda County, California, USA¹⁵ at age 25, and was buried in 1956 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA.

7. **Dagny Louise Bergersen**, daughter of **Gunnar Bergersen** and **Marthine ("Martina") Lovise Stengel**,¹⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1889 in Jolon, Monterey County, California, USA,⁴ died on 8 Sep 1979 in Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA⁴ at age 89, and was buried in 1979 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA. The cause of her death was Esophageal carcinoma.

General Notes: "Donnie L. Bergersen" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for San Antonio Township,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Monterey County, California, under the household of her father, "Ginnir Bergersen." She was listed a single, born January 1890, age 10.

"Donnie L. Bergesen" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California (ED19, page 7B), under the household of her father, "Gunnar Bergesen." She was listed as single, age 20, born in California, parents born in Norway, working as a "teamster" in the "general farm" business [This appears to have been an error on the enumerator's part. Her brothers were listed as teamsters, and the enumerator marked her occupation identically to theirs].

"Dagny Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for San Francisco, California (ED134, page 5A), under the household of her husband, "Andrew Jacobsen." She was listed as age 30, born in California, married, with no occupation. Her age at first marriage was listed as 24. Her parents were listed as born in Norway. Dagny, Andrew, their daughter Madeline, and Andrew's brother Gustave were all living in the same house at 38 Mohawk Avenue in San Francisco.

"Dagny L. Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Pacific Grove Township, Monterey County, California (ED27-32, page 13A), under the household of her husband "Andrew B. Jacobsen." She was listed as married, age 39, age 24 when first married, born in California, parents both born in Norway, occupation "none."

"Dagny Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census for Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California (ED27-45, page 5A), under the household of her husband, "Andrew Jacobsen." She was listed as married, age 50, born in California, occupation none, completed 9 years of school, residing in the same place in 1935.

Dagny graduated from Fabiola Training School for Nurses, connected with Fabiola Hospital in Oakland, California, on 20 September 1913. After graduating, she went to work as a nurse at the Southern Pacific General Hospital, located at Mission and 14th Avenue, in San Francisco. It was while working at the SP Hospital that she met Andrew Jacobsen.

She was granted California Registered Nurse Certificate No. 42554 on 21 January 1942. She was registered as Observer, U.S. Army Air Forces IV Fighter Command, Aircraft Warning Service (No. 4142, issued 1942)

Obituary from "The Weekly Calistogan" newspaper, Calistoga, California, September 1989:

"Dagny Louise Bergersen-Jacobsen, 89, of 2950 Lake County Highway, Calistoga, passed away Saturday in her home. She was born Dec. 31, 1889 in Jolon, Calif. In 1913 she graduated from nurses training at Fabiola Hospital in Oakland and worked as a registered nurse at the S. P. Hospital in San Francisco for a year. In 1915 she married Andrew B. Jacobsen of San Francisco and moved to Pacific Grove, Calif. After her husband and son, Neil, passed away, she moved to the Napa Valley to live with her daughter and family. From 1957 to the present date she has resided in Calistoga. Survivors include one sister, Ragna Cairns of Monterey; two daughters, Madeline Carpenter of San Rafael and Lucille Enderlin of Calistoga. She was an active member of the Christian Science Church first in Pacific Grove and later in Calistoga. A private memorial service will be held in San Rafael for the immediate family only."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as Hazel-colored eyes and brown hair.
- Political Affiliation: Democrat, later Republican.

Dagny married **Andrew Berig Jacobsen**⁴ on 27 Mar 1915 in Ansgar Danish Lutheran Church, San Francisco, California, USA.²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Wilhelm Enderlin,⁶ son of **Johann Georg Enderlin**⁶ and **Maria Barbara Stein**, was born on 6 Mar 1846 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),¹⁷ was baptized on 15 Mar 1846 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 11 Aug 1914 in Lower Lake?, Lake County, California, USA¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried in 1914 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.⁸

General Notes: "Wilhelm Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED43, page 3A). He was head of household on a farm on Adams Street, owned free of mortgage. He was listed as married (for 27 years), age 54, born March 1846 in Germany. The birthplace of his parents was also listed as Germany. His year of immigration was 1885, having been in the U.S. for 15 years, and his citizenship status was "Pa" (petitioning alien). His occupation was farmer, fully employed over the past year. He could not read or write, but he could speak English, according to the census. His household included his wife "Marie M." (age 48), daughters "Sophie" (age 14) and "Henrietta S." (age 11), and son "George J." (age 8).

"William Endrlin" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED36, page 3A). He was head of household on a farm on "NE__ Main Street" that he owned free of mortgage. He was listed as married (2nd time) for 32 years, age 65, born in Germany (as were his parents), immigrated 1885, an alien. His occupation was farmer on his own account in the "Stock" industry. He could read and write, but his spoken language was German. His household included his wife "Mary M." (age 69), daughters "Sophia" (age 24) and "Hattie" (age 21), son "George" (age 19), and granddaughter "Beatrice" (age 5).

From The Weekly Calistogian, 14 August 1914, Middletown Items:

William Enderlin, father of Ernest Enderlin of Spruce Grove district, passed away at his son's home Tuesday, death resulting from injuries received in a runaway near this town on July 31st. The fatal accident occurred near the dairy as Mr. Enderlin was returning home from delivering a load of hogs in Middletown. The team became frightened at a motorcycle and bolted. The wagon was demolished and Mr. Enderlin badly injured. The cyclist came to town and notified the physician but nothing could be done to save the life. Deceased leaves a wife, three sons, four daughters and many friends to mourn the loss.

From the Lake County Bee, Friday, 14 August 1914 (pg. 2, c.3):
DEATH OF WM. ENDERLIN

We regret to record the death of Mr. William Enderlin of Lower Lake, which took place last Thursday as a result of injuries received on July 31, when his team became frightened at a motorcycle. Deceased who came from Germany, was 68 years of age, and had lived in the county for nearly 20 years. Mr. Ernest Enderlin, the Lower Lake correspondent of the Kelseyville Sun, is a son of the deceased and like the deceased gentleman, has held the respect of all the people of his district.

Wilhelm Enderlin was the youngest of a family of five children, all born in the village of Bötzingen in the Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany. It is said that Wilhelm served in the Franco-Prussian War, reportedly as a sharpshooter. One family story suggests that he was a part of the Kaiser's personal guard, but this seems unlikely. It is generally believed that he left Baden with his family to avoid the military build-up of the Kaiser. Tensions were high along that part of the Rhine region, following Germany's military acquisition of the Alsace region of France. It is said that Wilhelm swore he would not have his sons fight in another of the Kaiser's wars. Wilhelm and his family left Baden in 1885 after obtaining the necessary emigration approval from the Baden authorities. They sailed to America from Le Havre, France, aboard the SS St. Simon. They arrived in New York on the 18th of June 1885, with their intended destination being San Francisco. According to a family story, they arrived in San Francisco on the 4th of July 1885. In order to journey west that fast, we assume that they traveled by train. The family remained in San Francisco for about ten years. Wilhelm was listed as a laborer in San Francisco in 1886, residence 12 Clinton Street. In 1893 he was listed as a laborer at Pacific Rolling Mills, Rincon (4), residence 522 8th Street.

Wilhelm's son, Henry, suffered from a pneumatic condition at about the age of 12, and the doctor advised the parents to take him away from the city or he would die. Wilhelm's oldest daughter, Louise Hinton, had recently moved to Lake County, about 70 miles north of San Francisco. It was decided that the rest of the family would move there too, in order to provide Henry with a drier climate for his health. They made the move in 1896 or early 1897. Wilhelm's son-in-law, Edward Hinton, brought the family to Lake County by wagon, traveling over the recently constructed (but rugged) Oat Hill Road rather than the better-maintained Lawley Toll Road. The Oat Hill Road was a recently completed county road, and they chose this route to avoid paying the \$1.25 toll for a six-horse team.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The early history of Wilhelm and his family in Lake County is not well documented. It is said that they lived with the Hintons in a small house on Lake Street in Lower Lake for a time. On the 14th of July 1897, Wilhelm acquired a 40-acre property in the Spruce Grove area south of Lower Lake, from Elizabeth and J. L. Ross. This property, known to the family as "The Forty," was located in Section 25, Township 12 North, Range 7 West (MDB&M), in Little High Valley. Wilhelm and his family probably moved there shortly after acquiring the property. On the 4th of December 1912, Wilhelm also purchased a property on Winchester Street in Lower Lake from Louis Foster of Willits. Both of these properties remained in the family for many years.

According to family lore (based on interviews with Elmer, Walter and Walter Enderlin, Jr., undated), Wilhelm was delivering a load of hogs to Middletown to trade for flour at the Collayomi Mill when he had the accident that led to his death. The team was spooked by a motorcycle and bolted near what is now the Bar X Ranch (near Crazy Creek). The team included a mare (Bess) and a jenny mule (Ginger), both owned by Henry Enderlin. The mule was said to be notorious for "running away at the drop of a hat," and some say Wilhelm was urged by his wife (or his daughter-in-law, Mable Enderlin) to not take the animal because of its temperament. It is said that Wilhelm ignored the concerns of others (possibly because his judgement was impaired by having been drinking -- he drank whiskey). As the team ran out of control, the wagon overturned, and Wilhelm was crushed and dragged. The team finally came to a halt when they ran into a tree (each animal trying to go on either side). The tree is said to still bear the scars of the accident.

The Middletown doctor was reportedly dispatched right away, but it is unclear what happened next. The newspaper account suggests that Wilhelm was brought back to Lower Lake.

Wilhelm died intestate. His son, Ernest, petitioned for Letters of Administration to the Lake County Superior Court on 3 September 1914. It was stated in the petition that Wilhelm "died on or about the 4th day of August, 1914, in the County of Lake, State of California, at the age of 68 years." Ernest was granted Letters in an Order dated 25 September 1914. The estate was valued at \$1,959.60, consisting of \$419.60 in cash, three real estate parcels and twelve head of cattle valued at \$20 each. The three real estate parcels included the "Forty Acres" in Little High Valley (Spruce Grove), valued at \$700, and two parcels in Lower Lake (in the vicinity of Winchester Street), valued at \$500.00 and \$100.00, respectively. Wilhelm's children quit-claimed their interest in their estate to their mother on 9 February 1915, making Maria Magdalena the sole beneficiary. The Final Order of Discharge of the estate was issued in the Superior Court 4 February 1916.

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition: It is said that Wilhelm had red hair.

Wilhelm married **Anna Katherina Zimmerlin**,⁶ daughter of **Michael Zimmerlin**¹⁹ and **Anna Eva Brenn**,¹⁹ on 24 Mar 1870 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- Friederike ("Frieda") Enderlin**⁶ was born on 27 Dec 1870 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 8 Jan 1871 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 4 Nov 1918 in San Mateo County, California, USA²⁰ at age 47, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, San Mateo, San Mateo County, California, USA.¹⁸
- Anna Catharina Enderlin**⁶ was born on 6 Mar 1872 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany⁶ and died on 11 Mar 1872 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- Wilhelm Enderlin**⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 9 Mar 1873 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and was buried on 11 Mar 1873 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Wilhelm next married **Maria Magdalena Gumbert**⁶ on 12 Jun 1873 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- Louise "Lou" Enderlin**⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1874 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),²¹ was baptized on 20 Dec 1874 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 3 Mar 1969 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, USA¹⁵ at age 94, and was buried on 6 Mar 1969 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.¹²
- Maria Magdalena ("Lena") Enderlin**⁶ was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 23 Jul 1876 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 12 Aug 1974 in Deer Park, Napa County, California, USA¹² at age 98, and was buried on 15 Aug 1974 in Pioneer Cemetery, Calistoga, Napa County, California, USA.²² Another name for Maria was Lena Enderlin.
- iii. **Carl Enderlin**⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 25 Jan 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 27 Jan 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and was buried on 29 Jan 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
 - iv. **Albert Enderlin**⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 8 Dec 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 17 Jan 1879 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
 - v. **Ernst ("Ernest") Enderlin**⁶ was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),²³ was baptized on 6 Jan 1880 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 22 Oct 1949 in Alturas, Modoc County, California, USA²⁴ at age 69, and was buried in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.⁴
 - vi. **Heinrich ("Henry") Enderlin**⁶ was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),²⁵ was baptized on 10 Apr 1882 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 12 Nov 1983 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, USA²⁶ at age 101, and was buried on 17 Nov 1983 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.²⁷ Another name for Heinrich was Henry Enderlin.
 - vii. **Sophia ("Sophie") Enderlin** was born on 31 Dec 1885 in San Francisco, California, USA,²⁸ died on 3 Nov 1956 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA¹⁵ at age 70, and was buried on 6 Nov 1956 in Tulocay Memorial Mausoleum, Napa, Napa County, California, USA.²⁹
 - viii. **Henriette Selma ("Hattie") Enderlin** was born on 26 Apr 1889 in San Francisco, California, USA,³⁰ died on 26 Sep 1969 in Deer Park, Napa County, California, USA³¹ at age 80, and was buried on 30 Sep 1969 in St. Helena Cemetery, St. Helena, Napa County, California, USA.¹² Another name for Henriette was Hattie Enderlin.
 - 4 ix. **George Jacob Enderlin**

9. Maria Magdalena Gumbert,⁶ daughter of **Johann Gumbert**⁶ and **Christina Jurdt**,⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),³² was baptized on 5 Oct 1851 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany,⁶ died on 13 Nov 1938 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA³³ at age 87, and was buried on 15 Nov 1938 in Lower Lake Cemetery, Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA.³⁴

General Notes: "Marie M. Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED43, page 3A), under the household of her husband, "Wilheim Enderlin." She was listed as married for 27 years, mother of three children (all living) [Note: this is an error], born September 1851 in Germany. The birthplace of her parents was also listed as Germany. She had no listed occupation. She could not read, write or speak English, according to the census.

"Mary M. Endrlin" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Township 2 (Lower Lake), Lake County, California (ED36, page 3A), under the household of her husband, "William Endrlin." She was listed as married (1st time) for 32 years, age 69, born in Germany (as were her parents). She was the mother of seven children, all living. Her year of immigration was listed as 1885, but her citizenship status was not given. She could read and write, and she was able to speak English (unlike her husband). Her occupation was "none."

"Marie Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Lower Lake (Twp. 2), Lake County, California (ED77, page 3A). She was head of household in a house owned free of mortgage. She was listed as widowed, age 68, born in Germany (as were her parents), immigrated 1885, an alien, occupation "none." She could read, write and speak English. Her household included her son-in-law "Ralph W. Hopper" (age 32); daughter "Sophie Hopper" (age 34); and granddaughters "Beatrice Hopper" (age 15), "Olga E. Hopper" (age 7 1/2), "Alice C. Hopper" (age 6 1/2), and "Hazel Hopper" (age 4 1/2).

"Marie Enderlin" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Hot Springs Township (Calistoga), Napa County, California (ED28-1, page 2A), under the household of her son-in-law "A. P. Mefford." She was listed as age 78, widowed, age 21 at first marriage, born in Germany (as were her parents). Her native tongue was listed as German, however she was able to speak English. Her year of immigration was listed as 1885, and her status of citizenship was "Al" (alien). She had no occupation.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Obituary from the Weekly Calistogian newspaper, 18 November 1938:

Mrs. Marie Enderlin Is Claimed By Death

Mrs. Marie Enderlin, former resident of this place, passed away last Sunday morning, after a brief illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sophie Hopper, in the Dry Creek district. A native of Germany, she was aged 87 years, and had been a resident of this state for fifty-two years.

Mrs. Enderlin was for many years a resident of Lake county, and from there moved to Calistoga, where she remained for some time. She had lived in Napa during the past four years.

Surviving are her husband, William Enderlin [incorrect, died in 1914], and the following-named children: Mrs. Marie Mefford and George J. Enderlin of Calistoga; Louis Enderlin [Louise Hinton] and Ernest Enderlin of San Francisco; Henry Enderlin of Lower Lake; Mrs. Henrietta Nielson of Ukiah, and Mrs. Sophie Hopper of Napa. There are also thirty-eight grandchildren left to mourn her passing, and a number of great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted from the Webber Funeral Chapel in Napa, and interment took place in Lower Lake.

Marie Magdalena Gumbert is said to have been a housekeeper to Wilhelm Enderlin and Anna Katharina Zimmerlin prior to 1873. Less than four months after Anna Katharina's death, Wilhelm married Maria Magdalena. Some say it was a marriage of convenience, which is quite possible. As a widower, Wilhelm had to raise his two-year-old daughter Frieda by himself. With the marriage to Maria Magdalena, this dilemma was resolved.

After the family emigrated to America, Maria Magdalena settled into a life of raising children and working occasional jobs. Those of the children who were born in America, were raised to speak only English in the household. Their youngest son, George, could not speak any German, which seems remarkable in a household where the parents still spoke German. The older children, especially Louise and Lena, would occasionally hold conversations in German... especially if they wanted to keep a secret from their younger siblings or children!

In Lower Lake, Maria Magdalena worked for a time at Louie Jago's store. By that time, she could speak English, but not well. In conversation, she often blended German and English words in sentences. For a number of years, she and Wilhelm lived separately... she in Lower Lake and Wilhelm in Spruce Grove. Some say that this was due to difficulties in their marriage. After Wilhelm's death in 1914, she resided in her house on Winchester Street in Lower Lake, and sold the ranch in Little High Valley ("The Forty") to her son Henry. In 1922, after the death of Henry's wife, she returned to the ranch in Little High Valley for a time, to help Henry look after his young family during that difficult time. Henry's children got to know their grandmother better during her stay, and in later years, they would often quote her blended German and English sayings. For example, her grandson Elmer Enderlin recalled her praise of the garden vegetables that he had raised: "Elmer is the One that makes the 'neesay' Salat machen!"

Sometime in the mid- to late-1920's, Maria Magdalena suffered a broken hip. By then, she was in her seventies, and could not easily live alone. By 1930, she was living in Calistoga with her daughter "Lena." This arrangement didn't last long, and she moved in with another daughter, Sophie Enderlin Hopper, in Napa. It was in Napa that she spent her final years.

Transcription of the Will of Maria M. Enderlin:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I, MARIA M. ENDERLIN, of the County of Lake, State of California, 73 years of age, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person, do MAKE, PUBLISH and DECLARE this my last will and testament, in manner as follows, to-wit:

FIRSTLY: I direct my executor, herinafter named, as soon as he has sufficient funds in his hands for the purpose, to pay all my just debts, the expense of my last illness and funeral expense.

SECONDLY: I give, bequeeth and devise all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of every kind and description, both real and personal, which may be owned by me at the time of my death, in equal shares, to my children, FREDERICKA ENDERLIN ESKILSON, LOUISE ENDERLIN HINTON, MARIE MAGDALENA ENDERLIN MEFFORD, ERNEST ENDERLIN, HENRY ENDERLIN, SOPHIE ENDERLIN HOPPER, HENRIETTE SELMA NIELSON and GEORGE ENDERLIN.

LASTLY: I hereby nominate and appoint my said son, HENRY ENDERLIN, as the sole executor of this my last will and testament, and request that he be permitted to serve as such without bond.

I hereby REVOKE all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in the County of Lake, State of California, this 30th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

[signed] Maria M. Enderlin

Maria married **Wilhelm Enderlin**⁶ on 12 Jun 1873 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

10. Clarence L. Tebow,⁹ son of **Harvey Day Tebow**⁹ and **Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" Cole**,³⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1867 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, died on 25 Dec 1963 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, USA¹² at age 96, and was buried on 30 Dec 1963 in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.³⁶ The cause of his death was Arteriosclerotic heart disease/Arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: "Clarence L. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Weesaw Township (New Troy post office), Berrien County, Michigan, under the household of his father, "Harvey Tebow." The family was living near the town of Three Oaks, which is about four miles from New Troy. Clarence was listed as age 2, born in Ohio.

"Clarence Tebow" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census for Buffalo Township (Jamestown area), Cloud County, Kansas (ED39, page 2B), under the household of his father, Harvey Tebow. Clarence was listed as single, age 12, born in Ohio, father born in Ohio, mother born in Indiana, occupation "helps on farm", attending school.

"ClarenceTebow" was enumerated in the 1885 state census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (page 18), under the household of his father, "H. D. Tebow." He was listed as single, age 17, born in Ohio, moved to Kansas from Illinois, no occupation.

"Clarenc Tebow" was enumerated in the 1895 state census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (page 13). He was head of a household of four individuals, including himself. He was listed as age 27, born in Ohio, came to Kansas from Illinois, occupation blacksmith. His household included his wife "Jessie" (age 28) and his sister-in-law "Iva Nilson" (age 18). A woman named "Mary Beecher" (age 32, born in Iowa) was also in the household.

"Clarence L. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED89, page 9A). He was listed as married, head of household, born October 1867 in Illinois, age 32, married 6 years, profession blacksmith. His household included his wife, "Jessie N.", and children, "Altha R.", "Lois E.", and "Archie W.", ages 4, 2 and 5/12, respectively. Clarence's brother, "Irwin W. Tebow", was also listed as residing in the household. The census states that Clarence and his parents were all born in Illinois. This is contradictory to other family information.

"Clarence L. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED98, page 4A). He was listed as head of household in a house that he owned free of mortgage. He was listed as age 41, born in Illinois, married (1st marriage) for 16 years. The birthplaces of his parents were listed as "U.S." His occupation was "Merchant" in a "Hardware Store," working as an "Emp." (employee?). His household included his wife "Jessie N." (age 43); daughters "Altha R." and "Lois E." (ages 14 and 12, respectively); and sons "Archie W." and "Eric T." (ages 10 and 7, respectively).

"Clarence L. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED116, page 1B), as the head of a household which he owned under mortgage. He was listed as age 55, married, born in Ohio, working as a farmer on a general farm on his own account. The birthplaces of his father and mother were listed as Ohio and Iowa, respectively. Clarence' household included his wife "Jessie" (age 53), son "Archey" (age 20), daughters "Alcha" (age 24) and "Lowese" (age 21), and son "Erick" (age 16).

"Clarence L. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Analy Township (Sebastopol), Sonoma County, California (ED49-11, page 1B). He was listed as head of household on his own ranch located on the Gravenstein Highway. He was listed as married, age 62, born in Ohio, age when first married 26. His occupation was farmer on a "Poultry Farm," and his work class was "E" for Employer. He was not a veteran. The birthplace of his father was listed as Ohio, while that of his mother was listed as Indiana. His household included his wife "Mabel L." (age 54), and his mother-in-law "Louisa Lamb" (age 86). The household was noted as having a radio set.

"Clarence L. Tebow," with his wife, "Mable L.," appeared in Polk's Santa Rosa Area City Directory of 1938. He was listed as a poultryman on the Sebastopol rural route: Route 3, Box 183.

"Clarence L. Tebow" was enumeraed in the 1940 U.S. census for Analy Township, Sonoma County, California (ED49-2, page 2A). He was head of household on his own property valued at \$2,000. He was listed a married, age 72, born in ohio, education 5th grade, occupation farmer on a farm. It was noted that he was living at the same location on 1 April 1935. His household included his wife "Mabel L." (age 64).

Obituary from *The Press Democrat* newspaper, Santa Rosa, California, 26 December 1963 (p.14, c.4):

SR Couple, Both 96, Die On Christmas

A 96-year-old Santa Rosa couple died Christmas Day within four hours of each other.

Mrs. Barbara Kathryn Tebow died at 12:20 p.m. Her husband of 10 years, Clarence L. Tebow, passed away at

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

3:45 p.m. without knowing his wife had died earlier. Both had lingering illnesses. They died in separate rest homes.

The Tebows lived at 525 A st.

Mrs. Tebow was born in Illinois and lived in Sonoma County the past 25 years. Mr. Tebow, a retired farmer, lived in the county 10 years. He was a native of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Tebow was the father of Altha Ruth Enderlin, Lower Lake; Lois Elizabeth Stinson, Randall, Kansas; Archie W. Tebow, Las Vegas, Nev., and Erick T. Tebow, College Park, Maryland; brother of Alfred Tebow, Kansas City, Kan. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Tebow is survived by a nephew, Frank Sauer, Santa Rosa, and step grandsons, Arnold and Roy Enderlin, both of Calistoga.

She was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church.

Funeral arrangements for Mr. and Mrs. Tebow are being made at the Eggen & Lance Mortuary.

Obituary (Scandia Journal newspaper, Thursday, 16 January 1964, pg. 3, col. 3):

CLARENCE L. TEBOW

Clarence L. Tebow was born in Elizabethtown, Ohio, on Oct. 9, 1867, to Harvey Day and Elizabeth Cole Tebow. He passed away December 25, 1963, at Santa Rosa, Calif., at the age of 96 years two months, 16 days. He was the oldest of 10 children -- seven brothers, two sisters and one step-sister. He moved to Kansas with his parents in February of 1880. His mother died in 1882 when he was only 15 years old. The family lived near the marsh, between Jamestown and Randall. Two brothers survive him, Alfred of Kansas City and Eugene of Cambria, Calif.

November 30, 1893, was the date he was united in marriage to Jessie N. Nelson of Scandia. To this union were born five children, the first of which died in infancy. During those years the family lived in Courtland, where Clarence was a blacksmith, and then in Randall where he operated a hardware and implement business. Following these business ventures, the family moved to Scandia in 1916, to a farm. It was while the family was living in Scandia that Jessie Tebow passed away on June 19, 1923, after an illness of 3 years.

On July 31, 1934 [1924], Clarence married Mabel Lamb with whom he moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., in the spring of 1927. The Tebows entered the business of egg production, maintaining a chicken ranch until 1948, when Clarence retired. In 1950, Mabel Tebow passed away, following an illness of some duration.

Continuing to make his home in Santa Rosa, Clarence married Barbara Andrews on November 4, 1953. With her he lived until January of 1963, when frailty of health forced them to give up their independent life and enter separate homes where they could receive special care. Both Clarence and Barbara left this life on December 25. Barbara predeceasing Clarence about four hours. Funeral services for Barbara were held in Watsonville, Calif., Dec. 30, 1963, at 9:30 a.m.. Mr. Tebow's church membership was in the First Methodist church at Santa Rosa, Calif.

Besides two brothers, previously mentioned, Clarence is survived by two daughters, Altha (Mrs. George Enderlin) of Lower Lake, Calif., Lois (Mrs. Perry Stinson), of Randall; two sons, Archie W. of Las Vegas, Nevada and Eric T. of College Park, Md.; seven grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bachelor Falkner Dart Funeral Home, Scandia, at 2:00 p.m. Monday, December 30, 1963, with Rev. Marshall Stanton officiating. Interment was in Riverview cemetery at Scandia.

Clarence L. Tebow lived a somewhat restless life, seldom staying in a community for long. He was the firstborn child of Harvey Day Tebow and Elizabeth Cole, born 9 October 1867 in Elizabethtown, Ohio, the birthplace of his father. A curiosity of Clarence's name was that his middle name was simply the initial "L." Why his parents chose to name him so is not known. By the time he was three, the family had moved to a farm near New Troy in Berrien County, Michigan. There, Clarence's brother, George Washington Tebow, was born. By 1876, the family had moved again, this time settling in Illinois. They remained in Illinois about four years, living for at least part of this time in Bureau County (probably near where Harvey Day's older brother and sister, Uriah Tebow and Margaret Tebow Kirkpatrick, had settled in the vicinity of Tiskilwa). While the family was in Illinois, three more siblings of Clarence were born: Erwin "Winnie," Mary Olive "Ollie," and Alonzo Sherwood Tebow. In February 1880, the family was on the move again, relocating to north-central Kansas. It is said that the family first settled along the Republican River, near Concordia in Cloud County. Not long thereafter, they moved a few miles west, living in a sod house on the "Harnett place" east of Jamestown. It was there in late August 1882 that Clarence's mother died from malaria and typhoid. In the spring of 1883, the Tebows moved to another farm near of Jamestown. Here at last, Clarence's father settled down. He also remarried about the same time. Their farm was located in the salt marshes north of Jamestown. Clarence was about 12 years old when the family arrived in Cloud County, and it was there that he grew to adulthood.

In 1893, Clarence married Miss Jessie Nathalie Nelson, a resident of the town of Scandia in Republic County,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Kansas. By late 1894, Clarence and Jessie had started a family, and were living in Kackley, Kansas. Clarence was a mechanic then. In 1896, Clarence, Jessie and their infant daughter, Altha Ruth, moved north to Courtland, Kansas, where Clarence established a blacksmith shop. His brother "Winnie" was a partner with him in that enterprise for four and one half years. The move to Courtland may have been prompted by the death of their first-born son, Arden Scott, in October 1895. Clarence remained in Courtland at least until 1915. While he and Jessie resided there, three more children were born: Lois Elizabeth (b. 1898), Archie Wilkins (b. 1899) and Eric Theodore (b. 1903). Sometime between 1915 and 1918, the family was on the move again. This time, they moved east to Scandia, Kansas. It may be that they made this move to be closer to Clarence's in-laws, the Nelsons, who were close friends. It was apparently in Scandia that Jessie suffered a crippling stroke. This took place in 1920. In an effort to seek therapy for his wife's resulting paralysis, Clarence brought her west to the Napa Valley in California. The hot springs at Calistoga were noted for their therapeutic value, and it was hoped that Jessie might recover by using them. Clarence and Jessie arrived in California in late 1920 or early 1921. Their daughter, Altha, joined them in April 1921.

The therapy for Jessie was apparently ineffective, and Clarence and Jessie returned to Kansas. Jessie died in Scandia in June 1923. A year later, Clarence remarried. His second wife, Mabel Lamb, was a Methodist minister born in London. Mabel had been living in Eureka, California. She had recently transferred to Calistoga, and was Methodist minister there. They apparently met in Calistoga. We know that they married in Dunbar, Nebraska, and lived in Kansas for a time. Probably enticed by California's favorable climate, Clarence and Mabel sold their farm near Scandia, KS, and in early 1927 and moved to California, buying a farm near Sebastopol in Sonoma County. They first settled on a farm on Cunningham Road, near Highway 116 (Gravenstein Highway) in Sebastopol. There they had a fairly sizeable chicken business with about 5,000 hens and fruit crops. They later retired, built a smaller house on a property on Lynch Road, and moved there. They continued to raise poultry, but at a smaller scale.

Mabel died in 1950, and Clarence remarried in 1953. His third wife, Barbara Kathryn Andrews (nee Hix), was a widow, and had been married three times previously. She was a native of Illinois. Clarence's third marriage caused quite a stir in Kansas. Barbara was a Catholic, and prior to the marriage the church did a background inquiry on his character. Clarence's relatives in Kansas were Methodist, and when they started receiving questions from the Catholic church (checking to see if he had been divorced), they grew concerned and called Clarence to find out "what was going on out there in California!" After he married Barbara, they moved into her house in Santa Rosa at 525 A Street, but kept the Lynch Road property for a time. Clarence continued to attend Methodist services at a church near Montgomery Village in Santa Rosa, while Barbara attended services at Saint Rose Catholic Church. They lived in the Santa Rosa house for about ten years until both passed away of old age. Clarence "loosened up" in his marriage to Barbara. Prior to that, he had lived a rather staunch Methodist lifestyle, avoiding such "evils" as movies and dancing. With Barbara, he shed his inhibitions, even partaking in a little peach brandy now and then! According to Roy Enderlin, Clarence took care of Barbara, who was not well in her later years. When Barbara was admitted to a rest home, he quickly declined, as if taking care of Barbara was the one thing that kept him going. Clarence and Barbara both died on Christmas Day in 1963. Ironically, Clarence died only three hours and twenty-five minutes after Barbara in a separate care facility, unaware that she had predeceased him.

Clarence's remains were returned to Kansas, and he was buried on the 27th of December next to his wife, Jessie, in the Riverview cemetery at Scandia.

Clarence married **Jessie Nathalie Nelson** on 30 Nov 1893 in Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arden Scott Tebow** was born on 29 Nov 1894 in Kackley, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 22 Oct 1895 in (probably) Kackley, Republic County, Kansas, USA, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.³⁸
- 5 ii. **Altha Ruth Tebow**
- iii. **Lois Elizabeth Tebow** was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 8 Apr 1993 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, USA³⁹ at age 95, and was buried on 13 Apr 1993 in Randall Cemetery, Randall, Jewell County, Kansas, USA.⁴⁰
- iv. **Archie Wilkins Tebow** was born on 23 Dec 1899 in Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA,¹⁵ died on 21 Apr 1989 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California, USA⁴¹ at age 89, and was buried in California, USA.
- v. **Eric Theodore Tebow** was born on 10 Feb 1903 in Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 19 Jul 1977 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA⁴² at age 74, and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.¹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Clarence next married **Mabel L. Lamb**, daughter of **Edwin Lamb**⁴³ and **Louisa Sobey**,⁴⁴ on 31 Jul 1924 in Dunbar, Otoe County, Nebraska, USA.³⁷

Clarence next married **Barbara Kathryn Hix**, daughter of **John Hix**⁴⁵ and **Margaret Herbert**,² on 4 Nov 1953 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, USA.²

11. Jessie Nathalie Nelson, daughter of **Nils Erik "Erick" Nelson** and **Lois Euphemia Bissell**, was born on 20 Nov 1866 in Fairfax, Linn County, Iowa, USA, died on 19 Jun 1923 in Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA⁴⁶ at age 56, and was buried on 20 Jun 1923 in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.⁴⁷ The cause of her death was Cerebral hemorrhage/Secondary hemorrhage.

General Notes: "Jessie Nelson" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Homestead Post Office, Monroe Township, Johnson County, Iowa (page 456), under the household of her father "Erick Nelson." She was listed as age 3, born in Iowa, father of foreign birth.

"Jessie N. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1875 state census for Union Township (Belleville Post Office), Republic County, Kansas (page 11), under the household of her father, "E. Nelson." She was listed as age 8, place of birth illegible, moved to Kansas from Iowa, attending school.

"Jessie Nelson" was enumerated in the 1880 census for the City of Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (ED280, page 107A), under the household of her father, "Erick Nelson." She was listed as single, age 13, born in Iowa, attending school. Birthplace of the father was listed in column 25 as Sweden. That of the mother was listed in column 26 as Illinois.

"Jessy N. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1885 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 3), under the household of her father, "E. Nelson." She was listed as single, age 18, born in Iowa, moved to Kansas from Iowa, no occupation.

"Jessie Tebow" was enumerated in the 1895 state census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (page 13), under the household of her husband, "Clarenc Tebow." She was listed as age 28, born in Iowa, moved to Kansas from Iowa, occupation housekeeper.

"Jessie N. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED89, page 9A), under the household of her husband, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as Clarence's wife, born November 1866 in Iowa, age 33, married 6 years, mother of 4 children (3 living).

"Jessie N. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Courtland City, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED 98, page 4A), under the household of her husband, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as age 43, born in Iowa, married (1st marriage) for 16 years. The birthplace of her father was listed as Sweden, while that of her mother was listed as Illinois. She was listed as the mother of 5 children, 4 of whom were living. Her occupation was "none."

"Jessie Tebow" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED 116, page 1B), under the household of her husband, "Clarence L. Tebow." She was listed as age 53, born in Iowa, not working. Her father and mother were listed as being born in Iowa and Ohio, respectively.

According to Lois (Tebow) Stinson, Jessie "came with her parents to Scandia at the age of 5 years. They resided on her father's homestead north of Scandia until she was 12 years old when they moved to Scandia."

According to Savage's History of Republic Kansas (1901), the Courtland Corp, No. 135, Women's Relief Corp (W.R.C.), was organized on 22 May 1897. There were 15 charter members, including Jessie "Pebow" (Tebow), who served as the treasurer. Lois' father, Erick Nelson, was a Civil War veteran.

In a booklet, entitled "The Wedded Life," given to Jessie and Clarence on the day of their wedding, the following is written: "This Certifies That Clarence L. Tebow of Kackley Kansas and Jessie N. Nelson of Scandia, Kan. were by me united in the bonds of Marriage at Scandia, Kan. on the 30th day of Nov. in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Ninety three conformably to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State. [signed] Maxwell Phillips, Minister of the Gospel. Geo. L White, Lulu Connor, Witnesses present at the marriage."

Others signing the booklet included (in order of signing): Ed Fitzgerald, A. M. Houghton, Lulu Armstrong, F. A McMains [sp?], F. L. Burris, Mytrie Burris, Laura V. Riley, P. G. Riley, G. D. Mitchell, Iva Nelson, Ollie Tebow, Julia White, Geo. L. White, L. R. White, W. H. Stinson, J. N. Loofbourrow, E. Nelson, Lois E. Nelson, Erie Wheeler, W. C. Weaver, and Aynes Fitzgerald.

According to the personal recollections of Roy D. Enderlin, Clarence brought Jessie to California from Kansas in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1920 or 1921. They came to the spas at Calistoga, hoping that the hot springs would be therapeutic for her. Jessie had suffered a crippling stroke in 1920. She did not improve with the therapy, and returned to Kansas where she died in 1923. The Calistoga Chamber of Commerce explained the motivation for their long trip in an article published in The Weekly Calistogian newspaper (Friday, 21 January 1921, pg. 1, col. 6): "In speaking of Mr. Lebow [sic] of Scandia, Kansas, who is here with his wife in the hope that our baths are going to relieve a paralytic condition, which has been confining her to a wheel chair for some months, it was interesting to know that it was through the marvelous cure of our little friend, Miss Reba Cooper, who will be remembered as the young lady who wore a steel brace for so many years and discarded because the baths gave her the strength to do so, that they decided to come to Calistoga. They knew Miss Cooper in Kansas and were convinced that it was worth the trip to try for a much-desired cure. They are prepared to stay long enough to give a fair trial, and we all most earnestly hope their hopes will be realized."

Death notice from The Kansas Optimist newspaper, Jamestown, Kansas, 21 June 1923 (pg.1, c.5) (courtesy Bill C. Macy, Lincoln, NE):

Mrs. C. L. Tebow Dead.

Mrs. C. L. Tebow, after a long illness, passed [sic] away at her home near Scandia Tuesday morning June 19, about one o'clock. Mrs. Tebow was the wife of Clarence Tebow who formerly lived at Courtland and Randall before locating near Scandia. The funeral will be held this afternoon at the M. E. Church in Scandia and interment will be made in the Scandia cemetery.

Obituary from The Kansas Optimist newspaper, Jamestown, Kansas, 28 June 1923 (pg.4, c.4) (courtesy Bill C. Macy, Lincoln, NE):

Obituary -- Mrs. C. L. Tebow.

Jessie N. Tebow wife of Clarence L. Tebow died at her home west of town Tuesday, June 19. She had been an invalid for more than three years suffering from a paralytic stroke that came upon her in the summer of 1920.

Since her affliction, the devoted family has put forth a sacrificing effort to restore her health. She was a woman active in church and community affairs. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Nelson pioneers of the community who came here in 1871 and she grew to womanhood in Scandia.

The funeral services were conducted this Thursday afternoon from the Methodist Church, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Carpenter in charge. Interment was made in the Riverview cemetery. The large quantities of flowers that covered the casket spoke of the many warm friends she has left.

Jessie N. Nelson was born in Johnson County, Iowa, November 20th, 1866, came to Kansas with her parents at the age of five years. They resided on her father's homestead north of Scandia until she was 12 years old, when they moved to Scandia.

She was married to Clarence L. Tebow, November 30, 1893. To this union were born five children, three boys and two girls. Arden Scott, the first born died in infancy. She leaves her husband, Clarence L. Tebow; two daughters, Altha Ruth Ederlin [sic] of Calistoga, Calif. and Lois Elizabeth Stinson of Scandia; two sons, Archie and Eric Tebow of Scandia; also two brothers, John Nelson of Okemah, Okla., and Burt Nelson of Santa Ana, Calif., and two sisters, Iva Steveland of Randall, Kans., and Sarah Greuter of Hastings, Nebr., and a host of friends to mourn her loss.

She was converted and united with the Methodist church in 1909 and remained a faithful member of the church militant until she was called to the church triumphant in Heaven, June 19, 1923, aged 56 years 6 months and 29 days.

She was a loving wife and a kind and loving mother, and will surely be missed in the home and in the community. -- Scandia Journal.

Jessie married **Clarence L. Tebow**⁹ on 30 Nov 1893 in Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.³⁷

12. Niels Jacobsen, son of **Jakob Berg Secher Madsen**⁴⁸ and **Ane Pedersdatter**⁴⁸ was born on 11 Mar 1869 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,¹ was baptized on 21 Mar 1869 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark, died on 22 Feb 1952 in Aldersly Danish Home, San Rafael, Marin County, California, USA¹⁵ at age 82, and was buried about 1952 in Aldersly Mausoleum, Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin County, California, USA.⁴⁹

General Notes: "Niels Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1870 Danish census at Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, as head of household on Hun (or Hen) farm, under the household of his father, Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen. Niels was listed as less than one year old, born in Tørring sogn.

"Niels Jakobsen" was enumerated in the 1880 Danish census at Tørring Mark farm, Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, living in the household of his parents Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen and Ane Pedersen. Niels was listed as age 10.

"Neil Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Mt. Eden Precinct #1 in Eden Township, Alameda

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

County, California (ED329, page 45A). He was listed as head of household, widower, age 31, born April 1869. His household included his daughter Marie (age 7) and son Andrew (age 9). He was listed as naturalized, having been in the U.S. for 12 years, the year of immigration being 1888 [incorrect, should be 1890 - DAE]. He was renting a house, and was working as a day laborer, having spent one month unemployed in the past year. He could read, write and speak English.

In 1907, Niels was registered to vote in San Francisco, listed as a hod carrier, age 37, living on the 3rd floor at 2440 Twenty-fourth. He was living at the same address in 1908, listed as a contractor, age 39.

"Niels Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for the 35th Assembly District, San Francisco, California (ED117, page 3B), as head of household in a rental house at 3661 Seventeenth Street. He was listed as married (second marriage), age 41, born in Denmark (as were his parents), immigrated 1890, naturalized, working as a "plasterer" (employer) in the "house" trade. His household included his wife "Sine B." (age 44), son "Andrew B." (age 19), daughter "Maria A." (age 17), and son "Gustav A" (age 14), step-son "Thorward Nielson" (age 20, working as a "blacksmith" in a "shop"), step-son "William W. Nielsen" (age 17, working as a "plasterer" in the "building" trade) and step-daughter "Mary Nielsen" (age 15, at school). The household also included two Danish lodgers, namely, "Thomas Jacobsen" (age 34, occupation "hodcarrier" in the "building" trade) and "Christian P. Christensen" (age 29, occupation "dishwasher" in a restaurant).

In 1913, Niels and his wife Sine were registered as voters, living at 3810 Eighteenth Avenue. Niels was listed as a contractor and Sine as housewife. They were registered with the Socialist party. Niels was still living at this address in 1914.

In 1916, Niels was registered as a voter (occupation contractor), living at 32 Mohawk Drive in San Francisco. He was registered as a Republican.

"Niels Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Menlo Park Village, San Mateo County, California (ED 75, page 7B). He was living on Olive Street in a house which he owned with a mortgage. He was head of household, married, age 51, born in Denmark, native tongue Danish. His year of immigration was listed as 1890, and he was listed as naturalized in 1898. The birth place of his parents was listed as Denmark, and their native tongue was Danish. Niels could read, write and speak English. His household included his wife "Sina" (age 54). Neither was working.

"Niels Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Township 3 (Menlo Park), San Mateo County, California (ED 41-59, page 14A). He was listed as head of household at "Rt 1 Box 66" Olive Street. He was living in his own house, valued at \$5,000. The home was described as a farm, and it included a radio. Niels was listed as age 61, born in Denmark. His age at his first marriage was 20. His year of immigration was listed as 1890, and he was listed as naturalized. His trade was listed as "general work" in the "building & tennis court" industry, working for wages. He was not listed as a veteran. His household included his wife "Sine" (age 65).

"Niels Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1940 U.S. census in Ravenswood, San Mateo County, California (ED41-64, page 12A), living in his own house at 829 O'Connor Street. He was listed as married, age 71, education 8 grades, born in Denmark, living in the same house in 1935, naturalized, no occupation. His household included his wife Sine (age 74).

Neither Niels nor his brothers were recorded in the confirmation records for Tørring. The family may have moved to another town by 1880. When Niels was born, Tørring was a community in Skanderborg amt (county), on the main peninsula of Jutland (Jylland), Denmark. In 1970, the region around Tørring became a part of the enlarged Aarhus amt. Tørring is now consolidated with the community of Uldum, which lies nearby to the east.

"Niels Jacobsen" emigrated from Denmark to America in 1890. He arrived in New York aboard the Hamburg-America Line steamship *Dania* on 22 May 1890. His port of departure was Hamburg, Germany. Niels was listed as age 21, occupation farmer. His party included "Meta Jacobsen" (age 29) and "Anna Pedersen" (age 60). The starting place of their trip was Tørring, Denmark. Niels was booked in section C of the ship, while the two women were booked in section F. They checked in four pieces of luggage.

Although the relationships are not stated, there is little doubt that "Meta Jacobsen" was Niels' wife. She was listed as single on the manifest, but she used the Jacobsen surname. "Anna Pedersen" was probably Niels' mother. She was listed as female, age 60. This would make her somewhat younger than family lore has passed down. It is said that she was 50 years old when Niels was born. Based on this lore, she would have been about 70 years old in 1890... not 60. A family photograph showing Andrew Jacobsen with his grandmother (Dean Enderlin collection) confirms that she came to America with the family.

Niels Jacobsen reported his occupation as "Farmer," in 1890, according to the birth certificate of Jacob Berg Andreas Jacobsen (in Dwight, Illinois). Mettesina was reported as "Housewife." The family moved from Dwight

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

around 1893. They apparently lived in Minnesota for a time (where Gus was born). Later, it is said that they lived in British Columbia. Andrew was reportedly six years old at the time they moved to California, so the year would have been about 1896 or 1897. The family was living in Mt. Eden Precinct in Alameda County, California, by October 1898, when a fourth child was born. Mettasina died there on 1 November 1898, due to complications from the birth. On 18 December 1899, Niels put out a want ad in the San Francisco *Call* newspaper stating the following: "MAN with 2 children, 7 and 9 years, wants a Danish or Scandinavian lady as housekeeper; cannot pay very big wages; please write at once. NIELS JACOBSEN, Mt. Eden, Cal." Census records indicated that Niels was renting a house at Mt. Eden (Hayward) in Alameda County at the turn of the century. He was living in Menlo Park in his own house on Olive Street in 1920 and 1930.

Niels was granted U.S. citizenship on April 14, 1898, by the Superior Court of California, City and County of San Francisco.

Niels married Nielsine Bertha Nielsen in San Francisco on 30 July 1901. The San Francisco *Call* newspaper reported the marriage as follows: "JACOBSEN-NIELSEN - In this city, July 30, 1901, by the Rev. O. Groensberg, Niels Jacobsen and Nielsine B. Nielsen.

Niels lived the final years of his life at the Aldersly Retirement Community at 326 Mission Avenue in San Rafael, California. Aldersly caters to people of Danish descent. According to the Madeline (Jacobsen) Carpenter, Niels seemed to not enjoy his years at Aldersly as much as his wife, Sine, did. She thoroughly enjoyed the Danish fellowship. Niels and Sine are both inurned in the Aldersly mausoleum at the Mount Tamalpais Cemetery in San Rafael.

Funeral notice from an unidentified newspaper (courtesy Catherine Carpenter Bartley):

Funeral tomorrow for Niels Jacobsen

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 10 a.m. at Keaton's Mortuary, San Rafael, for Niels Jacobsen, 82, long-time East Palo Alto resident who died Friday in San Rafael.

Mr. Jacobsen and his wife, Nielsine, had been living at Aldersly, the Danish home at San Rafael, for the past seven years.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Jacobsen is survived by a son, Andrew Jacobsen of Pacific Grove; a daughter, Mrs. Marie Iwerks of East Palo Alto; two stepsons, Thor and William Nielsen of San Francisco; and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Mary Hessler of San Francisco. He was the father of the late Gustave Jacobsen of San Francisco.

Death notice and obituary from the Independent Journal (San Rafael, California), Saturday, 23 February 1952:

JACOBSEN -- In San Rafael, February 22, 1952, Niels Jacobsen, beloved husband of Nielsine Jacobsen, adored father of Mrs. Marie Iwwerks and Andrew Jacobsen of Monterey and the late Gustav Jacobsen, Thor Nielsen, William Nielsen and Mrs. Mary Hessler; a native of Denmark, aged 82. Past president of Dania Lodge No. 2 of San Francisco.

Friends are invited to attend the funeral Tuesday, February 26 at 10 o'clock a.m. at Keaton's mortuary, San Rafael. Inurnment private.

Niels Jacobsen

Niels Jacobsen, 82, died yesterday in a San Rafael rest home. A native of Denmark, he had lived in Marin since 1943.

Surviving him are his wife, Nielsine Jacobsen; daughter, Mrs. Marie Iwwerks of Palo Alto, and son, Andrew Jacobsen of Monterey. He was a past president of Dania Lodge No. 2 of San Francisco.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. at Keaton's mortuary.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 14 Apr 1898 in San Francisco, California, USA.

Niels married **Mettesina Laurine Pedersen**¹¹ on 29 May 1889 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 6
 - i. **Andrew Berig Jacobsen**⁴
 - ii. **Marie Amalia ("Rie") Jacobsen**⁴ was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Nevada, Nevada Township, Livingston County, Illinois, USA,⁵¹ died on 8 Feb 1980 in San Rafael, Marin County, California, USA⁵² at age 87, and was buried on 28 Feb 1980 in (cremated, ashes scattered at sea).
 - iii. **Gustave Adolph ("Gus") Jacobsen**⁴ was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Minnesota, USA,¹⁵ died on 15 Jul 1947 in San Francisco, California, USA¹⁵ at age 52, and was buried on 18 Jul 1947 in Golden Gate

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.
- iv. **Jacobsen** was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Mt. Eden Precinct, Alameda County, California, USA and died on 20 Oct 1898 in Mt. Eden Precinct, Alameda County, California, USA.

Niels next married **Nielsine Bertha** on 30 Jul 1901 in San Francisco, California, USA.⁵³

13. Mettesina Laurine Pedersen,¹¹ daughter of **Niels Martinus Pedersen** and **Mette Marie Andersen**, was born on 2 Jun 1861 in Ydby, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark,⁵⁴ was baptized on 5 Jun 1861 in Ydby, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark,⁵⁵ died on 1 Nov 1898 in Mt. Eden, Alameda County, California, USA⁵⁶ at age 37, and was buried on 3 Nov 1898 in Mt. Eden Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda County, California, USA.¹⁸ The cause of her death was Septicaemia pyaemia/placenta praevia.

General Notes: "Mettesine Laurine Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1870 census (folketelling) for Kybe, Vile parish (sogn), Harre district (herred), Viborg county (amt), under the household of her parents. She was listed as single, age 8, born in Ydby, Thisted Amt, religion "Apostolicke," standing in the household "forsorges af Husfader" (dependent on the man of the house).

Mettesine had left her parents' household by the 1880 census.

Mettesina's reported birthplace, Glyngøre, lies on the boundary between two parishes in Harre herred: Saeby and Nautrup. The church at Glyngøre wasn't founded until 1919. Further research reveals that she lived in the parish of Vile, which is immediately south of Nautrup and Glyngøre.

She was described as "of Tørring" when she married Niels. Her name on the marriage entry in the parish register was noted as Mette Sine Laurine Pedersen. She was not enumerated in Tørring in the 1880 census.

Mettesina died at Mt. Eden Precinct (Hayward) in Alameda County on 1 November 1898, as the result of complications from giving birth to a premature daughter. The death record describes the cause of death as "Placenta Praevia Septicaemia Pyaemia." The treating physician was G. E. Reynolds. Her death occurred 11 days after the premature birth of her fourth child, an unnamed infant daughter who died at birth. It is said that her son, Gus, was a toddler when she was on her death bed. One family story recalls that Gus got into his mother's medicine one day (it was probably morphine, to control Mettesina's pain). The mother, seeing that he had found her medicine (which was quite potent and would have been lethal to the child), summoned all of her remaining strength and got out of her deathbed to take the medicine from him. Had she not done so, the child might well have poisoned himself.

Obituary, Daily Review newspaper, Hayward, California, 4 November 1898, pg. 3, col. 2:

Mrs. M. Jacobsen died at Mt. Eden Tuesday and was buried in the cemetery there yesterday. Death was due to blood poisoning. The deceased was a native of Denmark and was 37 years of age. She leaves a husband and three small children.

Mettesina is buried in Mt. Eden Cemetery in block 119 B. Her infant daughter who died in 1898 is apparently buried with her.

Mettesina married **Niels Jacobsen** on 29 May 1889 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.⁵⁰

14. Gunnar Bergersen, son of **Berger Baardsen** and **Berte Marie Gudmundsdatter**, was born on 1 Nov 1841 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 2 Jan 1842 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 23 Apr 1915 in San Francisco, California, USA¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried on 24 Apr 1915 in St. Luke's Church cemetery, Jolon, Monterey County, California, USA.⁵⁸ The cause of his death was Carcinoma of common [bile] duct. Another name for Gunnar was Gunner Bergersen.

General Notes: "Ginnir Bergersen" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California. He was listed as head of household, married, born November 1841 in Norway, married 19 years, age 58, occupation farmer. He was listed as having immigrated to the U.S. in 1881, and was listed as naturalized. His household included his wife, "Martinna" and children "Eanor B.," "Hillmar," "Rangina J." and "Donnie L.," ages 19, 17, 12 and 10, respectively.

"Gunnar Bergesen" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California (ED19, page 7B). He was listed as head of household, living at house number 136 on the Lockwood and Jolon Road. He was listed as married (2nd marriage) for 30 years, age 68 in Norway, occupation farmer (on a "General Farm," which he owned with free title). His year of immigration was listed as 188_, and he was listed as naturalized (year illegible). He could read, write and speak English. His household included his wife "Martina L.," son "Einar

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

B., son "Hillmar G.," and daughter "Donnie L."

Gunnar appears in the Hamar Borgerbok in business listings for the year 1871 as follows: "Gunder Bergersen, 30 år, baker- og konditormester 26/1. 1/4 1871 handelsborger."

His first wife was Jorgine Christensdatter Omang (1849-1873), daughter of Christen Rasmussen and Kirsti Olsdatter Aadalsbruk. He married Jorgine in Løten on her twenty-fourth birthday, 10 October 1873. Gunnar was a master baker in Hamar at the time. Jorgine contracted typhoid fever ("nervefeber") a little over five weeks after their marriage, and died in Hamar on 28 November 1873. She was buried in Løten.

According to the emigrant records of Stange, Hedmark ("Utflytta frå Stange 1814-1920", courtesy Digitalarkivet on-line), "Gunner Bergersen" was registered as an emigrant from Stange on 19 May 1882. He was listed as married, born 1841, profession baker. His home was listed as Tømte farm in Ottestad, but a special note in the record explains that for the past 14 years he had resided in Hamar ("de sidste 14 Aar bosat p Hamar"). His destination was America.

According to harbor records for Oslo (Digitalarkivet on-line data), "Gunar Bergers." departed from Oslo aboard the ship "Angelo" on Friday evening, 9 June 1882, destined for Ogema (Wisconsin). He was listed as married, age 41, occupation laborer ("Arb"), resident of Hamar. His booking agent was "M. A. Lea." Included in his party were his sister "Helene Bergers.," brother "Severin Bergers.," brother-in-law "Axel Stengel," and "Gustaf Anders.," a 36 year old laborer from Wermeland. As a group, they declared 955 "spd./kr." and 80 øre in freight.

The S.S. Angelo was a 3-mast, 1-funnel steamer of the Thomas Wilson Line, that ran between Kristiania (Oslo) and Hull, Yorkshire, England, as a "feeder ship" for emigrants preparing for the transatlantic crossing. Weekly service departed Kristiania every Friday, to arrive at Hull on Sunday evening or Monday morning. The family probably transferred by train from Hull to Liverpool, however, this has yet to be confirmed. Their destination, Ogema, is about 45 miles south of the town of Butternut (which was their intended destination). Ogema was the railroad terminus (named after the Greek word "omega", meaning "end," but with letters transposed because the town of Omega already existed)!

According to Dagny Bergersen Jacobsen, Gunnar chose to study the tailoring trade when he came of age at 16 (in 1857), as did his cousin Anders Pedersen. Gunnar soon decided that the bakery and confectionery trade was more to his liking, and directed his interests toward that profession. "Gunnar soon finished his course in baking and started a bakery in Hamar. He hired five good bakers including his brother, Severin, as a working crew. Gunnar's sister, Helene, was also hired as one of the sales girls. This business became very successful and had many regular customers." The bakery business was plagued by monetary problems, however, especially with the failure of those owing the bakery to pay up their accounts. The bakery burned sometime around 1880, and with no insurance, Gunnar was forced to sell the property as an empty lot. This was a financial disaster that led to the family's decision to emigrate to America.

Upon arriving in America in 1882, Gunnar first located in Butternut, Wisconsin, where his brother-in-law Albert Stengel (Stingle) had settled to work in the lumber camps. After about a year in Wisconsin, Gunnar and his family moved on to San Francisco, where Gunnar's cousin, Anders Pedersen, had made arrangements for them. At Anders' suggestion, Gunnar applied for a job at a bakery operated by William Westerfeld, a German confectioner who had established a chain of bakeries in the 1880's. It is said that Mr. Westerfeld himself conducted the interview, and was so impressed with Gunnar's pastry-making skills that he hired him immediately. According to McKenny's Pacific Coast Business Directory of 1880-81, the Westerfeld & Page restaurant and baker was located at 745 Market Street in San Francisco.

Gunnar later purchased a ranch near Jolon in the mid-1880's, but continued to work at the Westerfeld Bakery for a number of years to make ends meet. He is said to have been a very accomplished baker and pastry maker. Two family heirlooms, in the possession of Dean Enderlin, are rare remembrances of Gunnar's days as a baker in Hamar. One is a brass stamp, used to mark the packaging on baked goods, which reads "G. BERGERSEN -- BAGERI & CONDITORI -- HAMAR." The other heirloom is his personal seal (for sealing wax), which reads, "G. Bergersen" in Gothic script.

Known as "papa" to his daughters, Gunnar appears to have been an easy-going man. His baking skills were exemplary, and his farming skills were apparently sufficient to allow him to make ends meet on the Jolon ranch where he raised grain. His hair was dark, and in later years, he sported a beard and mustache.

Obituary from unidentified newspaper, date unknown (courtesy Catherine Carpenter Bartley):

JOLON PIONEER CROSSES DIVIDE

Gunar Bergersen passed away in San Francisco, April 23, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Andrew Jacobsen,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

after an operation performed at St. Mary's Hospital and a short illness.

The deceased was a prominent and respected citizen of Jolon and was one of the pioneers, settling in that place in 1886.

He was a native of Norway, aged 73 years, 5 months and 23 days. Bemourn his death a widow, two sons and two daughters, who are Mrs. Martina Bergersen of Jolon and Mrs. Hubert Cairns of Pacific Grove and Mrs. Andrew Jacobsen; also three sisters and one brother.

The interment took place at Jolon cemetery. The floral tributes were many and beautiful from sympathetic friends. The pall bearers were Jim Plaskett, Walker, H. Martinus, F. W. Wefferling, E. Murray and John som [sic].

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Affiliation: Republican.

Gunnar married **Jorgine Christensdatter Omang**,⁵⁹ daughter of **Christen Rasmussen**⁵⁹ and **Kirsti Olsdatter Aadalsbruk**,⁵⁹ on 10 Oct 1873 in Løiten (Løten), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁹

Gunnar next married **Marthine ("Martina") Lovise Stengel**¹⁶ on 16 Jul 1879 in Ottestad, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Einar Bredo Bergersen**⁶¹ was born on 13 Oct 1879 in Norway,⁶² died on 13 Nov 1879 in Norway,⁶² and was buried on 21 Nov 1879 in Norway.
- ii. **Einar Bertram Bergersen**⁶¹ was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, was baptized on 7 Nov 1880, died on 15 Sep 1932 in Monterey County, California, USA²⁰ at age 52, and was buried in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA.
- iii. **Hilmar ("Elmer") Gunvald Bergersen**⁶¹ was born on 6 Jun 1882 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁶³ was baptized on 2 Jul 1882 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 21 Jun 1958 in King City, Monterey County, California, USA⁶⁴ at age 76, and was buried in King City Cemetery, King City, Monterey County, California, USA.⁶⁵
- iv. **Marie Olivie Kristiane ("Lillie") Bergersen** was born on 14 Jan 1885 in San Francisco, California, USA,⁶² was baptized on 15 Jan 1885,⁶⁰ died on 7 Nov 1894 in San Francisco, California, USA⁶⁶ at age 9, and was buried on 9 Nov 1894 in (initially) Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Francisco, California, USA.⁶⁷
- v. **Ragna Julie Bergersen** was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Jolon, Monterey County, California, USA, was baptized on 15 Feb 1903 in St. Lukes Church, Jolon, Monterey County, California, USA,⁶⁰ died on 11 Sep 1982 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, USA⁶⁸ at age 94, and was buried on 14 Sep 1982 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.
- 7 vi. **Dagny Louise Bergersen**

15. Marthine ("Martina") Lovise Stengel,¹⁶ daughter of **Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen ("Emil") Stengel** and **Oline Christophersdatter**,¹⁶ was born on 5 Feb 1852 in Rye farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁶² was baptized on 18 Apr 1852 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 23 May 1931 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California, USA²⁰ at age 79, and was buried on 25 May 1931 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA.⁴ The cause of her death was Intestinal carcinoma/Intestinal obstruction. Another name for Marthine was Martina Louise Stengel.

General Notes: "Martine Lovise Stengel" was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Hamar, Norway, under the household of "Emil Stengel". She was listed as Emil's daughter, unmarried, age 14, born in "Wang" (Vang in Hedmark).

"Martinna Bergersen" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California, under the household of "Ginnir Bergersen." She was listed as married, born February 1852 in Norway, age 48. She was listed as having immigrated to the U.S. in 1882, and was not listed as naturalized.

"Martina L. Bergesen" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California (ED19, page 7B), under the household of her husband, "Gunnar Bergersen." She was listed as married (first marriage) for 30 years, age 58, born in Norway. She was listed as having born 6 children, 4 living. Her year of immigration was listed as 1884, and she was not listed as naturalized. She could read, write and speak English.

"Martina L. Bergersen" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California (ED25, page 2B), as head of household. She was listed as widowed, age 67, born in Norway. She was listed

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

as having immigrated to the U.S. in 1883, and was listed as naturalized (year unknown). Her household included her sons, "Einer B." (age 38) and "Elmer G." (age 36). Also included in the household was "Lawrence M. Stanton" (age 11), who was unrelated to the family.

"Martina L. Bergersen" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. Census for San Antonio Township, Monterey County, California, under the household of her son, "Einer B. Bergersen." She was listed as widowed, age 78, born in Norway. Her year of immigration was listed as 1883, and she was listed as naturalized.

Martine appears in the Hamar Borgerbok in business listings for the year 1877 as follows: "Martine Lovise Stengel, 25 år, handelsbetetiget 2/10."

According to the notes of Dagny Bergersen (The Second Record), Martina "married Gunnar Bergersen, baker and confectioner merchant in Hamar 1879. He went bankrupt after his store burned down without insurance. He traveled to America, crossed the continent to San Francisco and became established with the Westerfield Bakery. Martina followed a year later with their two small sons, Einer and Elmer (1 and 3 years old). Three girls (Lily, Ragna and Dagney) were later born after arriving in America." Gunnar and Martina actually married in the church at Ottestad, between Stange and Hamar. The location of the marriage is noted in a page from the old family bible.

According to harbor records for Oslo (Digitalarkivet on-line data), "Martine Bergers." departed Oslo aboard the ship "Rollo" on 17 August 1883, destined for San Francisco. She was listed as married, age 28, resident of Hamar, with no occupation listed. Her booking agent was "Anderson." Included in her party were her sons, "Hilmar Bergers.," age 11 months, and "Einar Bergers.," incorrectly listed as age 11 months. "Berthe Bergers.," age 45, and "Amalie Bergers.," age 11, were also in the party. Amalie (known to the family as "Molla," was an adopted child and servant of the family. Under Berthe's name, the group declared 500 "spd./kr." and 77 øre in freight.

The SS Rollo was a one-funnel, two-mast single-screw steam schooner of the Wilson Line. Like the "Angelo," that carried Gunnar Bergersen and the other members of the family the previous year, the "Rollo" was a feeder ship which carried immigrants from Scandinavian ports to Hull, Yorkshire, England. From Hull, the family would have traveled by train to Liverpool to begin the trans-Atlantic crossing. There are several ships that were candidates for the trans-Atlantic crossing to Philadelphia. These include the American line steamer SS Lord Clive (departed Liverpool, arrived at Philadelphia 28 August 1883); the American Line steamer SS British Princess (departed Liverpool, arrived at Philadelphia 2 September 1883); the American Line steamer SS Illinois (departed Liverpool, arrived at Philadelphia 5 September 1883); the American line steamer SS British Crown (departed Liverpool, arrived at Philadelphia 10 September 1883). Further research is needed to determine which steamer they boarded.

Obituary from unidentified newspaper, King City, California, Friday 29 May 1931 (courtesy Catherine Carpenter Bartley):

Mrs. Bergersen, Jolon Resident Called by Death

Aged Mother Came to State Forty-eight Years ago From Norway Home

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon in St. Mary's Episcopal church in Pacific Grove for Mrs. Martina Louisa Bergersen, 79, highly esteemed resident of Jolon and mother of the well-known Bergersen family in this part of the county.

Death came Saturday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. B. Jacobsen, in Pacific Grove, after a short illness.

Mrs. Bergersen had lived in California for more than 48 years. She came to San Francisco from her home at Hamar, Norway, and later made her home in Jolon where she has made a host of friends from all parts of the country.

A beautiful service was conducted by Rev. Albert E. Clay, vicar of St. Mary's and burial was made in El Carmelo cemetery, Pacific Grove. Pall Bearers were L. H. Wilson, A. C. Jochmus, William W. Neilsen, Howard Steinmetz, Russell W. Giles, and Carl Congdom.

The deceased is survived by two sons, Elmer G. Bergersen of King City and Einer B. Bergersen of Jolon, and two daughters, Mrs. Ragna J. Cairns and Mrs. Dagny L. Jacobsen both of Pacific Grove.

Also surviving her are six grandchildren, Mrs. Norman P. Hasselo, Misses Madeline and Lucile Jacobsen and Neil Andrew Jacobsen of Pacific Grove, Miss Florence Louise and Edwin Bergersen of King City.

Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Bronson of King City attended the services from here.

Obituary from an unidentified newspaper, date unknown (courtesy Catherine Carpenter Bartley):

JOLON RESIDENT PASSES IN GROVE

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock this afternoon in St. Mary's church at Pacific Grove for Mrs. Martina Louise Bergersen, mother of Mrs. A. B. Jacobsen and Mrs. Hubert Cairns of Pacific Grove. Mrs. Bergersen's death occurred Saturday night at the Jacobsen home, 915 Del Monte boulevard, Pacific Grove, where she had been a guest.

A native of Norway, Mrs. Bergersen was 79 years old and had resided in California for the last 48 years. Her home was at Jolon, where she was the owner of considerable property.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Services were conducted by Rev. Albert E. Clay, vicar of St. Mary's Episcopal church, and burial was in El Carmelo cemetery. Arrangements were in the hands of the Paul mortuary.

Martina broke her hip in her later years. A few weeks before she passed away, she moved to Pacific Grove to spend her last days under the care of her daughter, Dagny. She stayed in Madeline's room.

Noted events in her life were:

- Political Affiliation: Democrat / Socialist.

Marthine married **Gunnar Bergersen** on 16 Jul 1879 in Ottestad, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁶⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. Johann Georg Enderlin,⁶ son of **Georg Michael Enderlin**⁶⁹ and **Anna Jenne**,⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1807 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 21 Apr 1807 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 12 Dec 1859 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 52, and was buried on 14 Dec 1859 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: According the Wilhelm Enderlin's baptismal record, Johann Enderlin was wagonmaker ("Wagner") of Bötzingen.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized.

Johann married **Maria Barbara Stein** on 17 Mar 1835 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Enderlin**⁶ was born on 4 Apr 1836 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 10 Apr 1836 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Anna Maria Enderlin**⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1838 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 7 Feb 1838 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Maria Barbara Enderlin**⁶ was born on 29 Apr 1841 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Anna Catharina Enderlin**⁶ was born on 1 Oct 1843 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died on 2 Jul 1855⁷⁰ at age 11.
- 8 v. **Wilhelm Enderlin**⁶

17. Maria Barbara Stein, daughter of **Michael Stein**⁶ and **Susanna Höfflin**,⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1814 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 27 May 1848 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 34, and was buried on 29 May 1848 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Maria married **Johann Georg Enderlin**⁶ on 17 Mar 1835 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

18. Johann Gumbert,⁶ son of **Johannes Gumbert**⁷¹ and **Anna Maria Jenne**,⁷¹ was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 5 Feb 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 53, and was buried on 8 Feb 1878 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: According to parish records for Bötzingen, he was baptized as "Johannes."

He was described as Küfer (cooper) in Bötzingen in 1851 and 1861, Küfermeister (master cooper) in 1855.

Johann married **Christina Jurdt**⁶ on 24 Apr 1848 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 i. **Maria Magdalena Gumbert**⁶
- ii. **Karl Friedrich Gumbert**⁷² was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany⁷³ and died on 27 Jan 1913 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany⁷³ at age 57.
- iii. **Johann Jacob Gumbert**⁶ was born on 29 May 1861 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 9 Jun 1861 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, and died on 23 Oct 1861.⁶

19. Christina Jurdt,⁶ daughter of **Michael Jurdt**⁷¹ and **Anna Maria Jenne**,⁷³ was born on 6 Mar 1828 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 26 Sep 1862 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 34, and was buried on 28 Sep 1862 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶ Another name for Christina was Christina Jurth.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: The name is spelled Jurdt in the parish record of Bötzingen.

Christina married **Johann Gumbert**⁶ on 24 Apr 1848 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

20. Harvey Day Tebow,⁹ son of **Peter Tebow**⁷⁴ and **Olive Hobart**,⁷⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1846 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA, died on 6 Jan 1932 in Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA⁷⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jan 1932 in Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA.⁷⁶ The cause of his death was Chronic myocarditis/Senility.

General Notes: "Harry Tebow" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 289), under the household of his grandmother, "Martha Tebow." He was listed as age 4, born in Ohio.

"Harvey D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 54), under the household of his father, "Peter Tebow." He was listed as age 14, born in Ohio, attending school.

"Harvey Tebow" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Weesaw Township (New Troy post office), Berrien County, Michigan (page 473) as head of household. New Troy is about four miles from the town of Three Oaks, where Harvey and his family were reportedly living at the time. His real estate was valued at \$4,000, and his personal estate was valued at \$1,000. He was listed as age 24, born in Ohio, occupation farmer. His household included his wife "Elizabeth F." (age 26), son "Clarence L." (age 2), and daughter "Mirtie" age (1/12).

"Harvey Tebow" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census for Buffalo Township (Jamestown area), Cloud County, Kansas (ED39, page 2B), as head of household. He was listed as married, age 33, occupation farmer. His birthplace was listed as Ohio, and the birthplaces of his father and mother were both listed as New Jersey. His household included his wife, Elizabeth, and children Clarence, Myrtill, George, Erwin, Olive and Alonzo.

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1885 state census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (page 18). He was head of a household of ten individuals, including himself. He was listed as married, age 38, born in Ohio, came to Kansas from Illinois, not a veteran. His household included his wife "Hattie" (age 24), son "Clarence" (age 17), son "M." (age 15), daughter "G. Tebow" (age 13), son "E. Tebow" (age 10), daughter "A. Tebow" (age 8), daughter "L. Tebow" (age 6), son "A. Tebow" (age 5/12), and his step-daughter "P. Tebow" (Pearl Titus, age 3). Note: There seems to have been some confusion over the genders of the children in this census.

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1895 Kansas state census in Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas. He was listed as age 49, born in Ohio, moved to Kansas from Illinois, occupation farmer, no military record. His household included his son "Erwin" (age 20), daughter "Olive" (age 18), son "Alonso" (age 16), son "Alfred" (age 10), son "Lewis" (age 8), and "Harvie" (age 5).

"Harvey Tebow" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED86, pages 12A and 12B), as head of household on a farm that he owned with a mortgage. He was listed as married for 17 years, age 53, born June 1846, occupation farmer. His birthplace was listed as Ohio, and the birthplaces of his father and mother were listed as New Jersey and New York, respectively. His household included his wife "Harriet" (age 39), step-daughter "Pearl Titus" (age 18), and sons "Alfred E. Tebo" (age 15), "Lewis W." (age 13), "Harvy D." (age 11), and "Hugene F." (age 4). The household also included a boarder, "Hilton Clark" (age 24, born in Iowa).

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1905 Kansas state census for Beaver Township, Republic County, Kansas (page 4). He was head of household on a farm, owned free of mortgage. He was listed as age 58. His household included his wife "Hareut" (age 44), step-daughter "Perl" (age 23), son "Alonzo" (age 26), son "Alfred" (age 20), son "Louis" (age 18), son Harvey (age 15), and son "Eugene" (age 9). Harvey was noted as not being a veteran.

"Harvey D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Jamestown City, Grant Township, Cloud County, Kansas (ED23, page 7A), as head of household. He was listed as age 63, born in Ohio, married 2nd time, living on "Own Income." His household included his wife "Hattie M." (age 49), and sons "Harvey D." (age 26) and "Eugene F." (age 14). The family was living in a house (rather than a farm), which they owned with a mortgage. Harvey was listed as not being a veteran of the Civil War.

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1915 Kansas state census, supposedly in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. This may have been an error in identifying the census register, as Harvey was almost certainly still living near Jamestown, Cloud County. Harvey was listed as age 68, born in Ohio, moved to Kansas from Illinois, occupation farmer, no military service. His household included his wife "Harriet Tebow" (age 54), son "H. D. Tebow, Jr." (age 25), and son "Eugene F. Tebow" (age 19).

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1920 U.S. census for Jamestown City, Grant Township, Cloud County,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Kansas (ED23, page 7A), as head of household on Elice Street. He was listed as married, age 73, no occupation. His birthplace was listed as Ohio, and the birthplaces of his father and mother were listed as New Jersey and New York, respectively. His household included his wife, "Harriet M.," age 58, and a single son, "E. F.," age 23. The family lived on their own farm, free of mortgages.

"Harvey D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1925 Kansas state census for Grant Township, Cloud County, Kansas, under the household of his step-son-in-law, "Roy C. Peterson." He was listed as a widower, age 78, born in Kansas [sic], moved to Kansas from Illinois, occupation farmer.

"H. D. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1930 U.S. census for Jamestown City, Grant Township, Cloud County, Kansas (ED 15-13, page 4A), under the household of his step-son-in-law, "Roy C. Peterson" (husband of his step-daughter, Pearl Etta (Titus) Peterson). He was listed as age 83, born in Ohio, widowed, no occupation. It was noted that he was not a veteran.

Harvey Day Tebow appeared in "Berrien County directory and history," published by E. B. Crowles (Niles, Michigan) in 1871. He was listed in the directory of Weesaw Township in Berrien County as follows: "Tebow H. D., land owner, sec 5, New Troy." He was also enumerated in New Troy in the 1870 census (see above). It is interesting to note that a neighbor of Harvey Day in Weesaw Township was Alonzo Sherwood. It may be that Harvey Day's youngest son was named after this individual. The entry in the directory for Alonzo Sherwood appears as follows: "Sherwood Alonzo, land owner, and propr. saw mill, n sec 5, New Troy."

An account of the Tebow family's first settlement in Kansas is given in the obituary of Erwin "Winnie" Tebow, Harvey Day's son. It states that the family first came to Kansas in February 1880. They lived for awhile near the Republican River, in the vicinity of Concordia, Cloud County. From there, they moved to a sod house on the "Harnett Place," east of Jamestown, Cloud County. Lizzie Cole died at that place in 1882, having contracted malaria and typhoid. In the spring of 1883, the family moved to a farm northwest of Jamestown. Harvey Day married Hattie Titus at about the same time that they made this move. The farm northwest of Jamestown was located in the salt marshes in Beaver Township. His recently-acquired land holdings in Beaver Township are shown in the 1884 Plat Book and Index of Landowners of Republic County. The Plat Book shows that H. D. Tebow owned adjacent quarter-sections of land in the southwest corner of the township. These included the NW 1/4 of Section 31 and the SW 1/4 of Section 30. His lands were bounded by H. Olson to the south, Frank Kiggins (Higgins?) to the east, and state lands (the salt marsh) to the north and northeast.

There is a common misconception that Harvey Day Tebow was a Civil War veteran. There is no record of this. Notations made in the 1910 and 1930 U.S. censuses support the conclusion he was not. Kansas state censuses of 1885, 1895, 1905, and 1915 -- which included a section for military service -- don't list him as a veteran. He is also not listed in the 1889 Kansas state-wide veteran census. The confusion appears to be based on the presence of a Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) flag holder marked "Veteran 61-65" in Harvey Tebow's burial plot at Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown. GAR flag holders are common in many cemeteries, used to decorate graves with small US flags on Memorial Day. Jamestown had a GAR post (Grubb Post, No. 273), but Harvey Day Tebow was not a member of this post. In surveying graves adjacent to the Tebow plot in 2010, I discovered that the grave of John Livezey (1846-1926), a veteran of Co. D, 26th Ohio Infantry, was missing its flag holder. It is likely that the holder was reset at the wrong grave sometime in the past. I reset the holder at the Livezey grave to honor this true Union veteran of the Civil War.

From "Courtland Kansas" 1992; Courtland History Book Committee, transcribed by Lonnie Tebow:

[comments in brackets are by Dean Enderlin]

"HARVEY TEBOW

Harvey Day Tebow was born in 1846 and died in 1932. Harvey, grandfather of Thomas Earl Tebow, came to settle in Kansas from St. Louis, Missouri. Harvey was a Civil War veteran [no, there is no record of his service]. He and his wife, Elizabeth Cole Tebow, moved to Kansas in 1880 and lived in the salt marsh area in Beaver Township. Elizabeth was born in 1843 and died in 1882.

They were the parents of five sons: George, Clarence, Erwin "Winnie", Ollie, and Alonzo. Their one daughter was Myrty.

After the death of Elizabeth, Harvey married Henrietta Swihart Titus of Scandia, Henrietta was born in 1861 and died in 1922. Harvey gained a step-daughter, Pearl, with this marriage. Harvey and Hattie had four sons, Alfred, Eugene, Lewis and Harvey. Many of his children married and remained in nearby communities.

Clarence, his wife, Jessie, and their two children, Eric and Lois, lived near Scandia. Clarence was born in 1867

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

and died December 25, 1932 [d. Dec 25 1963] in Santa Rosa California. There were two other children, Alta [Altha] and Archie.

Erwin 'Winnie' was born in Bureau County, Illinois, in 1875 and died in 1958. He married Mary Ann Malcom in June of 1901. They and their adopted son, Clair, lived in Courtland until 1905 when they moved to Jamestown.

Ollie had five daughters, Audrey, Correne, Cleora, Elsie and Oma.

Alonzo was born in 1879 and died in 1906. He was never married. Committed Suicide.

Alfred had one daughter, Vema Langdon.

George Washington Tebow, Harvey's eldest son, settled near Courtland. George was born in 1871 and died in 1957. He married Emily M. Downing on January 4, 1898. She was born in 1878 and died in 1961. They were the parents of Thomas Earl, born April 10, 1900, and Lloyd, who was born in 1902 and died in 1982.

Shortly after Lloyd's birth, the family moved from their home five miles south and two miles west of Courtland to the old Keith place, which was just one-half mile west near the creek. They made their final move in 1908 when they moved to a farm two and one-half miles north and one mile west of Courtland. Earl attended the John Brown School, located just one-half mile south of their farm. This is the Dean Lindberg farm today. He went to high school in Courtland.

Earl began farming on his own in 1921 on a farm three miles east of Courtland, near the old Enterprise school. He married Clara Belle Tracy on January 26, 1921. Clara was born in 1901. The young couple moved, in 1922, three miles north and one and one-half miles west (Ken Peterson farm) where their two sons, Marvin Earl and Warren Dean were born. Marvin was born in 1922 and died in 1925 and Warren Dean was born August 27, 1925.

In 1930 the family again moved. This time four miles north and one mile east of Courtland. Earl later purchased this farm and it remained his home until 1960. Clara contracted tuberculosis and died in Salina in 1931. Earl and Warren became a family once more when he married Ruth Dorthy Linden on February 14, 1934, at the Belleville courthouse. Ruth was born on March 11, 1904.

Earl and Ruth were the parents of six children; Melvin Earl, who was born on June 20, 1935 and died on May 25, 1948, after being kicked by his pet horse; Howard Blaine, born May 25, 1937, (see Howard Tebow Family); Dorthy Arlene, born December 28, 1938 (see Duaine Sherwood Family); Larry George, born June 6, 1942, (see Larry Tebow Family); Emily Carolyn, born July 30, 1944 (see Robert Carlgren Family); and Lorna Jean born March 26, 1946 (see Dennis Lauritzen Family);

Earl and Ruth raised registered Holstein cattle. He milked up to 24 cows by hand before electricity came to the farms in this area. They sold cream to the Superior Creamery and eggs to Paul's Produce in Courtland. The farmers all helped one another and some of the farmers working with Earl were, Charles Mizer, George Freed, Glenwood Freed, Millard Sothers, Dewayne Johnson, and Frank Whitley. Herb Samuelson was there hired man and friend for many years.

They moved to the farm of Earl's parents in 1961. They retired when Larry began farming and moved to Courtland in 1975.

Obituary, from the *Kansas Optimist*, Jamestown, Cloud County, KS, 14 January 1932 (courtesy Bill C. Macy, Lincoln, NE):

"H. D. Tebow, well known Jamestown and Cloud County citizen passed away at his home here January 6, 1932 following a long illness.

"Harvey Day Tebow was born June 14, 1846 in Elizabethtown, Ohio. He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Cole, August 22, 1836. To this union four sons and two daughters were born. Elizabeth Cole died August 22, 1881. Their two daughters and one son, Alonzo, are deceased.

"He was united in marriage to Mrs. Hattie Titus, May 13, 1883. To this union four sons were born. Mrs. Tebow passed away, October 4, 1922.

"He is survived by the following children. C. L. Tebow, Sebastopol, California; George W. Tebow, Courtland, Kansas; E. W. Tebow, Jamestown, Kansas; L. W. Tebow, Bremerton, Washington; H. D. Tebow, jr. Peoria, Illinois; A. E. Tebow, Kansas City, Mo.; E. F. Tebow, Logan, Kansas, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Roy Peterson of Jamestown. Mr. Tebow leaves twenty six grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren.

"Mr. Tebow was the owner of farms northwest of Jamestown and was at one time one of the leading farmers and stock raisers of the county. He was a man who tried to deal squarely with his neighbors and friends. He and Mrs. Tebow lived in Manhattan a short time and while there they united with the Christian church later transferring their membership to the Presbyterian church in Jamestown. He joined the Masons in the early eighties, and was a member of the Eastern Star, No. 361. He was the lover of good books and possessed one of the best libraries in town.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the United Presbyterian church with pastor Rev. C. C. Campbell in charge assisted by Rev. R. G. Strong and the Presbyterian choir. The Masons conducted ritualistic services at the grave. Burial was in the Fairview cemetery."

According to "Death Notices from PROCEEDINGS of the Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Kansas 1860-1935," Harry [sic] D. Tebow was a member of Jamestown Lodge No. 227. The lodge records his date of death as 6 January 1932.

Harvey married **Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" Cole**³⁵ on 22 Aug 1866 in Ohio County, Indiana, USA.⁷⁷

Marriage Notes: The marriage license for "Harvey D. Tebow" and "Elizabeth F. Cole" was issued 22 August 1866, and recorded in the Ohio County Circuit Court, Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana (Marriages Book I, p. 375). The marriage occurred on the same day, officiated by J. B. Sparks, Minister of the Gospel. Sparks appears in the 1860 U.S. census for Cotton Township (Allensville Post Office), Switzerland County, Indiana (page 131). He is listed as age 50, and "clergyman M. E." In 1870, he appears in Sparta Township (Morris Hill Post Office), Dearborn County, Indiana (page 9), where his name is listed as Jeremiah Sparks. The 1870 census describes him as age 60, "Meth. Minister."

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Clarence L. Tebow**⁹
- ii. **Myrtil ("Myrtie") Tebow**⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1869 in Ohio, USA⁷⁸ and died on 25 Mar 1916 in Alameda, Alameda County, California, USA²⁰ at age 46.
- iii. **George Washington Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 22 Jul 1871 in Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, USA,⁷⁹ died on 12 Jan 1957 in Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA⁷⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Courtland Cemetery, Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA.⁴
- iv. **Erwin ("Winnie") W. Tebow** was born on 11 Jan 1876 in Bureau County, Illinois, USA,⁸⁰ died on 4 Feb 1958 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas, USA¹⁸ at age 82, and was buried on 6 Feb 1958 in Courtland Cemetery, Courtland, Republic County, Kansas, USA.¹⁸ Another name for Erwin was Winnie Tebow.
- v. **Mary Olive ("Ollie") Tebow**⁸¹ was born on 16 Nov 1876 in Illinois, USA,⁸² died on 19 Jun 1919 in Vernon, Yuma County, Colorado, USA⁸¹ at age 42, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Vernon, Yuma County, Arizona, USA.⁸¹
- vi. **Alonzo Sherwood ("Lonnie") Tebow** was born on 8 Feb 1879 in Bureau County, Illinois, USA,⁸³ died on 19 Oct 1906 in Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA⁷⁴ at age 27, and was buried on 21 Oct 1906 in Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA.¹⁸

Harvey next married **Harriet ("Hattie") May Swyhart**,⁸⁴ daughter of **Peter Swyhart**⁸⁴ and **Matilda Harbaugh**,⁸⁴ on 13 May 1883.⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Edward Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Republic County, Kansas, USA,⁸⁶ died on 5 Nov 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA⁸⁷ at age 87, and was buried in Lucas Cemetery, Russell County, Kansas, USA.⁸⁸
- ii. **Louis Walter Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA,⁸⁹ died on 8 Apr 1958 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA at age 71, and was buried in Ivy Green Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA.
- iii. **Harvey Day Tebow Jr.**⁷⁴ was born on 26 Aug 1889 in Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA,⁷⁴ died on 21 Jul 1947 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA⁷⁴ at age 57, and was buried on 24 Jul 1947 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA.⁹⁰
- iv. **Eugene "Gene" Field Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Kansas, USA,⁹¹ died on 14 Feb 1978 in Santa Barbara County, California, USA⁹² at age 82, and was buried in Cambria Cemetery, Cambria, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.

21. Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" Cole,³⁵ daughter of **Joseph Allen Cole** and **Mary Mapes**, was born on 23 Aug 1843 in Indiana, USA,⁹³ died on 22 Aug 1882 in Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA⁸¹ at age 38, and was buried on 23 Aug 1882 in Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown, Cloud County, Kansas, USA.⁹⁴ The cause of her death was Malaria or Typhoid Fever.

General Notes: "Elizabeth F. Cole" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, Switzerland

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

County, Indiana, on the 28th of August, 1850, under the household of her father, "Joseph Allen Cole." She was listed as age 6, born in Indiana, attending school.

"Elizabeth F. Cole" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Pleasant Township (Bennington post office), Switzerland County, Indiana (page 62), on the 26th of June, 1860, under the household of her father, "Joseph A. Cole." She was listed as age 16, born in Indiana, not attending school.

"Elizabeth F. Tebow" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Weesaw Township (New Troy post office), Berrien County, Michigan, under the household of her husband, "Harvey Tebow." She was listed as age 26, born in Indiana, keeping house.

"Elizabeth Tebow" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census for Buffalo Township (Jamestown area), Cloud County, Kansas, under the household of her husband, Harvey Tebow. She was listed as married, age 36, born in Indiana, father born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Indiana, occupation "keeping house."

According to the obituary of Elizabeth's son, Erwin ("Winnie") Tebow, Elizabeth came to Kansas in February 1880. She and the family lived for awhile near the Republican river, near Concordia, Kansas, but soon moved to a sod house on the Harnett place east of Jamestown (probably near the Fairview Cemetery). Here, Elizabeth died of malaria and typhoid in 1882. She had asked her husband to give \$5.00 to the dedication of the Methodist church in Jamestown. Hers was the first funeral held in this church.

Obituary in The Cloud County Kansan, Jamestown, Kansas, 2 September 1882 (pg. 3, c.3) (courtesy Bill C. Macy, Lincoln, NE):

-- The wife of Mr. H. D. Tebow died on the 22nd ult. [last month], aged 39 years. By a singular coincidence she was buried on her 39th birthday and the 16th anniversary of her wedding. She leaves six children, the youngest but two years old, to mourn the loss of a kind mother.

Elizabeth married **Harvey Day Tebow**⁹ on 22 Aug 1866 in Ohio County, Indiana, USA.⁷⁷

22. Nils Erik "Erick" Nelson, son of **Nils Eriksson** and **Greta Johansdotter**, was born on 29 May 1838 in Åse farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 6 Jun 1838 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 26 Jun 1920 in Allen Township, Jewell County, Kansas, USA at age 82, and was buried on 28 Jun 1920 in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.⁴⁷ The cause of his death was Chronic interstitial nephritis.

General Notes: "Nils Erik Nilsson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 301. He was living in the household of his father, "Nils Ersson," on Åse, where he was recorded in the year 1838. Nils Erik was noted as born 29 May 1838.

"Nils Erik Nilsson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1838 to 1845 on page 470. He was living in the household of his father, "Nils Ersson," on Åse farm, in the years 1840 through 1845. Nils Erik was noted as born 29 May 1838.

"Nils Erik Nilsson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1846 to 1854 on page 510. He was living in the household of her father, "Nils Eriksson," on Åse farm, in the years 1846 to 1851. Nils Erik was noted as born 29 May 1838. It was noted that the family emigrated to America 11 June 1851.

A biography, published in the *Belleville Telescope* newspaper (Belleville, KS) in January 1914, states that Erick came from Sweden in 1850 and settled in the old Swedish colony of Bishop Hill, Henry County, Illinois. Bishop Hill was a utopian society established in 1846 by religious dissenters opposing Lutheran doctrine. The majority of the colonists were from Hälsingland, Sweden.

Erick reportedly moved to Rock Island in 1852, about the time the Bishop Hill Colony began contemplating forming a corporation. According to his 1883 biography, Erick was living in Rock Island County, Illinois, shortly after his arrival in America. In 1857, he moved down to Missouri, where he remained until the Civil War broke out. He returned to Rock Island in 1861.

An "Eric Nelson" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Washington Township (Jay Post Office), Harrison County, Missouri (page 11), under the household of "Nelson Eric." The census was taken 4 June 1860. It is said that Erick Nelson was in Missouri at this time, so the listed individual is quite possibly OUR Erick Nelson. The Eric in the census was listed as age 20, born in Sweden, working as a farmer. The head of the household, "Nelson Eric", was listed as age 60, born in Sweden, real estate valued at \$200, personal property valued at \$300,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

occupation farmer. Also in the household was a female, age 60, born in Sweden, named "Mary Eric" who was undoubtedly the wife of "Nelson Eric." It is said that Erick Nelson may have changed his name after coming to America, due to some sort of illegality involving his immigration. It may be that it was Eric's father who actually made the name change. "Nelson Eric" is an unusual name. It may have originally been Nels Ericson. The Jay P.O. was in service from 1856 to 1871.

By August 1862, Erick had moved to Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois, where he enlisted in the Union Army. According to his pension file, he returned to Rock Island County in June 1865 and settled in Carbon Cliff. Shortly thereafter, Erick met Lois Bissell, who lived nearby in Barstow. Erick was still living in Rock Island County in March 1866 when he married Lois Bissell, but relocated to Iowa immediately after the marriage. He lived in Linn County, Iowa (near Fairfax), until 1869, then moved to Johnson County (near Danforth).

"Erick Nelson" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Homestead Post Office, Monroe Township, Johnson County, Iowa (page 456). He was listed as a farmer, age 30, born in Sweden. His personal estate was valued at \$570. He was noted as being a citizen of the United States, with parents both foreign born. His household included his wife "Lois" (age 27), daughter Jessie (age 3), and son John (age 7/12). Also in the household was a 15 year old white male, born in Belgium, named William Mundy, who worked on the farm.

Erick moved to Republic County, Kansas, on 9 May 1871, taking up a homestead in Union Township (SE 1/4, Sec. 29, T2S, R4W). He received patent to the land in September 1877.

"E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1875 state census for Union Township (Belleville Post Office), Republic County, Kansas (page 11). The census book was water damaged, so portions of the record were too faded to read. He was head of a household of four individuals, including himself. He was listed as age 37, birthplace illegible, moved to Kansas from Iowa, occupation farmer, value of personal property \$234.00. His household included his wife "L. U. Nelson" (age 31), daughter "Jessie N. Nelson" (age 8), and son "John H. Nelson" (age 5).

In 1878, Erick moved to Scandia, Kansas, where he resided for the remainder of his life.

"Erick Nelson" was enumerated in the 1880 census for the City of Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (ED280, page 107A). He was listed as head of household, married, age 39, born in Sweden, working in a restaurant. The birthplace of his parents was also listed as Sweden. His household included his wife "Lois" (age 36), daughter "Jessie" (age 13), son "John" (age 10), and daughter "Ida" (age 3).

"E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1885 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 3). He was head of a household of six individuals, including himself. He was listed as married, age 45, born in Sweden, moved to Kansas from Iowa, occupation laborer, honorably discharged veteran (Co. F, 89th Illinois Infantry). His household included his wife "Lous" (age 40), daughter "Jessy N." (age 18), son "J. H." (age 15), daughter "I. V." (age 8), and daughter "S. E." (age 3).

"Eric Nelson" was enumerated in the Enrollment for Ex-soldiers and Sailors for Kansas (preparatory to the 1890 federal census). He was listed as a Private, Co. F, 89th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, member of Wallace Post 137, GAR, living in Scandia, Republic County.

"Eric Nelson" was enumerated in the 1895 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 3). He was head of a household of four individuals, including himself. He was listed as married, age 55, born in Sweden, moved to Kansas from Iowa, occupation laborer, honorably discharged veteran (Co. F, 89th Illinois Infantry). His household included his wife "Lous" (age 51), daughter "Sarha" (age 13), and son "Burl" (age 8).

"Erick Nelson" was enumerated in the 1900 census for Scandia City, Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED98, page 6A). His home, located on Fourth Street, was owned free of mortgage. He was listed as married, head of household, born May 1839 in Sweden, parents also born in Sweden, age 61, married 34 years, immigrated 1852, in the US for 48 years, naturalized, profession teamster. His household included his wife, "Lois E. Nelson" (age 56), daughter "Sarah E." (age 18), son "Burl R.," (age 15), and granddaughter "Anne Greuter" (age 2).

"Erick Nelson" was enumerated in the 1905 state census for City of Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 18). He was head of household in a house, owned free of mortgage. He was listed as married, age 66, born in Sweden, came to Kansas from Illinois, occupation laborer. It was noted that he was honorably discharged from Company F, 89th Illinois Infantry. His household included his wife "Lois" (age 62) and son "Burl" (age 19).

"Eric Nelson" was enumerated in the 1910 census for Scandia City, Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED107, page 5A). He was listed as head of household, married (45 years), age 70, born in Sweden, immigrated 1852, naturalized, occupation "none", Union Army survivor, owning a house free of mortgage. His household included his wife "Lois E." (age 67) and son "Burl" (age 25).

"Eric Nelson" was enumerated in the 1915 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 17). He was head of a household in his own house, owned free of mortgage. He was listed as married, age 75, born in Sweden, came to Kansas from Iowa, no occupation, honorably discharged veteran (Co. F, 89th Illinois Infantry).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His household included his wife "Lois E." (age 71), son "Berl" (age 29), and daughter-in-law "Pearl" (age 20).

Erick Nelson may have had a second sister who was living in 1915. A brief article in the Belleville Telescope newspaper, 20 May 1915, noted that "Eric Nelson and sister were over from Scandia, Friday, on business and Mr. Nelson called at this office and enrolled his name for the Telescope." Another confirmed sister, Elizabeth, died in New Boston, Illinois, in 1896.

Biography from Cutler, William G. 1883. History of the State of Kansas: A. T. Andreas, Chicago, pg. 1040:

"E. NELSON, farmer, P.O. Scandia, was born in Sweden in 1839; emigrated to America in 1851 and located in Rock Island County Ill.; in 1857 moved to Missouri and remained there until 1861, when he returned to Rock Island County, Ill., and in 1862 enlisted in the Eighty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, serving three years; was mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., and was discharged at Chicago; after coming out of the army settled in Iowa, locating in Lyon [Linn] County, remaining there three years; thence to Johnson County, remaining there two years; in 1871 came to Kansas and located in Republic County and took a homestead in Section 29, Township 2, Range 3 [Range 4, Union Township]; was among the early settlers in the township; has eighty acres under the plow and eighty acres of hay land and pasture. The place is watered by a fine spring; has five acres of forest trees, good orchard and buildings. Was Justice of the Peace for five terms. In 1878 located in Scandia and opened a restaurant, remaining in this business for three years. Has done well since he came here. Was married in the spring of 1866 in Rock Island County, Ill., to Miss Lois E. Bissell. They have four children -- Jessie, John H., Iva J., Sarah. Is a member of the G.A.R."

Biography from "Brief Sketches of Men and Women Who Have Made Republic Co. Famous" (column), by H. N. Boyd, in The Belleville Telescope newspaper, 29 January 1914, p. 6, col. 1:

Eric Nelson came from Sweden in 1850 and settled in the old Swedish colony of Bishops Hill in Henry Co., Ill. He moved to Rock Island, Ill., in 1852 and lived here until 1862 when he enlisted in the 89th Illinois Infantry under Capt. Dimmick of Cambridge, Ill. The 89th lost 133 men, killed on the field. He moved to Scandia in 1871 and took a H. E., [homestead entry] three miles north of Scandia. He followed farming for a number of years and moved to Scandia, where he still resides. He was married in Rock Island, Ill., in 1866 and his wife still lives. They have had five children born to them and are all married. Two daughters live in Randall, Jewell county, Kansas, two sons at Okemah, Okla., and one son at Hastings, Nebraska. Isaac Williams of Republic is a comrade of Mr. Nelson.

From Lois Tebow Stinson research (Undated):

"My grandfather Erick Nelson was born 5-24-1839 in Sweden but we don't know where. He died 6-26-1920 near Randall Ks. but his burial is at Scandia Riverview cemetery.

He was almost 6 months coming across the ocean in a sailboat.

He farmed north of Scandia and while there served on the school board. He was a progressive, tall, steady, likeable fellow. He freighted across Kansas from Watertown which is now Kansas City.

He volunteered and served in the Union Army, Civil War, sometime between 1861 thru 1865. He went in as a drummer boy. I remember them saying his pal was wounded and said 'Don't leave me here Erick. Don't leave me here.' So Erick carried him to the top of the hill.

After moving to Scandia he run a livery stable.

He was a good caller for dances."

From Lois Tebow Stinson research (Undated):

"From a book our teachers compiled.

"District 24 Pleasant Valley

"Josie May Robinson, who lived in Pleasant Valley district wrote a history to read at the homecoming in 1936.

"This is the picture of three of the original pupils of 1872 who were in attendance. George Garber, Fairbury Nehr, Sallie Mahan-Cooper and John Mahan both of Scandia. The organization meeting was held on Mar. 18 - 1871 in the home of Richard Nicholas. J. N. Hubbard acted as chairman. William Garber was elected Treasurer, William McGuire director and E. K. Mahan clerk. On Nov. 25 - 1871 they noted that the northwest corner of section 32 would be the school site and rented it from Charles Isaacson. It was decided to call on the house holders to see how much material and labor each would agree to donate. On Dec. 2nd the committee met again and donations were reported, 33 logs, 15 days labor, 3 days hauling, 100 ft. of lumber, 2 full windows, some slabs and nails. It was noted that E. K. Mahan was to supervise the building of the school house and ERIC NELSON was to assist him. Several meetings were held as the building progressed.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"The school house was about 20 ft. by 16 ft. and the floor was of cottonwood boards. The roof was slabs covered with sod. The cracks between the logs in the wall were filled with chips of wood and dirt. There were short windows on the north and on the south and a door in the west end. The benches were of slabs with pegs driven in them for legs. There were holes made in the side walls and pegs driven in them with a cottonwood board about 14 inches wide laid on them for desks.

"The teachers desk was made from a large box by William Garber, a large stove was purchased from William McGuire for \$3.00. The other furnishings were a tin cup, a water bucket and a broom. The first term of school started Dec. 1872 with J. C. Price as the teacher for a term of three months.

"In 1873 a new stove was purchased, on Jan. 12 - 1874 the school was furnished with a blackboard, a board painted by ERIC NELSON. A cloth was used for erasing. In 1876 an agreement was made the Olie Mol to cut and haul one cord of wood for \$3.50. Dec. 31 - 1878 a contract was let to ERIC NELSON to deliver corn to the school house at 14½ c per bushel to be used as fuel to heat the building."

MILITARY HISTORY

According to the "Muster and Descriptive Roll of Company 'F' Eighty-ninth Infantry Regiment of the Illinois Volunteers":

"Eric Nelson" was listed as Private; age 24; height 5 feet 9 3/8 inches; hair, black; complexion, dark; single; occupation, farmer; nativity, Sweden; joined and enrolled for 3 years of service 7 August 1862 at Rock Island, Illinois, by Wm. D. Williams; mustered into service 13 October 1862 at Chicago, Illinois, by Capt. Barri; residence Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois; mustered out 10 June 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee, by Capt. Geiger. One of his comrades in arms during the war was his future brother-in-law, Isaac Evans Turner (1842-1917), who served in Company "F" with Erick for three years. Another future brother-in-law, Isaac W. Williams (1843-1930), also served with him in Company "F."

The 89th was known as the "Rail Road Regiment," organized by railroad companies of Illinois in Chicago in August, 1862. The regiment saw action at several major battles, including Stones River, Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Pickett's Mill, Atlanta, Franklin and Nashville. He was wounded on 24 June 1864 at Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia, while the regiment was on operations there. Two informative histories of this regiment are:

Pearson, Thomas A., 2009, *Railroad Boys, The Story of the 89th Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment (1862-1865)*. Infinite Mirror Press, St. Louis, MO. 171 p.

Reyburn, Philip J., 2012, *Clear the Track, a History of the Eighty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, The Railroad Regiment*. Authorhouse: Bloomington, IN. 488 p.

The latter book includes a photograph of Company "F" in the field, taken 1 March 1864, when Laertes Dimick was promoted to Captain. Although the names of the pictured soldiers (approximately 48) are not listed (with the exception of Dimick), it is likely that Erick is one of them. Photo courtesy of the Cambridge Public Library (Laertes F. Dimick folder), Cambridge, IL.

Erick was a charter member of Lew Wallace Post, No. 137, Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.), based in Scandia, Kansas. The Post organized on 9 November 1882. Erick held offices almost every year, and in the 1884 election of officers, he was elected Senior Vice Commander (S.V.C.) of the Post. He held this office for two years, but never achieved the rank of Post Commander. Wallace Post declined in the late 1880's due to the death and/or departure of several key members. In February 1896 the Post disbanded, and in April of that year, Erick transferred to nearby Courtland Post, No. 344. Other Post members followed. Erick never held an office in a G.A.R. Post again. Erick was not listed as a member of Courtland Post in its roster published in the 1917 Department of Kansas Proceedings.

Erick's wife, Lois, was a charter member and officer in Courtland Women's Relief Corp (W.R.C.), No. 135, which was the official auxiliary to the G.A.R. Erick's daughter, Jessie, was also a charter member and officer in Courtland Corp, No. 135.

It is said that Erick and his family settled in Scandia, Kansas in 1871. The town was only three years old (founded in 1868), and was then called "New Scandinavia." The town was established alongside the Republican River by a private group of Scandinavian citizens from Chicago called the Scandinavian Agricultural Society. Erick may have been attracted to New Scandinavia because of the high percentage of Swedes in the community. In February 1879, Erick opened his restaurant across from the post office in Scandia. His restaurant business was undoubtedly started in anticipation of increased commerce due to the extension of the railroad to Scandia on 24 December 1878. The post office was then located in the Colony House, situated on the north side of the present town near state highway 36.

Nelson Stevland visited the Scandia Museum in 1992 and provided an account of the Nelsons when they lived in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

town (printed in the Scandia Journal newspaper, 9 April 1992), "Now a resident of Bellflower, California, Stevland came to the Scandia Museum Friday afternoon; while there he told us that his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Eric Nelson, lived across the street north of the Library-Museum and as a little boy he remembers visiting them and also playing around the blacksmith shop where John Brandstrom held forth. The Nelson house was located west of the blacksmith shop; it is all a part of the Paul Kallman house and lawn now."

Erick Nelson's livery stable was located at the southeast corner of Washington and 4th Streets in Scandia (near the fire house) in what is now a park. The house was just west of the stable (it was put up for sale shortly after Eric died in 1920). The Scandia Museum has an early photo of the stable as well as a c.1970's snapshot of it. It and many other dilapidated and abandoned buildings in Scandia were torn down as a part of a town improvement project. I visited the site in August 2010. - D.A.E.

According to family lore, as told to Polly Knight by her mother, Erick Nelson may have changed his name from Nels Erickson. It was thought that Erick had changed his name from its original spelling because he was in America illegally.

Obituary (The Kansas Optimist newspaper, Jamestown, Kansas, Thursday 1 July 1920):

Obituary -- Erick Nelson.

Erick Nelson was born in Sweden, May 24th, 1839, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Peter Steveland, June 26th, 1920, being 81 years, one month and two days old at the time of his death.

Mr. Nelson was a Civil War veteran and served his country all through the war. He came to Kansas and located at Scandia in Republic County, in 1871.

He was married to Louise Bissell in 1865 to which union, seven children were born, five of whom survive. Mrs. Nelson died two years ago. The surviving children are: Mrs. Jessie Tebow, of Scandia; Mrs. Iva J. Steveland, of Randall; Mrs. Sarah Greuter, Hastings, Neb.; Burl R. Nelson, Hastings, Neb.; and John H. Nelson, of Okemah, Okla.

The funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the M. E. church in Scandia conducted by the Rev. H. P. Cox, pastor of the Vicksburg church. The Civil War veterans formed the guard of honor and the American Legion Boys acted as pall bears.

Interment was made in the Scandia cemetery.

Obituary (Scandia Journal, Thursday, 1 July 1920, pg. 1, col. 5):

Eric Nelson

Word was received here Saturday morning, that Eric Nelson, for many years a resident of Scandia, had passed away at the house of his daughter, Iva Steveland near Randall early that morning after an illness of only a few hours. Mr. Nelson came to Kansas in '71 and homesteaded in Union township on the quarter now owned by Isaacson Bros. and formerly owned by Perry Meade. About thirty years ago he moved to Scandia where he had made his home until about two years ago when Mrs. Nelson died; since which time he has made his home with his children. A veteran of the Civil War he always enjoyed recounting the experiences to which all soldiers are familiar and the hardships endured. While living in Union township he served as Justice of the Peace and officiated at some of the marriages of the community, and not more than two years ago some parties were here looking for some data relative to a marriage at which he officiated. Eric Nelson lived eleven years beyond the allotted age of man being more than 81 years of age. His last visit to Scandia was on memorial day. Five children survive him. John Nelson, Okema, Okla., Mrs. C. L. Tebow near Scandia, and Burl Nelson and Mrs. Sarah Greuter of Hastings, Neb. and Mrs. Iva Steveland of Randall, Kansas.

Brief services were held at the Steveland home Monday at one o'clock then the procession proceeded to Scandia where the regular services were held at the Methodist church. Rev. Herbert P. Cox of the Baptist Vicksburg church, Randall, delivered the sermon. Interment was made in Riverview Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nils served in the military on 7 Aug 1862 in Civil War (enlisted).
- Civil War - Union:

Nils married **Lois Euphemia Bissell** on 8 Mar 1866 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA.⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- 11
 - i. **Jessie Nathalie Nelson**
 - ii. **William Arthur Nelson** was born on 8 Nov 1868 in Iowa, USA and died on 12 Dec 1868.
 - iii. **John Henry Nelson**⁹⁷ was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Monroe Township, Johnson County, Iowa, USA,⁹⁸ died on 29 Nov 1935 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA⁹⁷ at age 66, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA.⁹⁷
 - iv. **Iva Josephine Nelson** was born on 20 Jul 1876 in (probably) Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA,⁹⁸ died on 19 Aug 1937 in Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas, USA⁹⁸ at age 61, and was buried on 22 Aug 1937 in Randall Cemetery, Randall, Jewell County, Kansas, USA.⁹⁹
 - v. **William Clide Nelson** was born on 21 Jul 1879 in (probably) Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 24 May 1880 in (probably) Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.⁹⁹
 - vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Nelson** was born on 20 Jun 1881 in (probably) Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA, died on 29 Jun 1958 at age 77, and was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, USA.
 - vii. **Burl Ray Nelson** was born on 19 May 1885 in Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA,¹⁰⁰ died on 12 Nov 1943 in Tustin, Orange County, California, USA¹⁰¹ at age 58, and was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA.

23. Lois Euphemia Bissell, daughter of **Pierce B. Bissell** and **Sarah Van Boskirk**,¹⁰² was born on 17 Nov 1843 in Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, died on 9 Mar 1918 in Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA at age 74, and was buried on 12 Mar 1918 in Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, USA.⁴⁷ The cause of her death was Myocarditis/Senility. Another name for Lois was Lois Elizabeth Bissell.

General Notes: "Lois Bissel" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois, under the household of her father, "Pierce Bissel." She was listed as age 6, born in Illinois, attending school.

"Lewis Bissell" (apparently recorded in error as a male) was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Hampton Township (Hampton Post Office), Rock Island County, Illinois (page 396), under the household of her father, "Pierce Bissell." She was listed as age 16, born in Illinois, occupation "assists on farm." Lois would have been 16 years old when the census was taken on 20 July 1860.

"Lois Nelson" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. Census for Homestead Post Office, Monroe Township, Johnson County, Iowa (page 456), under the household of her husband "Erick Nelson." She was listed as age 27, born in Illinois, keeping house, both parents not of foreign birth.

"L. U. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1875 state census for Union Township (Belleville Post Office), Republic County, Kansas (page 11), under the household of her husband, "E. Nelson." She was listed as age 31, place of birth illegible, moved to Kansas from Iowa.

"Lois Nelson" was enumerated in the 1880 census for the City of Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (ED280, page 107A), under the household of her husband "Erick Nelson." She was listed as married, age 36, born in Illinois, keeping house. The birthplaces of her father and mother were listed as Michigan and Pennsylvania, respectively.

"Lous Nelson" was enumerated in the 1885 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 3), under the household of her husband, "E. Nelson." She was listed as married, age 40, born in Illinois, moved to Kansas from Iowa.

"Lous Nelson" was enumerated in the 1895 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 3), under the household of her husband, "Erick Nelson." She was listed as married, age 51, born in Illinois, came to Kansas from Iowa.

"Lois E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1900 census for Scandia City, Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED98, page 6B), under the household of her husband, "Erick Nelson." She was listed as Erick's wife, born November 1843 in Illinois, age 56, married 34 years, mother of 7 children (5 living). The birthplace of her father was listed as Michigan, and that of her mother was listed as Pennsylvania.

"Lois E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1905 state census for City of Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 18), under the household of her husband, "Erick Nelson." She was listed as age 62, born in Illinois, came to Kansas from Illinois, no occupation given.

"Lois E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1910 census for Scandia City, Scandia Township, Republic County, Kansas (ED107, page 5A), under the household of her husband "Eric Nelson." She was listed as married (45 years), mother of 7 children (5 still living), age 67, born in Illinois, father born in Michigan, mother born in Pennsylvania, occupation "none."

"Lois E. Nelson" was enumerated in the 1915 state census for Scandia, Republic County, Kansas (page 17),

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

under the household of her husband, "Eric Nelson." She was listed as married, age 71, born in Illinois, came to Kansas from Iowa, no occupation.

According to Lois Tebow Stinson's research, (undated), "Grandmother Lois was active in the W.R.C. Women's Relief Corps." The W.R.C. was an auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.) According to Savage's History of Republic Kansas (1901), the Courtland Corp, No. 135, W.R.C., was organized on 22 May 1897. There were 15 charter members, including Lois (Bissell) Nelson, who served as the senior vice president. Lois' husband, Erick Nelson, was a Civil War veteran.

Obituary from *The Scandia Journal* newspaper, Scandia, Republic County, Kansas, Thursday 14 March 1918:
Mrs. Eric Nelson Dead.

Mrs. Eric Nelson, who with her husband was an early day settler in this vicinity, died at her home in Scandia last Saturday evening, March 9, of apoplexy, after a lingering illness of several months. She was aged seventy-four years, four months and twenty-three days.

Mr. and Mrs. Nelson came to Kansas May 9, 1871, and took up a homestead in Union township of this county, where they lived until 1879 when they moved to Scandia and have resided there since.

Lois Ephema Bissell was born in Hampton township, Rock Island Co., Illinois, November 17, 1843. She was married to Eric Nelson at Rock Island, Ill. March 8, 1866. To this union were born seven children, two of whom died in infancy. The five children who survive are: Mrs. Jessie Tebow of Scandia; Mrs. Sarah Greuter and Burl Nelson of Hastings, Neb.; Mrs. Iva Steveland of Randall; and John H. Nelson of Okemah, Okla. These together with the husband were present to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of mother. The deceased is also survived by two brothers, Richard P. Bissell and Henry K. Bissell, of Messena, Iowa, who were also present, and eleven grandchildren.

The funeral services conducted by the Rev. L. C. Hicks, were held at the Methodist church Tuesday afternoon. The church was filled with friends old and young of the deceased, many of whom came from distant points to pay their last respects. In honor of Mr. Nelson a group of Civil War veterans attended the service in a body. Burial was made in a beautifully located lot in Riverview cemetery.

The passing away of Mrs. Nelson brings deep regret and sorrow to us as it does to all her friends who knew her well. She was a mother of the ideal type and ever faithful to her home duties, and before she became aged did her share in carrying on worthy causes of the community. Our sympathy goes out to the bereaved in their hour of sorrow.

From the *Scandia Journal*, Thursday, 14 March 1918:

Relatives from a distance, who attended the funeral of Mrs. E. Nelson, were: Richard Bissel and Henry Bissel of Massena, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. P. Steveland of Randall, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Burl Nelson and Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Greuter and family of Hastings, Nebraska; John Nelson of Okemah, Oklahoma.

Lois married **Nils Erik "Erick" Nelson** on 8 Mar 1866 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA.⁹⁶

24. Jakob Berg Secher Madsen,⁴⁸ son of **Mads Pedersen**⁴⁸ and **Karen Marie Thomasdatter**,⁴⁸ was born on 21 Jun 1817 in Tørring Mark, Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ was baptized on 24 Aug 1817 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ died on 20 Mar 1887 in Tørring Mark, Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark⁴⁸ at age 69, and was buried on 27 Mar 1887 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.⁴⁸

General Notes: "Jacob Berg Sicker Madsen" was confirmed in Tørring in 1832. The record noted that his parents were Mads Pedersen and Karen Marie Andersdatter, located at Tørringmark. Date of birth was noted as 21 June 1817, and his date of vaccination (for smallpox) was noted as 4 July 1825.

Jakob is recorded in the Tørring parish afgangliste (departures) as having moved on 11 November 1833. He was listed as age 16-1/2, occupation "tjeneste," destination Alsted Møle (Alsted mill). Alsted Møle was located at the southwest edge of Tørring parish, on the border with Øster Nykirke parish in Vejle.

"Jacob Madsen" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census at the second household ("en Møller" -- a miller) in Alstedgaard, Østre Nykirke parish, Nørvang herred (district), Vejle amt (county), under the household of Niels Christensen Møller. Jacob was listed as single, age 17, tjenestefolk.

"Jacob Berg Sicker Madsen" is recorded in the afgansliste (departures) for Østre Nykirke parish, Vejle amt, as having moved on 6 November 1837. He was listed as born in 1817, tiende, destination Hveisel.

"Jakob Berg Madsen" was enumerated in the 1840 Danish census at Hveisel Bye, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt. He was listed as single, age 23, occupation "Tjenestefolk."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Jakob Berg Madsen" was enumerated in the 1845 Danish census at Brandtberg Hovedgaard, Kollerup, Tørrild herred, Vejle amt. He was listed as single, age 28, born in Tørring, Skanderborg amt, occupation "Tjenestekarle."

"Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census at Store Grundet farm, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt. He was listed as age 32, single, occupation Gaardskarl (farm hand).

"Jakob Peder Madsen" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census at Store Grundet farm, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt. He was listed as single, age 37, born in Tørring, occupation "Tjeneste." Although the middle name is wrong, it is likely this is Jakob Berg. Also enumerated with him was a "Thomas Peder Madsen," age 35, of Tørring.

"Jakob Berg Madsen" was enumerated in the 1860 Danish census at Hornstrup Skoledistrikt, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt. He was listed as married, age 44, born in Tørring, occupation "Husfader. Indsidder. Daglejer." His household included his wife Ane Pedersen (age 31). Religion Lutheran.

"Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen" was enumerated in the 1870 Danish census at Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, as head of household on Hun (or Hen) farm. He was listed as married, age 52, religion Lutheran, born at Tørring sogn, huusfader, jordbruger. His household included his wife Ane Pedersen (age 41), sons Mads Peter Jacobsen (age 5), Jens Peder Jacobsen (age 3), and Niels Jacobsen (age under 1 year).

"Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen" was enumerated in the 1880 Danish census at Tørring Mark farm, Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 62, head of household. His household included his wife Ane Pedersen (age 51) and son Niels Jakobsen (age 10).

Jakob was christened "Jakob Berg Secher Madsen." Although his mother's name was listed in the baptismal and confirmation records as "Karen Marie Andersdatter," there is strong evidence that here name was actually "Karen Marie Thomasdatter." Mads Pedersen (Jacob's father) married Karen Marie Thomasdatter in Tamdrup parish in 1816. Jakob's uncle, Hans Christian Pedersen, was witness to his baptism.

Jakob was clearly named to honor Jakob Berg Secher, who was serving as virkelig krigsassessor (practicing military judge) at the time. Secher was a high ranking official in the region, who lived at Marienborg farm in Tamdrup. Jakob's parents were married in Tamdrup parish. Krigsassessor Secher served as a best man at the marriage, along with Overkrigskommissær [Marcus Peter?] Secher of Horsens. Jakob's mother was a servant at Marienborg, and may have wished her son to have the name in gratitude for employment there.

"Jakob Berg Seker Madsen" died at Tørring Mark on 20 March 1887, and was buried on 27 March. He was 69 years old, notes "Alt modlagne."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was confirmed in 1832 in Tørring Mark, Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.⁴⁸

Jakob married **Ane Pedersdatter**⁴⁸ on 25 Oct 1856 in Hornstrup, Vejle amt, Denmark.¹⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mads Peter Jacobsen** was born on 8 Sep 1864 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ was baptized on 18 Sep 1864 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ died on 30 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA¹⁰⁴ at age 51, and was buried on 2 Jun 1916 in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.¹²
- ii. **Jens Peter Jacobsen** was born on 4 Apr 1866 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ was baptized on 9 Apr 1866 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,⁴⁸ died on 2 May 1945 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA at age 79, and was buried in Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA.
- 12 iii. **Niels Jacobsen**

25. Ane Pedersdatter,⁴⁸ daughter of **Peder Christiansen** and **Karen Sørensdatter**, was born on 6 Oct 1828 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ was baptized on 6 Oct 1828 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark, and died after 1890 in Illinois (?), USA. Another name for Ane was Ane Pedersen.

General Notes: "Ane Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census at Store Grundet farm, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, on the same farm as her future husband, Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen. She was listed as single, age 22, born in Eistrup, occupation Malkepige (milkmaid).

"Ane Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census at Store Grundet farm, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt. She was listed as single, age 26, born in Ejstrup, occupation "Tjeneste."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Ane Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1860 Danish census in Hornstrup Skoledistrikt, Hornstrup, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, under the household of her husband, "Jakob Berg Madsen." She was listed as married, age 31, born in Ejstrup. Religion Lutheran.

"Ane Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1870 Danish census at Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, as head of household on Hun (or Hen) farm, under the household of her husband, Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen. She was listed as married, age 41, religion Lutheran, born at Eistrup sogn, huusmoder.

"Ane Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1880 Danish census at Tørring Mark farm, Tørring, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her husband Jakob Berg Sikker Madsen. She was listed as married, age 51, born in Eistrup Sogn.

She was said to be about 50 years old when her son, Niels, was born. Her age when she emigrated to America (60 in 1890), suggests that she was about ten years younger than what family lore states. The Danish census also supports the younger age.

"Anna Pedersen" (age 60) emigrated from Denmark to America in 1890, with her son "Niels Jacobsen" and daughter-in-law "Meta Jacobsen." The family arrived in New York aboard the Hamburg-America Line steamship "Dania" on 22 May 1890. Their port of departure was Hamburg, Germany. The starting place of their trip was Tørring, Denmark. Niels was booked in section C of the ship, while the two women were booked in section F. They checked in four pieces of luggage.

Ane married **Jakob Berg Secher Madsen**⁴⁸ on 25 Oct 1856 in Hornstrup, Vejle amt, Denmark.¹⁰³

26. Niels Martinus Pedersen, son of **Peder Kristensen Hede**¹⁰⁶ and **Mette Laursdatter**,¹⁰⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1833 in Kybe, Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 21 Jul 1833 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 20 Jan 1915 in Glinge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁷ at age 81, and was buried on 25 Jan 1915 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: "Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of his father, "Peder Christensen." He was listed as age 1.

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1840 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of his father, "Peder Christensen." He was listed as single, age 7.

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1845 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of his father, "Peder Christensen." He was listed as single, age 11, born "her i sognet" (here in the parish).

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1860 census (folketelling) for Sallingsund, Lødderup parish, Morsø Sønder district, Thisted amt, under the household of "Peder Mathias Koustrup." He was listed as single, age 26, born in Vile parish, Viborg amt, occupation "færgekarte" (ferry laborer).

When Niels married in 1861 in Ydby, Thisted amt, he was listed as "Næssund's færgemand paa Morsø" (ferryman at Næssund in Morsø), age 27. He was noted as being born 3 June 1836, of Torum (Viborg amt), both of which are incorrect.

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1870 Danish census (folketelling) for Kybe, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 35, religion "Apostolicke," born in Vile, Viborg amt, head of household (husfader), occupation "Husmand, Fiskeri." His household included his wife "Mette Marie Anderson" (age 34), daughter "Mettesine Laurine Pedersen" (age 8), daughter "Kristine Pedersen" (age 4), son "Anders Pedersen" (age 1), father "Peder Kristensen" (age 87), and mother "Mette Larsdatter" (age 80).

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1880 Danish census for Kybe, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg County, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 46, religion Lutheran, born at Kybe in Viborg, head of the household, occupation "Husfader Fisker." His household included his wife "Mette Marie Anderson" (age 45), daughter "Andrea Elisabet Pedersen," and son "Anders Peter Pedersen" (age 7).

"Niels Martinus Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1890 Danish census for Vile (By) in Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as a widower, age 57, religion _____, born in Vile, head of the household, occupation "Fisker." He was alone in the household.

Niels married **Mette Marie Andersen** on 12 Jul 1861 in Ydby, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark.

Children from this marriage were:

13 i. **Mettesina Laurine Pedersen**¹¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Petrine Caroline Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 18 Feb 1863 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ and was baptized on 1 Mar 1863 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- iii. **Kristine Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 26 Jul 1865 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ and was baptized on 17 Sep 1865 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- iv. **Sidsel Johanne Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 13 Jul 1867 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 13 Jul 1867 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 16 Jul 1867 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ and was buried on 21 Jul 1867 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- v. **Anders Peter Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 3 Sep 1868 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 25 Oct 1868 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 24 Jun 1870 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 1, and was buried on 1 Jul 1870 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- vi. **Andrea Elisabeta Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 12 Aug 1870 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 23 Jun 1905 in Nykøbing Mors, Denmark at age 34, and was buried on 26 Jun 1905 in Nykøbing Mors, Denmark.
- vii. **Anders Peter Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ and was baptized on 26 Dec 1872 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- viii. **Ane Katrine Pedersen**¹⁰⁶ was born on 25 Nov 1875 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 1 Dec 1875 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 3 Dec 1875 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ and was buried on 8 Dec 1875 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

27. Mette Marie Andersen, daughter of **Anders Christensen Lægdsmand** and **Mette Madsdatter**, was born on 1 Dec 1834 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark,⁵⁵ was baptized on 8 Dec 1834 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark, died on 31 Dec 1881 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 47, and was buried on 6 Jan 1882 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

General Notes: "Mette Maria Andersen" was enumerated in the 1850 census (folketelling) for Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark, under the household of her father, "Anders Christensen Lagdmand." She was listed as single, age 16, born here in the parish (her i sognet).

"Mette Maria Andersen" was enumerated in the 1870 Danish census (folketelling) for Kybe, Vile parish (sogn), Harre district (herred), Viborg county (amt), Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Niels Martinus Pedersen." She was listed as married, age 34, religion "Apostolicke," born in Ydby, Thisted county, female head of household (Husmoder), occupation housewife (Hustru).

"Mette Marie Andersen" was enumerated in the 1880 Danish census for Kybe, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg County, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Niels Martinus Pedersen." She was listed as married, age 45, religion "Lutheran," born in Ydby sogn, Thisted amt, occupation "Huse Kone."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was confirmed on 13 Apr 1849 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.

Mette married **Niels Martinus Pedersen** on 12 Jul 1861 in Ydby, Thisted, Jutland, Denmark.

28. Berger Baardsen, son of **Baard Larsen Nabset**⁵⁷ and **Gjertrud Larsdatter**,¹⁰⁸ was born on 21 Mar 1815 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁰⁹ was baptized on 9 Apr 1815 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁰⁸ died on 14 Mar 1885 in Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ at age 69, and was buried on 26 Mar 1885 in Ottestad kirkegård, Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

General Notes: "Berger Baards." was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Stange, Norway, as the head of household for Tømte Øvre farm. He was listed as "Gaardbr Selveier" (farmer - farm owner), married, age 51, born in Elverum. Included in his household were his wife, "Maria Gudmundsd." and five children, Caroline, Christian, Severin, Matea, and Mina. The farm included 1 horse, 3 cattle, 4 sheep, 1 goat, 1 pig.

"Berger Baardsen" (or his estate) was assessed in 1886 gårdsmatrikkelen (tax roll) for 2 marks and 12 øre (1 Daler and 23 Skilling) for Tømte farm, Ottestad sogn, Stange kommune in Hedmark fylke.

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, states the following about Berger Baardsen and his family:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Berger Bårdsen (øvre Tømte), f. 1815, d. 14/3 1885 og Berte Marie Gudmundsdtr. (1816-94) hadde barna: 1. Berte Marie f. 4/9 1838, utvandret U.S.A. 2. Gunder, f. 1/11 1841 baker, 1879 g. m. 2. Martine Lovise Stengel, f. 1852, Vang, 3. Helene, f. 1/11 1841, utv. U.S.A. 4. Maren (1845-62). 5. Karoline, f. 4/11 1849, 4/12 1868 g. m. skolelærer Johannes Pedersen, f. 1842, Petlundeie, 6. Kristian, f. 21/4 1853, d. ung. 7. Severin, f. 12/7 1856, seminarist, utv. U.S.A., 8. Matea, f. 12/7 1856, d. ung, 9. Mina Oline, f. 23/1 1861, gift i Amerika, eide en tid øvre Tømte. Ved skifte etter Berger Bårdsen 9/5 1885 var Berte Marie, Gunder, Helene og Severin in San Francisco." Translation"

Berger Baardsen (upper Tømte), born in 1815, died 14 March 1885, and Berte Marie Gudmundsdatter (1816-94) had children: 1. Berte Marie, born 4 September 1838, emigrated to U.S.A., 2. Gunder, born 1 November 1841, baker, married (2) Martine Lovise Stengel in Vang in 1879, 3. Helene, born 1 November 1841, emigrated to U.S.A., 4. Maren (1845-62). 5. Karoline, born 4 November 1849, 4 December 1868 married school teacher Johannes Pedersen (born 1842 at Petlund, 6. Kristian, born 21 April 1853, died young. 7. Severin, born 12 July 1856, seminarian, emigrated to U.S.A., 8. Matea, born 12 July 1856, died young, 9. Mina Oline, born 23 January 1861, married in America, at one time owned upper Tømte. Berte Marie, Gunder, Helene and Severin were in San Francisco, when the estate of Berger Baardsen was divided on 9 May 1885.

In the First Record (manuscript), Berger is said to have been from Osen in Trysil, Hedmark. Osen is now a district in Trysil prestegjeld, however, it was a parish in Åmot prior to its annexation in 1787. In this regard, the First Record is partially correct. Berger's father came from Åmot, however, Berger was born in Elverum.

The Stange bygdebok states that Bjerkelund farm was split out of Tømte øvre. The land in 2006 appeared to be undeveloped, with only a soccer field in the vicinity. Tømte nedre is now the site of a relatively large bakery complex, operated by Ideal-Wasa (producing flatbread and cracker products). The Stange bygdebok states that the property was acquired by flatbread (flatbrød) manufacturer, Nordby, in 1946. Emil Nordby invented an automated process for baking flatbread in Hamar in the 1920's. His company later assumed the Ideal brand name, which in turn became Ideal-Wasa. The railroad line passes through Tømte nedre, directly behind the Ideal-Wasa building.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was confirmed on 10 Oct 1830 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁰⁸

Berger married **Berte Marie Gudmundsdatter** on 30 Mar 1838 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Berte Marie Bergersen** was born on 4 Sep 1838 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁰ was baptized on 4 Nov 1838 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ and died on 11 Jul 1908 in Monterey County, California, USA²⁰ at age 69. Another name for Berte was Bertha Maria Bergersen.
- 14 ii. **Gunnar Bergersen**
- iii. **Helene Bergersen** was born on 1 Nov 1841 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 2 Jan 1842 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ and died on 15 May 1922 in Monterey County, California, USA²⁰ at age 80.
- iv. **Maren Bergersen** was born on 19 Jun 1845 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 24 Aug 1845 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 2 Aug 1862 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹¹ at age 17, and was buried on 9 Aug 1862 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹²
- v. **Karoline Bergersen** was born on 4 Sep 1849 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹³ was baptized on 4 Nov 1849 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ and died after 1868. Another name for Karoline was Caroline Bergersen.
- vi. **Christian Bergersen** was born on 21 Apr 1853 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹³ was baptized on 29 May 1853 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 10 Feb 1873 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹² at age 19, and was buried on 20 Feb 1873 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹² Another name for Christian was Christian Bergersen.
- vii. **Severin Bergersen** was born on 12 Jul 1856 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁴ was baptized on 17 Aug 1856 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark),

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Norway,⁵⁷ died on 27 Jul 1927 in Monterey County, California, USA²⁰ at age 71, and was buried in King City Cemetery, King City, Monterey County, California, USA.
- viii. **Matea Bergersen** was born on 12 Jul 1856 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹³ was baptized on 17 Aug 1856 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ and died after Oct 1871.
- ix. **Mina Oline Bergersen** was born on 23 Jan 1861 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Stange, Hedmark Province, Norway,¹¹⁵ was baptized on 7 Apr 1861 in Ottestad, Stange, Hedmark Province, Norway,¹¹⁶ died on 12 Dec 1932 in Monterey County, California, USA¹¹⁷ at age 71, and was buried in Lockwood Cemetery, Lockwood, Monterey County, CA, USA.⁴

29. Berte Marie Gudmundsdatter, daughter of **Gudmund Gulbrandsen**¹¹⁸ and **Mari Christiansdatter**, was born on 24 May 1816 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁹ was baptized on 24 May 1816 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 21 Mar 1894 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ at age 77, and was buried on 3 Apr 1894 in Ottestad kirkegård, Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

General Notes: "Maria Gudmundsd." was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Stange, Norway, under the household of her husband, "Berger Baards." at Tømte Øvre farm. She was listed as age 50, born in Stange.

According to Ingrid Semingsen (undated manuscript), "Berte Marie who was the sister of Kari Gudmundsdatter was married to Berger Bårdsen. The Tømte farm was divided when the two sisters married - each of them getting half of the original one. Berger Bårdsen and Berte Marie got Øvre Tømte." Semingsen further states, "The Tømte farms were small farms. In 1866 they had only around 4 acres of cultivated land each. In addition each of them had grazing fields and a few acres of forest. They had each of them one horse, 2 - 4 cows and a few sheep." Her information came from a book about the farms and families of Stange, residing in the library collections of the University of Oslo.

According to Carl Moe (1956), "Upper Tømte is now also owned by strangers, Berte Marie's and Berger's children all emigrated to California." He noted, "It is kind of sad to contemplate the loss of the family home after centuries of possession."

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, describes the division of the farm as follows:

"Gården blir så delt. Peder Halvorsen (g. m. eldste datter Kari Gudmundsdr.) får nedre Tømte og Berger Bårdsen (g. m. yngste datter Berte Maria Gudmundsdr.) øvre Tømte.

"I 1866 er Peder Halvorsen og Berger Bårdsen fremdeles eiere, i 1875 er Hans Pedersen eier av nedre Tømte.

"Ved matrikuleringen 1886 er Berger Bårdsen eier av øvre, og den får gnr. 8 bnr. 1 og skyld 2 mk. 12 øre og Hans Pedersen eier av nedre Tømte, som får gnr. 8 bnr. 2 og samme skyld som øvre. Etter Hans Pedersens død i 1888 fortsatte enken Olliane Olsdr. bruken av nedre Tømte. I 1903 står hun enda som bruker, senere overtok datteren Karen Hansdr."

Translation:

The farm was then partitioned. Peder Halvorsen (married oldest daughter Kari Gudmundsdatter) acquired lower Tømte, and Berger Baardsen (married youngest daughter Berte Maria Gudmundsdatter) upper Tømte.

In 1866 Peder Halvorsen and Berger Baardsen were still owners. In 1875 Hans Pedersen was owner of lower Tømte.

In the 1886 [tax] registration, Berger Baardsen was owner of upper [Tømte], and it was assigned farm number 8, sub-farm number 1, taxed at 2 marks, 12 øre; and Hans Pedersen was owner of lower Tømte, which was assigned farm number 8, sub-farm number 2, and taxed the same as the lower. After Hans Pedersen's death in 1888, the widow Olliane Olsdatter continued managing lower Tømte. Her management came to an end in 1903, later taken over by her daughter Karen Hansdatter.

The Stange bygdebok (volume I) states that Berte Marie was born 24 May 1816. This was her baptism date.

Berte married **Berger Baardsen** on 30 Mar 1838 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

30. Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen ("Emil") Stengel, son of **Doctor Otto Christian Stengel**¹²⁰ and **Madame Myre**,¹²¹ was born on 12 Sep 1823 in Tønset (Tynset), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²² was baptized on 24 Sep 1823 in Tønset (Tynset), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 7 Jun 1915 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway¹²³ at age 91, and was buried on 14 Jun 1915 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹²⁴ Another name for Geo was Emil Gonsales Stengel.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Emil was baptized as Geo. Emil Gosales Christian Stengel in Tønset on 24 September 1823. He was confirmed in Tolga on 24 June 1838, and was noted then as a resident of Røraas. The confirmation record notes that he had been vaccinated on 10 February 1826 by Dr. H. (Hans) Tønset.

"Emil Stengel" was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Hamar, Norway. He was listed as head of household, "Arbeidsmand" (laborer), age 40, born in Røraas. Emil and his wife Oline were listed with five children, namely, Karl Albert, Christian Ditløv, Martine Lovise, Emile Olivie, and Anna Hilda Sofie, ages 17, 13, 14, 9 and 5, respectively. All the children were listed as having been born in "Wang" (Vang in Hedmark) with the exception of Anna who was born in Hamar. There were no other members of the household besides Emil, Oline and the children. The household also listed 1 horse and 1 pig. The family was one of several on the parcel of land (which was located in the 38th quarter of Hamar). The total number of people living on the parcel was 50.

"Emil Kristian Stengel" was enumerated in the 1875 folketelling for Øvre Eker, as head of household on Sem farm. He was listed as married, born 1823 in Tønsæth, occupation "jernb.formand" (railroad foreman). His household included his wife Oline Kristoffersd., and children Emilie Emilsd. Stengel, Anna Hilda Emilsd. Stengel, and Aksel Otto Stengel. The household also included two other individuals: Kristian Kristianse (b. 1851 in Ekder), and Adolfine Simmerman (b. 1857 in Fredrikshal).

"Emil Kristian Stengel" was also enumerated in the 1900 folketelling for Øvre Ekers, as head of household for Sem farm, with his wife Danelen. Emil was listed as "Pensjoneret jernbaneformand, grindvogter" (railroad foreman on pension, gatekeeper), born at Tønset in Hedmark in 1823. Emil and his wife were listed with two children, Vilhelm Emil Stengel and Tora Stengel, born in 1890 and 1891, respectively. The census noted that the farm had corn or potatoes, farm animals (no poultry), a vegetable garden, and a fruit orchard.

"Emil Kristiansen Stengel" was enumerated in the 1910 folketelling for Øvre Eker, Norway, as head of household on Solvang, Sem farm. He was listed as a "pensionist (av jernbanen)" (railroad pensioner), married, born 12 September 1823 in Røros. His household included his wife Danelen Wilhelmsen Stengel. Emil died in 1915, so this was the last census to list him.

According to Dagny Louise Jacobsen (as told to her by her mother), Emil Stengel was the son of Dr. Stengel and his housekeeper. Parish records for Tønset, where Emil was born, reveal that the mother's name was Madame Myre. Emil's mother left him with his father and vanished. He was later adopted by Madame Leigh, the wealthy widow of Morten Leigh, who brought Emil up in luxury.

Emil grew up to be a handsome man, but with little regard for money. His adopted mother had wealth, and as the only heir, he assumed he would always live well. Madame Leigh sent Emil to Agricultural College in Trondheim.

While Emil was in college, a heavily veiled woman came to his room one night and wanted to talk with him. She said that she was his mother, and left a remembrance of some sort for him to keep. It was said by Marthine Bergersen, that Emil was not sentimental toward her during the visit, and he never saw her again. There were some who suspected that Madame Leigh was Emil's mother, but that because she was a widow she wouldn't admit to it. This, we now know, is incorrect. According to his baptism record in the Tønset Kirkebok, Emil's mother was Madame Myre.

After he finished polytechnic school in Trondheim, Emil came to Sahli farm (also called Sæhli or Sæli, located in Vang, Hedmark) for a while. That was where he met Oline, who lived on nearby Olsrud farm. They often rode together on horseback. When they married, Madame Leigh bestowed Ry farm (in Vang, Hedmark) on him, complete with equipment, stock and help. Emil did not give the farm the attention it deserved, however, due to his uncontrolled drinking. It was said that he knew how to do better, but didn't. After the children were born, Emil was abusive. He beat the boys most of all, especially Albert, who was the most outgoing.

In the course of years, the farm was either sold or lost due to neglect. In the meanwhile, Madame Leigh died [1859], but her estate was seized by a partner, Engzelius, who claimed it over Emil. This was a terrible blow to Emil.

The family moved to Stafford farm, and while there, Oline's sister Helene stayed with them. In 1858, Emil, who was more or less perpetually intoxicated, sexually assaulted Helene. She became pregnant after the incident, and was so depressed she attempted suicide by trying to jump into a well. The child, who was born in July, 1859, was named Julius. He was given the surname, Christophersen (or Christiansen), because of his scandalous parentage.

Emil left home after the scandal became known (circa 1861). It is said that during his absence, he worked on the railroad where drinking was not allowed. This caused him to sober up and become a better man. Emil returned home after eight years, and was forgiven by Oline, contrary to the advice of others in the family. They moved to Øvre Eiker in Buskerud fylke (on the Drammen River, about 30 miles southwest of Oslo), and lived the remainder of their lives on Sem farm in the parish of Haug (Hokksund). Emil continued to work for the railroad, and their living accommodations at Sem were probably provided by the railroad. In 1885, he was described as district foreman for the railroad (source: marriage record for his daughter, Mille). He also served as a gatekeeper for the railroad.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

In November of 1888, Emil married Danelen Villumsdatter in Haug. She was a native of Holum in Vest-Agder fylke, and was the daughter of Villum Thoresen Lie. Danelen was over 30 years younger than Emil. They had four children, two of whom died young (one stillborn). The children who reached adulthood were Vilhelm Emil and Thora (Tora) Julie. Both children emigrated to America, but eventually returned to Norway. Vilhelm took over the house in Øvre Eiker after his mother died in 1923.

Emil's granddaughter, Dagny Bergersen, referred to him as "Emil Gonsales Stengel." In life, he used the name "Emil Christian Stengel." He was baptized "Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen." Witnesses to his baptism were: "Hr. Prof. Hagrup" from Trondhjem, "Lieut. Ramm" (probably Lieutenant Nikolay Hersleb Ramm of Tønset, the forest inspector -- "skog-inspektør"), Lo__se (sp?) of Tangen, "Mdm. Østgård", and "___ Brokorp."

Emil is buried in Haug cemetery in Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, along with his wife, Danelen, and son Vilhelm (Wilhelm) Emil Stengel. According to the transcription on the DIS-Norge website, they are buried in Block (Felt) 00D, Row (Rad) 04, Grave number (Gravn.) 8.

More about Madame Leigh...

Madame Leigh (1776 - 1859), was a prominent member of the Røros community. She was the widow of the merchant, Morten Leigh (1779 - 1816). She adopted Emil Stengel at an early age. Her husband, who had died 16 April 1816 (seven years before Emil was born), left Madame Leigh with considerable wealth. The most important of the assets was Leighgården in Røros.

Madame Leigh's birth name was Bereth Martha Beenberg. She was born in Trondhjem (Trondheim) in 1776, and was the daughter of Johan P. Beenberg and Ingeborg Olsen Ellberg (source: IGI). She married merchant Morten Leigh, the son of Hieronymous Leigh and Anne Sophie Steen, in Røros around 12 March 1802. Hieronymous Leigh (1747 - 1807) was a church pastor, living in the nearby village of Tønset (Tynset). It is interesting that, prior to the marriage, Bereth Martha was living with the Leigh family in Tønset. She was listed in the 1801 census as "Berte Marte Benborg", age 25, unmarried, lodging free ("gratis") in the household. Hieronymous Leigh was listed in the census as "Pastor emeritus - har 200 rd aarl. af kaldet - grd bruger".

Morten Leigh was born 28 October 1779 at Lom in what is now Oppland fylke. He originally settled in Tynset with his parents, and established his first business in Røros in 1800 on Bergmannsgata. He was enumerated at this business in Røros in the 1801 census, described as "handelsmand logerende" (merchant - lodger), age 22, with no family (ikke beslægtet). The business grew quickly, and he soon needed larger quarters. In 1806, he purchased a property across the street, at what would later be known as "Leighgården." The property had previously been owned by Peter Schnitler Krag. Leigh purchased it for 1,500 riksdaler. The mercantile that was developed on this property became known as "M. Leigh & Co." According to Andreas Lund, Morten had a large liquor distillery in Sweden, and the store in Røros sold this liquor with all sorts of other commodities to the copper miners. Morten Leigh died 16 April 1816, and was buried in the cemetery of the Røros Church (by the famous "Bergstadens Ziir"). It is said that his grave marker was one of the first to be erected in the cemetery, alongside that of his father. A cast iron marker, honoring his memory and that of Madame Leigh, still stands in the Engzelius plot in the Røros churchyard. Morten Leigh is also depicted in Johan Falkberget's novel, "Den fjerde nattevakt" (The Fourth Night Watch, published 1923), in which he appears as the landlord Morten Leich.

Morten and Bereth Martha were parents to one child -- a little girl named Ingebor Sophia. She was born 13 December 1802, and baptized 23 January 1803 in Røros. She was buried on 2 August 1809, after a sudden death, leaving the Leigh family with no children to be their heirs.

Madame Leigh, as she was known in Røros, continued to manage the business after Morten's untimely death in 1816. In May 1819, she and two other merchants were granted privileges to conduct business in Røros (which was essentially a company-run town). She was considered to be a clever businesswoman, and the license to operate the mercantile gave her considerable power in the community.

Madame Leigh conducted the business with the assistance of her Swedish store clerk, Magnus Engzelius (1791 - 1868). Engzelius became a partner in the business in 1820, when he invested 5,000 silver speciedaler into it. When Madame Leigh died in 1859, Engzelius asserted his claim to full possession of the business, and ultimately prevailed over Emil Stengel's claim as an heir to her portion. After Engzelius acquired the store, it was renamed "M. Engzelius & Sønne." The store is still owned by the seventh generation of the Engzelius family (2006), however, it is still affectionately known as "Leigh-bua," in honor of Morten and his wife.

According to the parish record for her death, "Madame Berthe Martha Leigh" died in Røros on 18 February 1859 at the age of 82. She was buried on 28 February in the Røros churchyard.

Emil (listed as G. E. G. C. Stengel) was buried in the Haug graveyard (gravlund), in Haug, Øvre Eiker. The family grave marker is inscribed as follows: Oline Stengel | f. Christophersen | * 3.11.1828 | + 7.7.1881 | Christian Stengel | *

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

5.12.1853 | + 28.12.1873 | G. E. G. C. Stengel | * 12.9.1823 | + 7.6.1915

Noted events in his life were:

- He was confirmed on 24 Jun 1838 in Tolga (Tolgen), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Geo married **Kari Michelsdatter Skomerud**,¹²⁵ daughter of **Michel Andersen** and **Anne Larsdatter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Abt Dec 1846.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Antonette Emilsdatter** was born on 31 Aug 1847 in Biri, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,¹²⁵ was baptized on 12 Sep 1847 in Biri, Kristians amt (Oppland, Norway),¹²⁵ and died after 1910.

Geo next married **Oline Christophersdatter**¹⁶ on 14 Dec 1847 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bertrand Martin Leigh Stengel**¹²⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1848 in Disen østre farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁷ was baptized on 11 Apr 1848 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 15 Jan 1929¹²⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Tolga kirkegård, Tolga, Hedmark fylke, Norway.⁹⁹
- ii. **Karl Albert ("Albert") Stengel**¹²⁰ was born on 25 May 1849 in Rye farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁹ was baptized on 25 Sep 1849 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 20 Sep 1936 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA¹³⁰ at age 87, and was buried on 24 Sep 1936 in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA. Another name for Karl was Karl Albert Stingle.
- 15 iii. **Marthine ("Martina") Lovise Stengel**¹⁶
- iv. **Christian Ditløv Stengel**¹²⁰ was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁶ was baptized on 11 Jan 1854 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 28 Dec 1873 in Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway¹³¹ at age 20, and was buried on 4 Jan 1874 in Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹³¹
- v. **Olivie Emile ("Milla") Stengel**¹²⁰ was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹³² was baptized on 15 Nov 1857 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹³³ died on 14 Mar 1906 in Hamar, Hedmark fylke, Norway¹³⁴ at age 48, and was buried on 20 Mar 1906 in Hamar kirkegård, Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹³⁴ Another name for Olivie was Milla Stengel.
- vi. **Anna Hilda Sofie Stengel**¹²⁰ was born on 6 Dec 1860 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹³⁵ was baptized on 26 May 1861 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁶³ and died on 11 Oct 1950 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, USA¹³⁶ at age 89.
- vii. **Axel Otto Stengel**¹³⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1871 in Skauer (Skoger), Buskerud, Norway,¹³⁸ was baptized on 19 Mar 1871 in Skauer (Skoger), Buskerud, Norway,¹³⁸ died on 24 Jul 1957 in Harrah, Yakima County, Washington, USA¹³⁶ at age 86, and was buried on 27 Jul 1957 in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA.¹³⁹ Another name for Axel was Axel Otto Stingle.

Geo next married **Helene Christophersdatter**,¹⁶ daughter of **Christofer Helgesen Diesen**¹⁴⁰ and **Karen Amundsdatter Ovren**,¹⁴⁰

Marriage Notes: According to Dagny Jacobsen (undated), Helene Christophersdatter was sexually assaulted as a "young girl" by her sister Oline's husband, Emil Gonsales Stengel. Emil, who was more or less in a state of constant intoxication, committed the act while Helene stayed with him and Oline at Stafford farm. Helene conceived and gave birth to Julius Christophersen. -- DAE 1999

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: 1858.
- Other-Ending: 1858.
- Marriage Fact: 1858.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Julius Alfred Christiansen** was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁰ died on 24 Aug 1887 in (aboard ship) SS City of New York, Pacific Ocean¹⁸ at age 28, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California, USA.⁴

Geo next married **Danelen Villumsdatter Lie**,¹⁴¹ daughter of **Villum Thoresen Lie**¹⁴² and **Elisabeth Simonsdatter**,¹⁴² on 4 Nov 1888 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹²³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **(Daughter) Stengel**¹⁴³ was born on 10 Jun 1889 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway¹²³ and died on 10 Jun 1889 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹²³
- ii. **Vilhelm Emil Stengel**¹⁴⁴ was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹⁴⁵ was baptized on 23 Nov 1890 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹²³ died on 23 Mar 1965¹⁴⁶ at age 74, and was buried on 1 Apr 1965 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹⁴⁷
- iii. **Thora Julie Stengel**¹²² was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹⁴⁸ was baptized on 18 Jan 1892 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹²³ died in 1943⁹⁹ at age 52, and was buried in Hamar kirkegård, Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁹⁹
- iv. **Sigurd Einar Stengel**¹⁴³ was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹²³ was baptized on 29 Nov 1899 in Haug, Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹²³ died on 1 Dec 1899 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway,¹²³ and was buried on 9 Dec 1899 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹²³

31. Oline Christophersdatter,¹⁶ daughter of **Christofer Helgesen Diesen**¹⁴⁰ and **Karen Amundsdatter Ovren**,¹⁴⁰ was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁶ was baptized on 14 Dec 1828 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 27 Jul 1881 in Sem farm, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway¹⁴⁹ at age 52, and was buried on 3 Aug 1881 in Haug, Øvre Eiker, Buskerud fylke, Norway.¹²³

General Notes: "Oline Christofersd." was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Hamar, Norway, under the household of "Emil Stengel". She was listed as Emil's wife, age 35, born in "Wang" (Vang in Hedmark).

"Oline Kristoffersd." was enumerated in the 1875 folketelling for Øvre Eker, on Sem farm under the household of his husband, "Emil Kristian Stengel." She was listed as being born in Vang in 1829.

Oline was confirmed in Vang (Wang) in 1842, at the age of 14. She was living on Olsrud farm at the time of her confirmation.

According to the notes of Dagny Bergersen (The Second Record), Oline "was regarded to be one of Vang's most beautiful young girls. Her Uncle Ole Anton Overn often escorted her to balls around town. When she was with her Grandfather and mother on Olsrud farm she had plenty of horses there to ride. When Emil Stengel was at Sahli farm for a while, nearby, after having finished college (polytechnic) in Trondheim, he became acquainted with her there and they rode around together and were later married when Madam Leigh bestowed on him Ry farm -- a large one -- completely equipped inside and out with the best of everything needed to run it -- including equipment, stock and help."

According to Dagny Jacobsen in her notes in the "Second Record," Emil Stengel left Oline for a period of eight years after his assault on her sister. His departure was probably in 1861. This left Oline in a financial dilemma. Her brother, Anders Christophersen, came to her rescue with money to set up a millinary shop in Hamar. The shop was run in partnership with "Tante Elise Tostie." Tante Elise was probably not a true aunt to Oline, but the relationship was close. According to the Hamar Borgerbok, Elise's business appears for the first time in 1856, where she is described as "Elise Clara Margrethe Tøstie, handelsberettiget 21/10." She appears again in 1874 as "Elise Clara Margrethe Tøstie, handelsberettiget 22/4."

Oline was buried in the Haug graveyard (gravlund), in Haug, Øvre Eiker. The family grave marker is inscribed as follows: Oline Stengel | f. Christophersen | * 3.11.1828 | + 7.7.1881 | Christian Stengel | * 5.12.1853 | + 28.12.1873 | G. E. G. C. Stengel | * 12.9.1823 | + 7.6.1915

Noted events in her life were:

- She was confirmed on 2 Oct 1842 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Oline married **Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen ("Emil") Stengel** on 14 Dec 1847 in Vang, Hedemarkem amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Georg Michael Enderlin,⁶⁹ son of **Georg Michael Enderlin** and **Maria Barbara Jenne**,¹⁵⁰ was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),¹⁵¹ was baptized on 20 Aug 1775 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 28 Feb 1834 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 58.

General Notes: He carried on the trade of "Schmied" (blacksmith), which was started by his father in Bötzingen.

The church books for Bötzingen called him "Johann Michel Enderlin," the Schmidtmeister in Bötzingen, in 1814. He had a stillborn son that year. The mother of the child was Anna Jenne. There is little doubt that "Johann Michel" was actually Georg Michael.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized.

Georg married **Anna Jenne**⁶ on 22 Jan 1799 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Georg Michael Enderlin**⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1800 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),¹⁵² died on 9 Jul 1867 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 66, and was buried on 11 Jul 1867 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Anna Maria Enderlin**⁶ was born on 1 Nov 1802 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)¹⁵² and died on 31 Oct 1834 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 31.
- iii. **Georg Jakob Enderlin**⁶ was born on 19 Oct 1804 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Electorate of Baden (Germany),¹⁵¹ died on 15 Dec 1866 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 62, and was buried on 18 Dec 1866 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- 16 iv. **Johann Georg Enderlin**⁶
- v. **Christian Enderlin**¹⁵³ was born on 23 Dec 1809¹⁵³ and died on 24 Apr 1815¹⁵³ at age 5.
- vi. **(son) Enderlin**⁶ was born on 2 Jan 1814 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died on 2 Jan 1814 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- vii. **Anna Ursula Enderlin**⁶ was born on 21 Oct 1816 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)¹⁵² and died on 24 Dec 1854¹⁵² at age 38.
- viii. **Maria Barbara Enderlin**⁶ was born on 19 Aug 1823 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)¹⁵² and died on 4 May 1909¹⁵² at age 85.

33. Anna Jenne,⁶ daughter of **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶ and **Anna Maria Stählin**,⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 Jan 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 17 Apr 1837 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized.

Anna married **Georg Michael Enderlin**⁶⁹ on 22 Jan 1799 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

34. Michael Stein,⁶ son of **Johann Georg Stein**⁶ and **Anna Maria Zimmerlin**,⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1787 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 9 Oct 1824 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 37, and was buried on 12 Oct 1824 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Michael married **Susanna Höfflin**⁶ on 16 Feb 1813 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 17 i. **Maria Barbara Stein**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

35. Susanna Höfflin,⁶ daughter of **Johannes Höfflin**⁶ and **Maria Barbara Schell**,⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1793 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 Feb 1793 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 8 Jun 1852 in North America⁶ at age 59. Another name for Susanna was Susanna Höflin.

General Notes: According to Susanna's christening entry, she died in "Nordamerika" (North America) in 1852.

Susanna married **Michael Stein**⁶ on 16 Feb 1813 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

36. Johannes Gumbert,⁷¹ son of **Johannes Gumbert**⁷³ and **Catharina Ursenbach**,⁷¹ was born on 22 Dec 1791 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁷¹ was baptized on 23 Dec 1791 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 10 Jul 1860 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁷¹ at age 68, and was buried on 12 Jul 1860 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶ Another name for Johannes was Johannes Gumpert.

General Notes: He was a widower when he married Anna Maria Jenne in 1817.

He was described as a citizen of Oberschaffhausen in the birth records of his children in 1818, 1820, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1829, and 1831. At the time of his death, he was described as "Bürger und Bauer" (citizen and farmer) in Oberschaffhausen.

Johannes married ?.

Johannes next married **Anna Maria Jenne**⁷¹ on 28 Dec 1817 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Gumbert**⁶ was born on 7 Oct 1818 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized in Oct 1818 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 5 Jan 1825⁶ at age 6.
- ii. **Anna Maria Gumbert**⁶ was born on 23 Mar 1820 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 26 Mar 1820 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 2 Jan 1880⁶ at age 59.
- iii. **Anna Catharina Gumbert**⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1822 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died in 1834⁶ at age 12.
- 18 iv. **Johann Gumbert**⁶
- v. **Johann Georg Gumbert**⁶ was born in Jan 1826 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died on 13 Apr 1907⁶ at age 81.
- vi. **Georg Jacob Gumbert**⁶ was born in Jan 1829 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died on 10 Jul 1830⁶ at age 1.
- vii. **Magdalena Gumbert**⁶ was born on 21 May 1831 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and died on 20 Feb 1908⁶ at age 76.

37. Anna Maria Jenne,⁷¹ daughter of **Johann Georg Jenne**¹⁵⁴ and **Catharina Brenn**,⁷³ was born on 29 Aug 1792 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁷¹ was baptized on 30 Aug 1792 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 25 Nov 1865 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁷¹ at age 73, and was buried on 27 Nov 1865 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Anna married **Johannes Gumbert**⁷¹ on 28 Dec 1817 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁷³

38. Michael Jurdt,⁷¹ son of **Michael Jurdt**⁷³ and **Magdalena Sexauer**,⁷³ was born on 18 Mar 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁷¹ was baptized on 19 Mar 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 16 Nov 1836 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁷¹ at age 56, and was buried on 18 Nov 1836 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).

General Notes: He was described as "Bürger zu Oberschaffhausen" in 1809, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1828.

Michael married **Anna Maria Jenne**⁷³ on 29 Aug 1809 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁷¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Catharina Jurdt**⁶ was born on 30 Aug 1820 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Sep 1820 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Michael Jurdt**⁶ was born on 2 Jun 1822 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 3 Jun 1822 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 24 Dec 1822.⁶
- iii. **Maria Barbara Jurdt**⁶ was born on 16 Sep 1823 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 21 Sep 1823 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 4 Dec 1833⁶ at age 10.
- 19 iv. **Christina Jurdt**⁶

39. Anna Maria Jenne,⁷³ daughter of **Matthäus Jenne**⁷³ and **Barbara Höfflin**,⁷³ was born on 20 Feb 1789 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁷¹ was baptized on 21 Feb 1789 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ died on 7 May 1867 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁷² at age 78, and was buried on 9 May 1867 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).

Anna married **Michael Jurdt**⁷¹ on 29 Aug 1809 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁷¹

40. Peter Tebow,⁷⁴ son of **Ryer Tebow**¹⁵⁵ and **Martha Van Blarcom**, was born on 30 Sep 1802 in Patterson, Passaic County, New Jersey, USA,⁹⁹ died on 16 Nov 1868 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁹⁹ at age 66, and was buried in Elizabethtown cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: Peter Tebow would have been enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for New Jersey. Unfortunately, all census records for New Jersey in that year are lost.

Peter Tebow was probably enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census under the household of his widowed mother, "Martha Teabough" in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 53). The household included one free white male age 16-18. Peter would have been seventeen years old when the census was taken.

"Peter Tiebout" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Elizabeth Town, Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 283), as head of household. His household included one male and one female ages 20-29 (Peter and his wife, Olive), and three females under 5 years of age (Margaret, Martha and Elizabeth).

"Peter Tebow" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 315) as head of household. His household included one male (probably George) and one female (probably Sarah) under 5 years of age, 3 males (probably Uriah, Isaac, and ?) and 1 female (probably Hester) ages 5-9, three females ages 10-14 (probably Margaret, Martha and Elizabeth), one male age 15-19 (unknown), one female age 20-29 (unknown), two males (probably Peter and ?) and one female (probably Peter's wife, Olive) age 30-39, and one female age 50-59 (probably Peter's mother, Martha Tebow). One individual in the household was employed in agriculture, another in manufacture and trade.

"Peter Tebow" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 289), under the household of his mother, "Martha Tebow." He was listed as age 47, born in Ohio, occupation farmer. His real estate was valued at \$10,700.

"Peter Tebow" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 54). He was listed as head of household, age 57, born in New Jersey, occupation farmer. His real estate was valued at \$10,780, and his personal estate was valued at \$3,690. His household included a female named "Abigail" (Olive, his wife?), age 52, born in New York, occupation "domestic;" his son "George," age 21, born in Ohio, occupation farmer; son "James," age 19, born in Ohio, occupation farmer, attending school; daughter "Susan," age 17, born in Ohio, occupation "domestic," attending school; son "Harvey D.," age 14, born in Ohio, attending school; son "William," age 11, born in Ohio, attending school; "Martha Tebow," Peter's mother, age 78, born in New Jersey, occupation "domestic;" and a female named "Caroline Iamo," age 17, born in Indiana, occupation "domestic."

According to Royal S. Hayes in his book, "The Hayes Family":

"Elizabethtown was, in the twenties and thirties, a place of some business importance. There were several stores, two or three hotels, shoemakers, blacksmiths, wagon-makers and among other active and going concerns was a hat factory. Mr. Joseph Groff, who afterwards lived in Greendale and was at one time very actively identified with business affairs in Lawrenceburg, was a hatter in Elizabethtown before locating in the latter place. Peter Tebow and

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Micajah Dunn were hotel-keepers. Drovers from out in Indiana would endeavor to arrive in Elizabethtown in the evening, in order to ford the White Water and Miami early in the morning with their stock."

Also according to Royal S. Hayes in his book, "The Hayes Family," Peter Tebow was a member of the building committee for the Methodist Episcopal Church in Elizabethtown, Ohio, in the 1860's. The original church had been destroyed by a cyclone, and the committee organized to build a new one. The first subscriptions were made in 1866, to which Peter Tebow contributed \$500.

Peter's name appears in a resolution adopted by the Whitewater Township Democrats dated 8 September 1841 (published in the Cincinnati Enquirer, 15 Sept. 1841), which denounced Congress' actions regarding banking and other matters. This supports the conclusion that Peter was a member of the Democratic Party of the time. The meeting was held at a schoolhouse near the home of Peter's friend, James Oury.

According to Lois Tebow Stinson, with information partly from the writings of Martha Tebow dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age, "Peter, son of Uriah and Martha, born near Patterson N.J. Sept. 30 - 1802, came to Ohio with his parents in 1811, died at Elizabethtown in Nov. 17 - 1868."

Peter Tebow was a founding officer (vice-president) of the Whitewater and Miami Valley Pioneer Association, which was organized 20 June 1866 at the Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, Ohio. This social organization devoted itself to the collection and preservation of local history.

Peter's will (case no. 13140), filed 20 November 1868, is on file in the archives of the University of Cincinnati. The executors were George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Harvey D. Tebow, and William Tebow. Beneficiaries were Olive Tebow, Elizabeth Clark, Martha Bonham, Margaret Kirkpatrick, Esther Jackson, Sallie Hayes, Susan Hinman, George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Harvey Tebow, William Tebow, Isaac Tebow, and Uriah Tebow. Below is a transcription from Lois Tebow Stinson (undated):

The last will and testament of Peter Tebow of the county of Hamilton state of Ohio.

I Peter Tebow hereby make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following -----

First, I desire all of my just debts to be fully paid out of my estate -----

2nd, I give to my wife Olive Tebow all my household furniture without inventory or appraisalment. I also desire my wife to have her full rights under the law to which she may be entitled as my widow.

3rd, I give to my daughter Elizabeth Clark one thousand dollars.

4th, I give to my daughter Martha Bonham one thousand dollars.

5th, I give to my daughter Margaret Kirkpatrick one thousand dollars.

6th, I give to my daughter Esther Jackson one thousand dollars.

7th, I give to my daughter Sallie Hayes one thousand dollars.

8th, I give to my daughter Susan Hinman one thousand dollars.

9th, I give to my four sons George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Harvey D. Tebow and William Tebow all of my stock of horses, cattle and farming implements of all kinds on or connected with my farm.

10th, I give to my said four sons George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Harvey D. Tebow and William Tebow all my land and real estate in the County of Hamilton State of Ohio for the period of twenty years from the date of my decease, subject to the Dower rights of my wife therein, my said four sons to pay the taxes on said real estate to keep the same in repair and permit my wife to have a home during said time in my homestead if she so desires and at the end of said term of twenty years then said Real Estate in Hamilton County Ohio shall be divided equally between my twelve children, Elizabeth Clark, Martha Bonham, Margaret Kirkpatrick, Isaac Tebow, Esther Jackson, Uriah Tebow, Sallie Hayes, George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Susan Hinman, Harvey D. Tebow and William Tebow each of the one twelfth part in fee simple and in case either of my said children should then be deceased then the children or heirs of such deceased child shall take such deceased child's share, my intention that none of my real estate in Hamilton county shall be sold by my children for a term of twenty years after my death.

11th, All the rest and residue of my estate Real and personal I will and devise to my twelve children herein before named share and share alike.

12th, I appoint my sons George Tebow, James O. Tebow, Harvey D. Tebow and William Tebow as executors of this my will and I request that they or either of them may take out letters testamentary without being required to give bond or security.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament this 15 day of Nov. 1868.

Peter [his x mark] Tebow

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by Peter Tebow as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us as

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request this 5th day of Nov. 1868.

J. H. Clemmer, Ezra G. Guard, W. Perisel Rees

Peter married **Olive Hobart**⁷⁵ on 9 May 1827 in Ohio, USA.⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth H. Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 3 Mar 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,⁷⁴ died on 8 Nov 1877 in Galesburg, Neosho County, Kansas, USA⁷⁴ at age 49, and was buried in Galesburg, Neosho County, Kansas, USA.⁷⁴
- ii. **Martha Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 16 May 1829 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA¹⁵⁶ and died in Jan 1914 in Stafford County, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁷ at age 84.
- iii. **Margaret Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 16 Jun 1830 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,⁷⁴ died on 8 Apr 1915 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois, USA¹⁵⁶ at age 84, and was buried in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois, USA.⁷⁴
- iv. **Isaac Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 11 Dec 1831 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁵⁶ died on 31 Aug 1915 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, USA¹⁵⁸ at age 83, and was buried in Sep 1915 in Miriam Cemetery, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, USA.⁷⁴ The cause of his death was Valvular disease of the heart/Malignant disease of stomach.
- v. **Hester Tebow**¹⁵⁹ was born on 4 Mar 1833 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁵⁹ died on 4 Jun 1922 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA¹⁶⁰ at age 89, and was buried on 6 Jun 1922 in Gibson Cemetery, Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA.¹⁶¹ Another name for Hester was Esther Tebow.
- vi. **Uriah Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 29 Jan 1835 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁵⁶ died on 13 Jan 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA⁷⁴ at age 84, and was buried in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois, USA.⁷⁴
- vii. **Sarah (Sallie) Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 7 Apr 1837 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁵⁶ died on 19 Dec 1922⁷⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA.¹⁶²
- viii. **George Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1839 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁶³ died on 12 Jan 1920 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA¹⁶⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA.⁷⁴
- ix. **James Oury Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 29 Jan 1841 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,⁷⁴ died on 13 Dec 1891 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁷⁴ at age 50, and was buried on 8 Jul 1936 in Spring Grove Cemetery (reinterred), Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.¹⁶⁵
- x. **Susan Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1842 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,⁷⁴ died on 11 Jan 1884 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois, USA⁷⁴ at age 41, and was buried in Mount Bloom Cemetery, Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois, USA.⁷⁴
- xi. **John Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1844 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶ and died on 18 Aug 1844 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.¹⁶⁶
- 20 xii. **Harvey Day Tebow**⁹
- xiii. **William ("Ollie") Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 3 Jun 1849 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA,¹⁵⁶ died on 19 Apr 1884 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, USA¹⁵⁶ at age 34, and was buried in Murray Cemetery, Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, USA.¹⁶⁷

41. Olive Hobart,⁷⁵ daughter of **Isaac Hobart**¹⁶⁸ and **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mogar**,⁸¹ was born on 26 Jul 1809 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA,⁹⁹ died on 24 Feb 1885 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Elizabethtown cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: Olive Hobart was probably enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for Spencer, Tioga County, New York (page 655), under the household of her father, "Isaac Hubbard." The household included one white female child under age 10, which matches Olive's age range at that time.

Olive Hobart was probably enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for the Town of Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn County, Indiana (page 103), under the household of her father, "Isaac Hobart." More research is required to confirm that this is the correct family.

Olive was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Elizabeth Town, Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 283), under the household of her husband, "Peter Tiebout." The household included a male and female occupant, each between 20 and 29 years of age. These individuals were undoubtedly Peter and Olive.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Olive was probably enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 315), under the household of her husband, "Peter Tebow." Although specific names for household members besides the head of household are not given, a female (age 30-39) living in the household was probably Olive.

"Olliver Tebow" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 289), under the household of her mother-in-law, "Martha Tebow." She was listed as age 41, born in New York, occupation farmer. The occupation was probably a mistake of the enumerator, who also misspelled her name.

Olive Hobart appears to have been enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 54), under the household of her husband, "Peter Tebow." She was not identified as "Olive." Instead, the second individual to appear in the household hierarchy in the census was "Abigail Tebow," age 52, born in New York, occupation "domestic." Although the name is seemingly wrong, the age and state of birth match Olive Hobart. Further research is needed to determine why the name, Abigail, was used here.

"Olive Tebow" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Whitewater Township (Harison Junction Post Office), Hamilton County, Ohio (page 5), under the household of her son, "Jas. O. Tebow." She was listed as age 60, born in New York, occupation "at home." An additional notation by the enumerator appears to read as "nblind." This could mean "blind", or it could be an abbreviation of "invalid."

"Olive Tebow" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census for the Village of Elizabethtown, Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (ED107, page 3), under the household of her son, "James Tebow." She was listed as widowed, age 70, born in New York (as were her parents), occupation not given.

Olive's will (case no. 29516), filed 28 February 1885, is on file in the archives of the University of Cincinnati. The executor and beneficiary was her son, James O. Tebow.

Olive married **Peter Tebow**⁷⁴ on 9 May 1827 in Ohio, USA.⁷⁴

42. Joseph Allen Cole, son of **Cornelius Cole** and **Phebe Marsh**,¹⁶⁹ was born in 1811 in Pennsylvania, USA, died on 9 Apr 1879 in New Point, Decatur County, Indiana, USA¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried on 19 Apr 1879 in Maplewood Cemetery, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, USA.¹⁸

General Notes: "Allen Cole" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Switzerland County, Indiana, and head of a household of three. His household included one white male age 20-29 (Joseph, age 19), one white female age 15-19 (Mary, age 18), and one white female under 5 years of age (Christiana, just born).

"Joseph A. Cole" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana. His household included one white male age 20-29 (Joseph, age 29), one white female age 20-29 (Mary, age 28), one white female age 10-14 (Christiana, age 10), two white males and one white female age 5-9 (William M., age 9; another boy; and Eleanor, age 6), and one white male and one white female under age 5 (Flavius, age 2; and Julia Ann, age 1).

"Joseph Allen Cole" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, on the 28th of August, 1850. He was listed as head of household, age 39, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farmer. His real estate was valued at \$1,000. His household included his wife "Mary" (age 37, born in "Mary Land"), son "William M." (age 18, born in Indiana, occupation farming, attending school), daughter "Eleanor Jane" (age 16, born in Indiana, attending school), son "Flavius J." (age 12, born in Indiana, attending school), daughter "Juliann" (age 11, born in Indiana, attending school), daughter "Mary E." (age 8, born in Indiana, attending school), daughter "Elizabeth F." (age 6, born in Indiana, attending school), son "Franklin M." (age 4, born in Indiana, not yet attending school), and daughter "Angeline W." (age 1, born in Indiana, not yet attending school).

"Joseph A. Cole" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Pleasant Township (Bennington post office), Switzerland County, Indiana (page 62), on the 26th of June, 1860. He was listed as head of household, age 49, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farmer. His real estate was valued at \$9,600, and his personal estate was valued at \$270 ("0270"). His household included his wife "Mary" (age 48, born in Ohio), son "William M." (age 28, born in Indiana, occupation farmer, daughter "Julia A." (age 21, born in Indiana), daughter "Emeline" (age 18, born in Indiana, not attending school), daughter "Elizabeth F." (age 16, born in Indiana, not attending school), son "Franklin M." (age 13, born in Indiana, attending school), daughter "Angeline W." (age 10, born in Indiana, attending school), son "Alfred L." (age 8, born in Indiana, attending school), son "Nuton R." (age 6, born in Indiana, attending school), son "James B. F." (age 4, born in Indiana, not yet attending school), and daughter "Roxalana" (age 8/12, born in Indiana). The household also included Joseph Allen Cole's father "Cornelias Cole" (age 69, born in Pennsylvania, occupation "gentleman", personal estate valued at \$440), and mother "Phebe M. Cole" (age 66, born in New Jersey). Joseph's son, Flavius Cole, was head of household on an adjacent farm. It is interesting to note that John Cole Sr. was not the son of John Cole Jr. Both lived in the same area, and were probably related.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Joseph Cole" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census for Randolph Township (Rising Sun P.O.), Ohio County, Indiana (page 52), on the 10th of June, 1870. He was listed as head of household, age 60, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farmer. His real estate was valued at \$12,000, and his personal estate at \$2,000. His household included his wife "Mary" (age 59, born in Pennsylvania, occupation "keeps house"), daughter "Angeline" (age 20, born in Indiana), son "Newton" (age 16, born in Indiana, not attending school), son "Finley" (age 14, born in Indiana, attending school), and daughter "Roxanna" (age 10, born in Indiana, attending school). The household also included a young woman named "Nancy Pierce" (age 17, born in Indiana). Joseph's son, Flavius Cole (age 32), was also enumerated in Randolph Township, along with his wife Mary, son Marion and daughter Luella.

Joseph Allen Cole, with his wife Mary, moved to Emporia, Kansas, in the summer of 1878. He purchased a farm from Dr. Thomas Armor, located about a mile north of town, and settled there to live with his wife. With Mary's unexpected death in August, 1878, Joseph decided to sell the farm and relocate where he could receive better care. He had been in ill health for years. He sold the farm to his son-in-law, George W. Pye, for \$5,500 in a transaction recorded on 27 February 1879. Pye moved out to the farm in late March. The land was described as NE 1/4, Section 3, Township 19, Range 11 (it appears in the Illustrated Historical Atlas of Lyon County, 1878).

Joseph found the care he needed in the home of his daughter, Angeline (Cole) McConnell, whose husband, Dr. George W. McConnell, was a physician. Joseph died at the McConnell home in Salt Creek Township (New Point), Decatur County, Indiana, on 9 April 1879. His body was shipped via the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad back to Emporia, where it arrived on Saturday, 19 April 1879. The funeral took place that morning.

From The Emporia News newspaper, Emporia, KS, Friday, 11 April 1879:

Mrs. Pye was called to Indiana Monday by a telegram conveying the sad information that her father, Mr. Cole, was dying.

From the Emporia News newspaper, Emporia, KS, Friday, 18 April 1879 (two articles):

Mr. J. A. Cole, the father of Mrs. G. W. Pye, whom many of our citizens will remember, died at the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. G. W. McConnel, Newpoint, Indiana, Wednesday evening, April 9. Mrs. Pye was summoned to her father's bedside last Monday evening, and reached Newpoint before his death. Mr. Cole has been in very feeble health for years. His coming to Kansas seemed to help him for a while, but since the death of his wife last August, he has rapidly declined. The remains will reach our city Saturday morning by the A.T. & S.F. train, to be buried by the grave of his wife in our cemetery. Services in the M.E. church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning.

Mr. J. A. Cole, whose remains reached this city Saturday, died Wednesday evening. Mrs. Pye reached his bedside Tuesday evening. He was able to talk to her. Ten of the members of his family were present. Funeral services were held at the residence of his son-in-law in Indiana. When the body reached here Mrs. Pye was so worn out and prostrated that it was though advisable to proceed to the cemetery from the depot.

Transcription of the Will of Joseph Allen Cole (from Lyon County, KS, probate records):

I, Joseph A. Cole, being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

I desire that all my children shall share equally in the property of which I die seized, and having heretofore made equal advancements to the following named children to-wit, Newton R. Cole, Emaline Buchanan, Christina Drury, Elizabeth F. Tebow, Julia A. Pye and Angeline McConnell. I direct that out of the proceeds of my estate there be first paid to the following named children the following amounts to-wit, Franklin Cole \$563.00, Aldred Cole 463.00, J. B. F. Cole 263.00, Roxy Cole \$413.00, unless that prior to my death I should make a further advancement to them or either of them (or their children or wives) in which case, they are to be paid the above amounts less such advancement.

After the said amounts have been paid to said last named children, I direct that all the balance and residue of my estate be divided equally between all of my aforesaid ten children. My son Flavius Cole is to have no part of my estate, he having already received all that I desire him to have.

In case any other aforesaid legacies shall die before I do, leaving no heirs of their bodies, I desire that their share of my said estate shall be equally distributed amongst all of my surviving children excepting Flavius Cole.

I hereby appoint and constitute George W. Pye to be the executor of this will, and release him from the necessity of giving bond as such, and direct him to sell and convert all property of which I may die seized into money for the purpose of paying the legacies herein before specified, desiring that he should exercise his own discretion as to the time and terms of such sale, authorizing him to make good and sufficient deeds for property so sold, giving him full power over the matter the same as myself would have in the matter.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Witness my hand this 17th day of February 1879 [signed] Joseph A. Cole
The addition of the words "or their children or their wives" was made before signing.

We the undersigned do hereby certify that the above named Joseph A. Cole signed his name to the above instrument in our presence and that we have signed our names hereto as attesting witnesses in the presence of said Cole, this 17th day of February 1879. J. T. Kirkendall. G. W. (his mark) Kirkendall.

Joseph married **Mary Mapes** on 9 Oct 1828 in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christiana Cole** was born in Sep 1829 in Indiana, USA,¹²⁰ died on 3 Jul 1932 in Effingham County, Illinois, USA¹⁷⁰ at age 102, and was buried in Bethsaida Cemetery, Union Township, Effingham County, Illinois, USA.¹⁷¹
- ii. **William M. Cole** was born about 1831.
- iii. **Eleanor Jane Cole** was born on 3 Dec 1834 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA¹⁷² and died on 12 Sep 1873 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA¹⁷² at age 38.
- iv. **Phebe Ann Cole** was born in 1835 and died in 1838 at age 3.
- v. **Flavius Josephus Cole** was born on 2 Aug 1836 in Bennington, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA¹⁷³ and died on 17 Jul 1928 in Bennington, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA¹⁷⁴ at age 91.
- vi. **Julia Ann Cole** was born on 14 Feb 1839 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA,¹² died on 19 Feb 1928 in University City, St. Louis County, Missouri, USA¹² at age 89, and was buried on 20 Feb 1928 in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.¹²
- vii. **Mary Emeline Cole** was born in Sep 1842 in Indiana, USA,¹²⁰ died in Jun 1919 in Boone County, Indiana, USA¹⁷¹ at age 76, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.¹⁷¹
- 21 viii. **Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" Cole**³⁵
- ix. **Franklin M. Cole** was born about 1848 in Indiana, USA and died after 1879.
- x. **Angeline W. "Angie" Cole** was born in Sep 1849 in Indiana, USA, died on 10 Sep 1939 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA at age 90, and was buried on 12 Sep 1939 in Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.
- xi. **Alfred L. Cole** was born about 1851 and died after 1879.
- xii. **Newton R. Cole** was born about 1854, died on 10 Aug 1886 in Washington County, Indiana, USA about age 32, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington County, Indiana, USA.
- xiii. **James B. Finley Cole** was born on 30 Dec 1858 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA² and died on 20 Jan 1941 at age 82.
- xiv. **Roxana "Roxie" Cole** was born about Sep 1859, died on 10 Feb 1890⁹⁹ about age 30, and was buried in Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, USA.¹⁷¹

43. Mary Mapes, daughter of **James Mapes** and **Eleanor "Nellie" Wright**, was born about 1812 in Ohio, USA, died on 17 Aug 1878 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, USA¹⁸ about age 66, and was buried in Aug 1878 in Maplewood Cemetery, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, USA.¹⁸

General Notes: Mary Cole was statistically enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Allen Cole." The household included one white female age 15-19, which would have been Mary, age 18.

Mary Cole was statistically enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Joseph A. Cole." The household included one white female age 20-29, which would have been Mary, age 28.

"Mary Cole" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Joseph Allen Cole." She was listed as age 37, born in "Mary Land," no occupation stated.

"Mary Cole" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Pleasant Township (Bennington post office), Switzerland County, Indiana (page 62), on the 26th of June, 1860, under the household of her husband, "Joseph A. Cole." She was listed as age 48, born in Ohio, attended school within the year.

"Mary Cole" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census in Randolph Township (Rising Sun P.O.), Ohio County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Joseph Cole." She was listed as age 59, born in Pennsylvania, occupation keeping house.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

From the *Emporia Weekly News* newspaper, Friday, 23 August 1878:

Death of Mrs. Cole.

We are called upon to record the death of another one of our citizens, though a recent addition to our community. Mr. J. A. Cole and his wife from Indiana, and the parents of Mrs. G. W. Pye, came to our state some three months ago for the health of Mr. Cole and for the future of their younger children. They were so much pleased with this locality that they decided to locate here and purchased the farm of Dr. Armor, one mile north of the city.

The family have expected the death of Mr. Cole for some years, but Mrs. Cole was a strong and vigorous lady for her age, being in her 65th year. Monday, August 12th, she was taken with a severe attack of bilious fever, followed by congestion of the brain. She died Saturday afternoon at 4:30. This shock was not only a surprise to the family here, but to our community, and must be to her absent children and relatives. She was for many years a member of the Methodist church and in other years her house was called the "Preacher's Home." General sympathy was manifested by our citizens, and a large concourse followed her (though a stranger to most of them) to her grave. We extend our earnest sympathies to Mr. Cole and his family.

Her state of birth was almost certainly Ohio. She apparently wasn't certain, for in each census she lists a different place: Maryland (1850), Ohio (1860), and Pennsylvania (1870).

Mary married **Joseph Allen Cole** on 9 Oct 1828 in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.²

44. Nils Eriksson, son of **Erik Mathson** and **Elisabet "Lisa" Jonsdotter**, was born on 21 Jul 1804 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 22 Jul 1804 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ Another name for Nils was Nils Ersson.

General Notes: "Nils Ersson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 14. He was living on Hjeltan farm in a household occupied by numerous single individuals, recorded there only in the year 1828. Nils was noted as dreng (single man), born 21 July 1804, relocated from the farm listed on page 17 (Hjeltan farm) to the farm listed on page 151 (Boda farm).

"Nils Ersson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 151. He was living on Boda farm in the household of his widowed mother-in-law "Cath. Lars dotter" [Karin Larsdotter], recorded there in the years 1829 through 1832. Nils was noted as a married man, born 21 July 1804, married 9 November 1829, relocated from the farm listed on page 14 (Hjeltan farm) to the farm listed on page 17 (Hjeltan farm). Nils' wife, "Greta Johansdr" was also living on the farm.

"Nils Ersson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 17. The farm in which the family lived as Hjeltan, where Nils was recorded in the years 1833 to 1836. Nils was noted as torpare (tenant farmer), born 21 July 1804, married 1829, relocated to the farm listed on page 301 (Åse farm). Other members of the family included Nils' wife "Greta Johansdr," daughter "Lisa Cajsa," son "Johan Eric," father "Er. Mattsson," mother "Lisa Jonsdr," sister "Lisa," and brother "Eric."

"Nils Ersson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 301. The farm in which the family lived was Åse, where Nils was recorded in the years 1836 through 1838. Nils was noted as bonde (farmer), born 21 July 1804, married in 1829, relocated from the farm listed on page 17 (Hjeltan farm). Other members of the family included Nils' wife "Greta Johansr," daughter "Lisa Cajsa," son "Nils Erik," and a woman named "Lisa Stina Mattsdotter."

"Nils Ersson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1838 to 1845 on page 470. The farm in which the family lived was Åse, where he was recorded in the years 1840 through 1845. Nils was noted as bonde (farmer), born 21 July 1804, married 5 June 1842 [error, should be 2 June]. Other members of the household included Nils' second wife "Lena Nilsdotter," his first wife (crossed out) "Greta Johansdr," daughter "Lisa Cajsa," and son "Nils Erik."

"Nils Eriksson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1846 to 1854 on page 510. The farm in which the family lived was Åse. Nils was noted as bonde (farmer), born 21 July 1804, married 2 June 1842. He was recorded in the examination in the years 1846 through 1851. It was noted that he and his family emigrated to America 11 June 1851. Other members of the household included Nils' wife, "Lena Nilsdotter," maternal aunt "Marta Jonsdotter," daughter "Lisa Cajsa," and son "Nils Erik."

His name appears on Erick Nelson's death certificate as Nels Erickson.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

A "Nelson Eric" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Washington Township (Jay Post Office), Harrison County, Missouri (page 11), as head of household. The census was taken 4 June 1860. He was listed as age 60, born in Sweden, real estate valued at \$200, personal property valued at \$300, occupation farmer. Also in the household was a female named "Mary Eric" (age 60, b. in Sweden) who was undoubtedly was the wife, and "Eric Nelson" (age 20, b. in Sweden).

The Jay P.O. was in service from 1856 to 1871. Our Erick Nelson is said to have been living in Missouri at this time, so this may be our man.

Research by Roger Bissell (2009), reveals a N. (Nels) P. Erickson (b. ~1810) and wife Anna (b. ~1811) living in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois in 1860. This couple is also a strong candidate for being the parents of Erick Nelson. Their household doesn't list Erick, but in 1860, he was reportedly living in Missouri. Children are listed as John (age 23), Fred (age 18), Chas. (age 16), Adolph (age 12) and Emma (age 5). All were listed as being born in Sweden.

Piecing together what little is know of Nels' children, Erick and Elizabeth, it appears that they were originally from the province of Medelpad, arriving in American in 1850, and first settling in Bishop Hill, Henry County, Illinois. There are no records of Erick in Bishop Hill.

Their timeline closely matches that of the Swedish colonists who sailed from the port of Gefle to New York aboard the barque *Oden* in 1850. The ship set sail from Gefle (Gävle) on 17 August 1850, arriving in New York on 31 October. Upon their arrival in New York, the colonists made contract for passage to Chicago, dated 4 November 1850. The specifics of the contract stated that they would be conveyed by steamer from New York City to Albany up the Hudson River (aboard the steamer *Isaak Newton*), then by train ("steam-wagon") from Albany to Buffalo, and by steamer (*Sultana*) from Buffalo to Chicago. Fare was \$8 for adults, children between 3 and 12 half fare, and under 3 free, 100 pounds of baggage transported for free. The trip across the Great Lakes took over 8 days. The colonists arrived in Henry County, Illinois, on 21 November 1850, after a difficult journey. Among them was Eric Norelius, then age 17, who chronicled much of the journey and became a prominent Swedish Lutheran minister. The group apparently were the followers of Joris Per Andersson (Hedbergian Lutherans), from northern Hälsingland, who followed the lead of the Jansonnists to that part of Illinois.

At least one of the colonists came from the parish of Attmar in Medelpad. A review of the parish records shows that members of the Rolander family also lived there.

Nils married **Greta Johansdotter** on 9 Nov 1829 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johan Erik Nilson** was born on 13 May 1834 in Hjeltan, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 17 May 1834 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 17 May 1834 in Hjeltan, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ and was buried on 19 May 1834 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- ii. **Lisa Cajsa "Elizabeth" Nelson** was born on 3 Mar 1836 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 6 Mar 1836 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 19 Feb 1896 in New Boston, Mercer County, Illinois, USA at age 59, and was buried in New Boston Cemetery, New Boston, Mercer County, Illinois, USA. Another name for Lisa was Lisa Cajsa Nilsdotter.
- 22 iii. **Nils Erik "Erick" Nelson**

Nils next married **Helena "Lena" Nilsdotter**, daughter of **Nils Ersson** and **Marta Jensdotter**, on 2 Jun 1842 in Åse farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

45. Greta Johansdotter, daughter of **Johan Ersson** and **Karin Larsdotter**, was born on 17 Jun 1798 in Viken farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 24 Jun 1798 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ and died between 1840 and 1842.

General Notes: "Greta" Johansdotter appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1792 to 1806 on page 125. She was living on Stor-Boda farm in the household of her father, "Johan Ersson," recorded there in the years 1799 through 1806. She was noted as born in 1798.

"Greta Johans Dr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörslängd) for Torp parish,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1806 to 1817 on page 111. She was living on Stor-Boda farm in the household of her father, "Joh. Ersson," recorded there in the years 1806 to 1817. She was noted as born in 1798.

"Greta Joh's Dr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1818 to 1827 on page 278. She was living on Storboda farm in the household of her father, "Johan Ersson," recorded there in the years 1818 through 1827. She was noted as born 17 June 1798.

"Greta Johansdr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 151. She was living on Boda farm in the household of her widowed mother "Cath. Lars dotter" [Karin Larsdotter], recorded there in the years 1828 through 1832. She was noted as born 17 June 1798, initially single (1828), married 9 November 1829, relocated to the farm listed on page 17 (Hjeltan farm). Her husband, "Nils Ersson," was also listed on the farm, having moved there in 1829 after their marriage.

"Greta Johansdr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 17. She was living in the household of her husband, "Nils Ersson," on Hjeltan, where she was recorded in the years 1833 to 1836. Greta was noted as born 17 June 1798, married 1829, relocated to the farm listed on page 301 (Åse farm).

"Greta Johansdr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 301. She was living in the household of her husband, "Nils Ersson," on Åse, where she was recorded in the years 1836 through 1838. Greta was noted as born 17 June 1798, married in 1829, relocated from the farm listed on page 17 (Hjeltan farm).

"Greta Johansdr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1838 to 1845 on page 470. She was living in the household of her husband, "Nils Ersson," on Åse farm, in 1840. Greta was noted as born 17 June 1798. Her name was crossed out in the record (presumably because she had died), and replaced with that of Nils Eriksson's second wife, "Lena Nilsdotter," whom he married in 1842.

Greta was born at Wiken (Viken) farm in Torp, as was her sister Brita, even though the family was living on Storboda farm in Torp. Their mother may have needed assistance with the births, and sought out help (possibly family) at Viken. The third child, Johan, was born at Storboda.

Greta died between 1840 (when she last appeared in a Household Examination) and 1842 when her husband remarried. Her burial is not recorded in the parish records for Torp.

Greta married **Nils Eriksson** on 9 Nov 1829 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

46. Pierce B. Bissell, son of **David Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Lois Beebe**, was born on 21 Nov 1817 in Pennsylvania, USA¹⁷⁶ and died on 24 Nov 1870¹⁷⁷ at age 53.

General Notes: Pierce was in Rock Island County, IL, in 1841, when he married Sarah Van Boskirk in the home of her father, Andrew, in Le Claire, Iowa, on July 11th of that year.

On 10 November 1841, Pierce B. Bissell purchased the patent from the U.S. government of land in Rock Island County, Illinois, described as follows:

W 1/2, SW 1/4, Sec. 14, T18N, R1E, 4th PM (1815), containing 80 acres. He sold the north half of this parcel to Miles Van Boskirk on 4 January 1850, and the south half to Walter Van Boskirk on 7 January 1850.

E 1/2, NW 1/4, Sec. 26, T18N, R1E, 4th PM (1815), containing 80 acres. He sold this parcel to Walter Van Boskirk on 7 January 1850.

W 1/2, NW 1/4, Sec. 26, T18N, R1E, 4th PM (1815), containing 80 acres. He sold this parcel to Miles Van Boskirk on 4 January 1850.

"Pierce B. Bissel" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois, as a head of household. He was listed as age 30, born in Michigan, occupation "cooper." His real estate was valued at \$400. His household included his wife "Sarah" (age 30); daughters "Mary A." (age 8), "Lois" (age 6), "Sarah" (age 2) and "Betsy" (age 1/12); and son "Richard" (age 4).

The Bissells reportedly moved back to Rock Island County, Illinois, around 1853. From this time forward, all land and assets were controlled by Pierce's wife, Sarah, suggesting that Pierce may not have been competent to handle the decisions by then.

"Pierce Bissell" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Township 18 North, Range 1 East, Hampton Township (Hampton Post Office), Rock Island County, Illinois (page 396), as a head of household. He was listed as age 44, born in Pennsylvania, occupation "Pedlar." He was noted as being insane due to "religious excitement." His

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

household included his wife "Sarah" (age 38); daughters "Mary A." (age 18) and Sarah (age 12); sons "Lewis" (age 16 -- probably daughter Lois Euphemia, who would have been 16 when the census was taken 20 July 1860), "Richard" (age 14) and "Henry" (age 9).

[Pierce] "Bissell" was enumerated in the 1865 Illinois state census in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Illinois. His wife "Sarah Bissell" was enumerated separately with the female members of the household on an adjacent line in the census. Pierce's household (males) included one white male age 40-50, two white males age 20-29, and one white male age 10-19. Under Sarah's name, the females in the household included one white female age 40-50, one white female age 20-29, two white females age 10-19, and one white female age white female under age 10.

According to family lore, Pierce Bissell died 24 November 1870 in Barstow, Rock Island County, Illinois, and was buried across the river near Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa. He may have been buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in the Van Boskirk plot. Roger Bissell and his sister, Julie Bissell Tupker, believe that Pierce more likely died in Joliet, Illinois, and is buried in the same cemetery where his daughter Jenete was buried (Walnut Street potter's field).

Extensive research into the mysterious history of Pierce B. Bissell has been done by Roger Bissell. Roger maintains updated information on his website, "Welcome to the Internet Home of Bissell Family History Research!": <http://members.aol.com/BissellGenealogy/>

Pierce married **Sarah Van Boskirk**¹⁰² on 11 Jul 1841 in LeClaire, Scott County, Iowa, USA.¹⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary A. Bissell** was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Illinois, USA and died on 26 Feb 1887 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA at age 44.
- 23 ii. **Lois Euphemia Bissell**
- iii. **Richard Pierce Bissell**¹⁷⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1846 in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA,¹⁸⁰ died on 16 Jul 1926 in Massena Township, Cass County, Iowa, USA¹⁸⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Massena cemetery, Massena, Cass County, Iowa, USA.¹⁸¹ The cause of his death was Apoplexy, complete paralysis of right side body and face. Another name for Richard was Dick Bissell Sr.
- iv. **Sarah Eliza Bissell**¹⁷⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1848 in Illinois, USA,¹⁷⁹ died on 4 Aug 1915 in Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA¹⁸² at age 66, and was buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA.¹⁸²
- v. **Jenete Bissell** was born on 12 Jun 1850 in Illinois, USA,¹⁸³ died on 2 Mar 1852 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, USA⁹⁹ at age 1, and was buried about Mar 1852 in Walnut Street potter's field (now Ridgewood Park), Joliet, Will County, Illinois, USA.¹⁸⁴ Another name for Jenete was Jenette Bissell.
- vi. **Henry Kimball Bissell** was born on 15 Apr 1852 in Illinois, USA, died on 23 Mar 1937 at age 84, and was buried in Massena cemetery, Massena, Cass County, Iowa, USA.¹⁸⁵

47. Sarah Van Boskirk,¹⁰² daughter of **Andrew Van Boskirk**¹⁸⁶ and **Percy Inman**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 22 Jul 1822 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁸ died on 7 Apr 1910 in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA¹⁸⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA. The cause of her death was Senility.

General Notes: Sarah Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her father, "Andrew Buskirk." The household included two white females under age 5. These were probably Hannah and Sarah, listed in the wrong age range. Sarah was actually age 7.

Sarah Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Rock County, Wisconsin Territory, under the household of her father, "Andrew Van Buskirk." The household included one white female age 15-19. This was probably Sarah, age 17.

"Sarah Bissel" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Joliet, Will County, Illinois, under the household of her husband, "Pierce Bissel." She was listed as age 30, born in New York.

"Sarah Bissel" was enumerated in the 1855 Illinois census for Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois. Her household included three individuals, all female: One between age 40 and 49, one between 10 and 19, and one between 20 and 29 (presumably Sarah).

"Sarah Bissell" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Hampton Township (Hampton Post Office), Rock Island County, Illinois (page 396), under the household of her husband, "Pierce Bissell." She was listed as his wife,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

age 38, born in Pennsylvania. The value of real estate and personal property was recorded under Sarah's name, instead of her husband's. This was probably due to Pierce Bissell's condition of insanity caused by "religious excitement." Her real estate was valued at \$1,500 and her personal estate was valued at \$175.

"Sarah Bissell" was enumerated in the 1865 Illinois state census in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Illinois. Her husband [Pierce] "Bissell" was enumerated separately with the male members of the household on an adjacent line in the census. Pierce's household (males) included one white male age 40-50, two white males age 20-29, and one white male age 10-19. Under Sarah's name, the females in the household included one white female age 40-50, one white female age 20-29, two white females age 10-19, and one white female age white female under age 10.

"Sarah Bissill" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census for Lincoln Township, Cass County, Iowa (ED38, page 32), under the household of her son, "Henry Bissill". She was listed as widowed, age 59, born in Pennsylvania, father born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Prussia. She was listed as the mother of the head of household.

"Sarah Bissell" was enumerated in the 1885 Iowa census in Cass County, Iowa, under the household of her son, "Henry K. Bissell," on a farm located in NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4, Section 2, Lincoln Township. She was listed as widowed, age 62, born in Pennsylvania.

"Sarah Bissell" was enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census for Grant Township, Cass County, Iowa (ED44, page 2A) in her own home owned free of mortgage. She was listed as head of a household of one, widowed, age 77, born July 1822 in Pennsylvania, parents both born in Pennsylvania. She indicated that she was the mother of 6 children, 2 still living in 1900. No occupation was given. She could read and write.

According to an article in the *Scandia Journal* newspaper, 4 April 1902, Sarah returned to her home in Anita, Iowa, that month, after spending the winter with her daughter, Lois Nelson, in Scandia, Kansas.

"Sarah Bissill" was enumerated in the 1910 U.S. census for Woodward City, Woodward County, Oklahoma (ED293, supplemental page), as head of rented house located at 1721 2nd Street. She was listed as widowed, age 87, born in Pennsylvania, father born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Wisconsin, occupation "none." She stated she was the mother of 6 children, 4 still living. She was most likely living in Woodward, to be close to her daughter, Sarah Eliza (Bissell) Turner.

According to a transcription on a USgennet website (<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ok/county/woodward/prarie.txt>), Sarah was buried at Prairie View Cemetery, located a few miles southeast of the town of Woodward, Oklahoma. The inscription on the stone is as follows:
SARAH, Wife of | P. B. BISSELL | JULY 22 1822 | APR. 7 1910 | AGE 87 Y 9 M 16 D.

Obituary from *The Anita Tribune* (Anita, IA), Thursday, 21 April 1910, p.1, col.3:
Death of Mother Bissell.

From a Woodward (Okla.) paper of recent date, we learn of the death of Mrs. Sarah Van Boskirk Bissel, a former well known resident of this city, who passed away April 7th, 1910, after a brief illness, the result of la grippe and other ailments incident to old age, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah E. Turner, in Woodward, Oklahoma. Mother Bissel was aged 87 years, 9 months and 16 days. She was born in Mifflinsburg, Union county, Pennsylvania, and during the year 1841 she united in marriage to Pierce B. Bissell, who died 37 years ago. To this union six children were born, four of whom survive her, as follows: Richard and Henry Bissel, of Massena, Mrs. L. E. Nelson, of Scandia, Kansas, and Mrs. I. E. Turner, of Woodward, Oklahoma. Richard and Henry Bissel, of this county, attended the funeral.

Many people in Anita and vicinity will remember Mother Bissell, as a good, noble christian woman, a kind neighbor and faithful friend, who has gone to her final reward.

Sarah married **Pierce B. Bissell** on 11 Jul 1841 in LeClaire, Scott County, Iowa, USA.¹⁷⁸

48. Mads Pedersen,⁴⁸ son of **Peder Christensen Skomager** and **Bodil Madsdatter**, was born on 26 Nov 1792 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁹⁰ was baptized on 27 Nov 1792 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark, died on 14 May 1861 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark at age 68, and was buried on 20 May 1861 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.

General Notes: "Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census (folketelling) for Tørring Mark, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, under the household of his parents, Peder Christensen Skomager (age 69) and Bodil Madsdatter (age 50). He was listed as single, age 9. His siblings in the household were Anna Kristina Pedersdatter (age 21, single), and Hans Christian Pedersen (age 12). Peder Christensen and Bodil Madsdatter were also enumerated

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

in the 1787 Danish census, where the following children were listed: Mads Pedersen (age 10), Anne Kirstina Pedersdatter (age 7), and Sidsel Pedersdatter (age 3).

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census (folketelling) for Tørringmark, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 40, occupation "huusmand og dagleier." His household included his wife "Karen Marie Thomasdatter" (age 46), son "Hans Madsen" (age 12), son "Jens Christian Madsen" (age 9), and son "Niels Madsen" (age 4).

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1840 Danish census (folketelling) for Tørringmark, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 47, occupation my huusmand. His household included his wife "Karen Marie Thomsen" (age 53) and son "Niels Madsen" (age 11).

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1845 Danish census in Tørring Mark, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 52, born in Tørring ("her i sognet"), occupation "huusmand og kurvebinder." His household included his wife "Karen Marie Thomasdatter" (age 53, born in Bjerre parish, "Weile amt"), son "Niels Madsen" (age 16, born in Tørring), and pauper (almisselem) boy named Jørgen Pedersen (age 5, born in Eistrup, Skanderborg amt).

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census in Tørring Mark, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 57, born in Tørring, occupation "huusmand." His household included his wife "Karen Marie Thomsen" (age 63, born in Bjerre parish, Vejle amt), son "Hans Madsen" (age 29, born in Tørring), and Jørgen Hedegaard (age 9, a poor boy from Eistrup parish, described as "fattiglem indtinget i kost for eieren af huset."

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census in Tørring, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, under the household of his son "Hans Madsen." He was listed as a widower, age 63, born in Tørring, occupation "aftægtsmand."

"Mads Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1860 Danish census in Tørring, Vrads district, Skanderborg amt, under the household of his son "Hans Madsen." He was listed as a widower, age 66, born in Tørring, occupation "aftægtsmand der forsørges af hans Søn."

Mads Pedersen (widower, age 68) died in Tørring on 14 May 1861 and was buried on 20 May 1861. Karen Marie Thomasdatter, wife of Mads Pedersen, died in Tørring in 1854.

By Karen Marie Thomasdatter, Mads Pedersen had the following children:

Thomas Peder Madsen, born 21 February 1819

Hans Madsen, born 6 November 1821

Jens Christian Madsen, born 24 November 1824

Niels Madsen, born 20 March 1829

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 22 Sep 1816 in Tamdrup, Skanderborg, Denmark.

Mads married **Karen Marie Thomasdatter**⁴⁸ on 27 Oct 1816 in Tamdrup, Skanderborg, Denmark.

The child from this marriage was:

24 i. **Jakob Berg Secher Madsen**⁴⁸

49. Karen Marie Thomasdatter,⁴⁸ daughter of **Thomas Jensen** and **Kiersten Hansdatter**, was born on 7 Jan 1789 in Hillerød, Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁹¹ was baptized on 28 Feb 1789 in Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁹¹ died on 13 Dec 1854 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark at age 65, and was buried on 19 Dec 1854 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.

General Notes: Her name is listed as Karen Marie Andersdatter in the baptismal and christening records of Jakob Berg Secher Madsen, but there considerable evidence that supports the conclusion that her name was incorrectly entered in this one case. She was new to the parish, and the minister apparently made an error.

Karen was living on Marienborg farm, Tamdrup, in October 1816 at the time of her marriage.

She died in Tørring at the age of 67.

Karen married **Mads Pedersen**⁴⁸ on 27 Oct 1816 in Tamdrup, Skanderborg, Denmark.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

50. Peder Christiansen, son of **Christian Pedersen** and **Anna Kierstine Pedersdatter**, was born in 1778 in Enchelund, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark, was baptized on 6 Sep 1778 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark, died on 1 Jan 1856 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ at age 78, and was buried on 8 Jan 1856 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵

General Notes: "Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1787 Danish census for Enchelund farm, Thyregod prish, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, under the household of his father, "Christian Pedersen." He was listed as a legitimate son, age 8.

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census at Kokborg Huuse, Thyregod parish, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, under the household of his father, "Christian Pedersen." He was listed as single, age 22.

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census on Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup, Vråds herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 56, occupation gaardmand. His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 34), son Niels Pedersen (age 21), son Jens Pedersen (age 12), daughter Marie Pedersdatter (age 11), son Søren Pedersen (age 9), and daughter Ane Pedersdatter (age 6).

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1840 Danish census on Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup. He was listed as married, age 63, occupation gaardmand. His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 40), son Niels Pedersen (age 28), daughter Marie Pedersdatter (age 16), daughter Ane Pedersdatter (age 12), daughter Ane Marie Pedersdatter (age 4) and daughter Christine Pedersdatter (age 1).

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1845 Danish census on Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup. He was listed as married, age 68, occupation jordbruger. His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 45), daughter Anne Marie Pedersen (age 9), and daughter Christine Pedersen (age 6).

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census at Store Tholund by, Ejstrup. He was listed as married, age 76, born Thyregod Sogn, Veile amt. His occupation was noted as "lever on sind jordlod, huusfader." His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 49), and daughter Ane Marie Pedersdatter (age 14).

"Peder Christiansen" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census at Store Tholund by, Ejstrup, under the household of his son, Søren Pedersen (age 30) and daughter-in-law Kirsten Jensen (age 23). Peder was listed as married, age 80, born at Thyregod Sogn, Veile amt. His occupation was noted as "huusfaderens forældre, der af ham forsørgeres." Peter's wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 55) was also living in the household.

He was baptized on the 12th Sunday post Trinitatis.

Peder Christiansen died at Store Tholund farm in Ejstrup on 1 January 1856 at the age of 81, born at Ekelund in Thyregod sogn (parish). He was actually younger than indicated in the burial record. Parish records for Tyregod indcate he was baptized in 1778.

Peder married **Maren Jacobsdatter**, daughter of **Jacob Pedersen** and **Else Poulsdatter**, before 1813.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Niels Christiansen** was born about 1813 and died after 1840.
- ii. **Laust Christiansen** was born on 3 May 1815 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ was baptized on 1 Jun 1815 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ died on 19 Jul 1815 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ and was buried on 23 Jul 1815 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- iii. **Jens Christiansen** was born on 11 Jun 1822 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ was baptized on 11 Jun 1822 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ and died after 1834.

Peder next married **Karen Sørensdatter** about 1823.

Marriage Notes: There is no marriage record in the parish registers for Ejstrup. Karen and Peder apparently married in another parish.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie Pedersdatter** was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Eistrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- ii. **Søren Pedersen** was born on 19 Sep 1825 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- 25 iii. **Ane Pedersdatter**⁴⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

51. Karen Sørensdatter, daughter of **Søren Madsen** and **Ane Maria Jensdatter**, was born about 1800 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark, was baptized in 1815 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁵ died on 18 May 1865 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ about age 65, and was buried on 26 May 1865 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵

General Notes: "Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census at Sønder Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her father, Søren Madsen (age 27) and his wife Anne Jensdatter (age 24). Karen was listed as age 1.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census at Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her husband, Peder Christiansen. She was listed as married, age 34, wife of the head of household.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1840 Danish census at Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup, under the household of her husband, Peder Christiansen. She was listed as married, age 40, wife of the head of household.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1845 Danish census at Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup, under the household of her husband, Peder Christiansen. She was listed as married, age 45, born in Ejstrup, wife of the head of household.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census at Store Tholund by, Ejstrup, under the household of her husband, Peder Christiansen. She was listed as married, age 49, born "her i sognet" (Ejstrup), occupation wife of the head of household.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census at Store Tholund by, Ejstrup, under the household of her son Søren Pedersen (age 30) and his wife Kirsten Jensen (age 23). Karen was listed as married, age 55, born "her i sognet" (Ejstrup), occupation huusfaderans forældre, der af ham forsørgeres." Karen's husband, Peder Christiansen (age 80), was also living in the household.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1860 Danish census at a house called Petersborg, Store Tholund farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, living in the household of her son Søren Pedersen (age 35) and daughter-in-law Ane Kirst. Jensen (age 31). Karen was listed as widowed, age 60, born "her i sognet" (Ejstrup), occupation "mandens moder, som af ham forsørgeres." Religion Lutheran.

Karen was confirmed in Ejstrup in 1815 at the age of 15. Her parents were listed as Søren Madsen and Ane Marie Jensdatter of Sønder Hvillum farm.

Karen died on Store Tholund farm in Ejstrup on 18 May 1866, at the age of 64-1/4.

Karen married **Peder Christiansen** about 1823.

52. Peder Kristensen Hede,¹⁰⁶ son of **Christen Poulsen** and **Maren Pedersdatter**, was born in 1785 in Glynge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark, died on 8 Nov 1874 in Kybe, Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 89, and was buried on 13 Nov 1874 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

General Notes: "Peder" was enumerated in the 1787 census (folketelling) for Glynge subparish, Nautrup parish, Skivehuus (Viborg) amt (county), under the household of his father, "Christen Paulsen." He was listed as age 2, child by the first marriage.

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1834 census (folketelling) for Vile bye, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 50, occupation "fisker." His household included his wife "Mette Larsdatter" (age 42), son "Christen Pedersen" (age 12), son "Søren Pedersen" (age 9), daughter "Karen Pedersdatter" (age 7), and son "Niels Martinus Pedersen" (age 1).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1840 census (folketelling) for Vile bye, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 57, occupation "lever af fiskerie." His household included his wife "Mette Laursdatter" (age 48), son "Søren Pedersen" (age 15), daughter "Karen Pedersdatter" (age 14), and son "Niels Martinus Pedersen" (age 7).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1845 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 62, born in Nautrup, occupation "fisker." His household included his wife "Mette Larsdatter" (age 55), son "Niels Martinus Pedersen" (age 11), daughter "Maren Pedersen" (age 27), and Maren's children "Peder Andersen" (age 3) and "Knud Christian Andersen" (age 1).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1850 census (folketelling) for Kybe by, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 66, born in Nautrup by, Viborg amt, occupation "lever af fiskeri, huusfader." His household included his wife "Mette Laussdatter" (age 58), and foster child (pleiebarn) "Peder

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Anderson" (age 9).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1855 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 70, born in Nautrup, occupation "huusmand, fisker." His household included his wife "Mette Larsdatter" (age 63), and foster child (pleiebarn) "Peder Anderson" (age 18).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1860 census (folketelling) for Kybe, Vile parish, Viborg amt, Denmark. He was listed as married, age 76, born at Glynge, Nautrup sogn, Viborg amt, occupation "fisker." His household included his wife "Mette Larsdatter" (age 67).

"Peder Christensen" was enumerated in the 1870 census (folketelling) for Kybe subparish, Vile parish (sogn), Harre district (herred), Viborg county (amt), Denmark, under the household of his son, "Niels Martinus Pedersen." He was listed as married, age 87, religion "Apostolicke," born in Nautrup, Viborg amt, status in household "mandens fader" (father of the husband), occupation "Almi_____."

Peder married **Mette Laursdatter**¹⁰⁶ on 8 Aug 1816 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lars Pedersen** was born on 3 Jan 1817 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ and was baptized on 3 Jun 1817 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- ii. **Maren Pedersdatter** was born on 29 Jul 1818 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ and was baptized on 29 Jul 1818 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- iii. **Christen Pedersen Hede** was born on 19 Sep 1821 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 19 Sep 1821 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 3 Dec 1881 in Kybe, Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 60, and was buried on 12 Dec 1881 in Kybe, Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- iv. **Sören Pedersen** was born about 1825.
- v. **Karen Pedersdatter** was born on 19 Feb 1826 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 19 Feb 1826 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 19 Mar 1844 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 18, and was buried on 27 Mar 1844 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- vi. **Ane Marie Pedersdatter** was born on 28 Aug 1829 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 6 Sep 1829 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 24 Mar 1830 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ and was buried on 8 Apr 1830 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- vii. **Ane Marie Pedersdatter** was born on 6 May 1831 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ was baptized on 13 May 1831 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ died on 5 Jun 1831 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁰⁶ and was buried on 13 Jun 1831 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶
- 26 viii. **Niels Martinus Pedersen**

53. Mette Laursdatter,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **Laurs Nielsen** and **Karen Pedersdatter**, was born in 1793 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark, was baptized on 20 Jan 1793 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark,¹⁹² died on 13 Feb 1871 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁶ at age 78, and was buried on 19 Feb 1871 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

General Notes: "Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1801 census (folketelling) for Viile bye, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg amt, Denmark, under the household of her father, "Lars Nielsen." She was listed as single, age 9.

Mette married in Vile in 1816. She was listed as age 24 at the time.

"Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1834 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 42, occupation "hans kone" (his wife).

"Mette Laursdatter" was enumerated in the 1840 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 48, occupation "hans kone" (his wife).

"Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1845 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 55, born "her i sognet" (here in the parish),

"Mette Laussdatter" was enumerated in the 1850 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 58, born in "her i sognet" (here in the parish), occupation "hans kone" (his wife).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1855 census (folketelling) for Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 63, born in "her i sognet" (here in the parish), standing in household "hans kone" (his wife), religion Lutheran.

"Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1860 census (folketelling) for Kybe, Vile parish, Viborg amt, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Peder Christensen." She was listed as married, age 67, born at Vile sogn, Viborg amt.

"Mette Larsdatter" was enumerated in the 1870 census (folketelling) for Kybe subparish, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her son, "Niels Martinus Pedersen." She was listed as married, age 80, religion "Apostolicke," born in Vile, Viborg amt, standing in household "Mandens moder" (mother of the husband), occupation "Almi_____."

Mette was baptized on the second Sunday after Holy Three Kings Day (20 January).

Mette married **Peder Kristensen Hede**¹⁰⁶ on 8 Aug 1816 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

54. Anders Christensen Lægdsmand, son of **Christen Christensen Lægdsmand** and **Anne Cathrine Jensdatter**, was born about 1785 in Bakgaarden, Vilsund, Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark, died on 7 Oct 1859 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark about age 74, and was buried on 16 Oct 1859 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.

General Notes: Anders was listed as age 37 in 1822, when he married Mette Madsdatter in Ydby.

"Anders Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1834 census (folketelling) for Vielhuset, Sinnerup, Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark. He was listed as age 49, married, occupation "Eier et Jordløst Huus. Tærsker." His household included his wife "Mette Madsdatter" (age 34), daughter "Ane Catherine Andersdatter" (age 12), son "Peder Andersen" (age 6), and son "Jens Laurenthin Andersen" (age 3). The children were listed as "almissenydende."

"Anders Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1840 census (folketelling) for Jordløst Huus, Sinnerup, Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark. He was listed as age 59, widower (enkemand), occupation "Almisselem" (pauper). His household included his daughter "Ane Catherine Andersdatter" (18), son "Peder Andersen" (12), son "Jens Laurenthin Andersen" (9), and daughter "Mette Maria Andersen" (age 6). The family was noted as "Almisselemmer" (paupers).

"Anders Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1845 census (folketelling) for Jordløst Huus, Sinnerup, Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark. He was listed as age 64, born in Skjoldborg parish, Thisted amt, occupation "Almisselem og Dagleier" (pauper and day laborer). The family was noted as "Almisselem" (paupers).

"Anders Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1850 census (folketelling) for Sinnerup, Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark. He was listed as age 69, widower (enkemand), born in Skjoldborg parish, occupation "husmand og dagleier" (farmer and day laborer). His household included his daughter "Ane Catharine Andersdatter" (age 28), son "Peder Andersen" (age 26), and daughter "Mette Maria Andersen" (age 16).

"Anders Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1855 census (folketelling) for Sinnerup, Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark. He was listed as age 74, widower (enkemand), occupation "husmand" (farmer). His household included his son "Peder Andersen" (age 31).

Anders was Lægdsmand in Ydby for many years. This office involved maintaining a list of men eligible to serve in the military. The list, also called the military levying roll, was known as the lægdsrull. He appears to have assumed the position from his father, who was also known by the title.

His children were all baptized in Ydby parish, but none of them appear in the confirmation records.

The parish record for his death notes that he was the son of Christen Lægdmann, and was born at Bakgaard at Vilsund. There is no baptismal record for Anders, but the inheritance record filed for his mother's estate confirms that he was one of her three children.

Anders married **Mette Madsdatter** on 1 Dec 1822 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ana Catherine Andersdatter** was born on 20 Oct 1822 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark and was baptized on 1 Dec 1822 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.
- ii. **Ana Maria Andersdatter** was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Sinnerup, Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark¹⁹³ and

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- was baptized on 28 Feb 1827.¹⁹³
- iii. **Peder Andersen Lægdsmand** was born on 13 Aug 1828 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark,¹⁹³ was baptized on 17 Aug 1828 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark,¹⁹³ died about 9 Oct 1904 about age 76, and was buried on 14 Oct 1904 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.
 - iv. **Jens Laurenthin Andersen** was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark¹⁹³ and was baptized on 1 Jan 1832 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.¹⁹³
 - 27 v. **Mette Marie Andersen**

55. Mette Madsdatter, daughter of **Mads**, was born about 1798, died on 8 Jan 1839 in Sinnerup, Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark about age 41, and was buried on 27 Jan 1839 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.

General Notes: Mette Madsdatter first appears in Ydby parish in 1814, when she was recorded in the church accession register. She was listed as living on Tvolm farm, and was from "Heldborg" parish (sogn) in Thisted amt. She is presumed to be the same woman as my ancestor.

Mette Madsdatter appears for a second time in the accession register in Ydby parish in 1820, suggesting that she left the parish at least once, but returned. In the register entry, dated 1 November 1820, she was listed as age 25, from Heltborg parish in Thisted amt.

Mette was living on Sinnerup farm, Ydby parish, Thisted county, Denmark, when she married Anders Christensen. At the time of the marriage she was staying with Iver Anderson.

"Mette Madsdatter" was enumerated in the 1834 census (folketelling) for Ydby parish, Refs district, Thisted county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Anders Christensen Lægdsmand." She was listed as married, age 34, wife of the head of household, occupation "spinderske."

Her age was listed as 24 in 1822, when she married Anders Christensen, suggesting she may have been born around 1798. She died in 1839 at Sinnerup at age 41, which is consistent with the birth year of 1798.

Only two women named Mette Madsdatter appear in the baptismal records for Heltborg parish, and neither is a match. A Mette Madsdatter was born in Heltborg parish on 18 July 1798, baptized 15th Sunday after Trinitatis. Her parents were Mads Christensen Möller and Anne Jensdatter. She died in 1799, and was buried in Heltborg on 3 November 1799. A second child named Mette, daughter of Mads Mads Christensen Möller was baptized in Heltborg parish on 16 January 1800, and confirmed in 1817 at the age of 17.

Mette's connection to Heltborg is hinted by some of the witnesses to the baptism of her children. In 1822, Jens Kiels Sonn and Mette Bierg of Heltborg were in attendance. In 1828, Else Michelsdatter, Niels Heltborg's housekeeper from Ydby attended.

Mette married **Anders Christensen Lægdsmand** on 1 Dec 1822 in Ydby, Refs, Thisted, Denmark.⁵⁵

56. Baard Larsen Nabset,⁵⁷ son of **Lars Engebretsen Nabset**¹⁹⁴ and **Johanne Baardsdatter**,¹⁹⁵ was born about Apr 1774 in Korperud farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁵ was baptized on 17 Apr 1774 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁴ died on 22 Apr 1843 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁶ about age 69, and was buried on 30 Apr 1843 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁶

General Notes: "Baard Larsen." was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Aamodt (Åmot), Hedmark, Norway, under the household of his uncle, "Lars Baardsen" on Korperud farm. His uncle was a tenant (cotter) with a portion of land on the farm. Baard was listed as age 27, single, occupation "smed" (blacksmith). Baard's mother, Johanne Baardsdatter, and an aunt were also living in the household.

Baard was an illegitimate child of Lars Embretsen (Engebretsen) Nabset and Johanne Baardsdatter Corperud-Stuen (Korperud farm cabin). He was baptized on the second Sunday after Paaske (17 April) 1774. Witnesses to the baptism were Gunild Olsd., Johanne Nielsd., Joen Lars., Lars Baards., and Gunder Peders. Baard's name was originally entered as "Baal" in the record, but a notation next to the entry clarifies the error: "Baal x rectius Baard," translated meaning "Baal correctly Baard." He was confirmed as "Baard Larsen Nabset" (age 16) on the first Sunday after Paaske (11 April) 1890 in Åmot church (according to the Åmot Ministerialbok).

The 1838 gårdsmatrikkelen (tax list) for Norway (courtesy University of Tromsø), records Baard Larsen in Elverums sogn. He owned Lien farm, and was assessed 3 Ort and 9 Skilling. The Stange bygdebok (volume I) states

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

that Berger Bårdsen was the son of Bård Larsen Neverlien of Elverum. Neverlien and Lien are separate farms which were both apparently owned by the family at various times.

According to parish records for Elverum, Baard died at Lien farm on 22 April 1843 at the age of 69. He was buried on 30 April. His civil standing at the time of death was føderadsmand (pensioner on his own estate).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was confirmed on 11 Apr 1790.¹⁹⁴

Baard married **Gjertrud Larsdatter**¹⁰⁸ on 27 Oct 1804 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lars Baardsen** was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Elverum, Hedemarkens amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁷ was baptized on 4 Oct 1807 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁵² died on 1 Nov 1873 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁰⁸ at age 66, and was buried on 14 Nov 1873 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁰⁸
- 28 ii. **Berger Baardsen**

57. Gjertrud Larsdatter,¹⁰⁸ daughter of **Lars Pedersen**¹⁹⁵ and **Siri Arnesdatter**,¹⁵² was born about Apr 1781 in Blickberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁰ was baptized on 22 Apr 1781 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁸ died on 27 Jan 1869 in Lien farm, Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁰⁸ about age 87, and was buried on 5 Feb 1869 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁰⁸

General Notes: "Giertrud Larsdtr." was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Aamodt (Åmot), Norway, under the household of her father, "Lars Pedersen," on Blikberget farm. She was listed as single, age 19.

"Gjertrud Laersdr." was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Elverum, Norway, under the household of "Laers Baards." on Lien farm. The farm included 2 horses, 8 head of cattle, 12 sheep, and 5 goats. Crops included 1/2 tønner of barley, 2 1/2 tønner of mixed grain ("blandkorn" -- probably barley and oats), and 2 tønner of potatoes. She was listed as "føderaadskone" (woman living on pension), widowed, age 85, born in Aamots Prgj.

According to Elverum parish records, Føderadskone (pensioner on her own estate) "Gjertrud Larsd." died on Lien farm in Elverum on 27 January 1869. She was 88 years old. Her residence was described as in the "nordre skovbygd" (north forest area) on Lien farm.

Gjertrud married **Baard Larsen Nabset**⁵⁷ on 27 Oct 1804 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁵²

58. Gudmund Gulbrandsen,¹¹⁸ son of **Gulbrand Evensen**¹¹⁸ and **Kari Magnusdatter Nord-Kise**,¹¹⁸ was born about May 1785 in Senstad farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ was baptized on 21 May 1795 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ died on 2 Nov 1859 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ about age 74, and was buried on 11 Nov 1859 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

General Notes: "Gudmund Gulbrands" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling at "Myhre" farm at Næss (Nes), Hedmark. Gudmund was 15 years of age when the census was taken, unmarried, and living with his father "Gulbrand Evens." (age 52) and step-mother "Giøa Olsd." (age 35).

According to Carl Moe (correspondence, 1956), Gudmund Gulbrandsen was from "Avlangsrud on Helgby, born in 1784." My own research reveals that, when Gudmund married in Stange in 1805, he was described as "Gudmund Gulbrandsen Myhre fra Naess." Helgeby (spelled "Helgebye" in the 1801 folketelling) was a farm at Næss (Nes) sogn in Hedmark. "Aflangrud Nedre" and "Aflangrud Øvre" were also farms at Nes. Helgeby farm is near Senstad farm, where Gudmund was born. The family apparently moved to several farms during Gudmund's youth.

According to the emigrant records of Stange, Hedmark ("Utflytta frå Stange 1814-1920", courtesy Digitalarkivet on-line), a "Gudmund Gulbrandsen" was registered as an emigrant from Stange on 9 July 1840. He was listed as age about 50, occupation farmer, residence Tømte farm. His destination was Kristiansand. It was noted that he was leaving to go to family in Kristiansand, and that he left in the spring of 1840 ("Til familien i Kristiansand -- fl. våren 1840"). The Stange bygdebok reiterates this, stating that he traveled to his family in Kristiansand sogn in 1840, but returned and died in Stange.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The Stange bygdebok states that Gudmund died 2 May 1859. This is in error.

Gudmund married **Mari Christiansdatter** on 4 Apr 1805 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kari Gudmundsdatter** was born about Sep 1805 in Tømte farm, Ottestad, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹³ was baptized on 6 Oct 1805 in Ottestad, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 22 Jul 1882 in Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ about age 76, and was buried on 29 Jul 1882 in Ottestad kirkegård, Ottestad, Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁹
- ii. **Kristian Gudmundsen** was born in 1812,²⁰⁰ died about Apr 1813 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁰¹ about age 1, and was buried on 19 Apr 1813 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹
- 29 iii. **Berte Marie Gudmundsdatter**

59. Mari Christiansdatter, daughter of **Christian Jacobsen** and **Cathrine Olsdatter**, was born about Mar 1774 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 23 Mar 1774 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁰² died on 12 Sep 1861 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ about age 87, and was buried on 26 Sep 1861 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

General Notes: "Marthe Christiansdtr" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Tømte farm in Stange, Hedemarken amt, Norway, under the household of her father, "Christian Jacobsen." She was listed as age 24, single.

According to the 1865 Folketelling for Stange, Norway, a Marte Christendatter was a "Føderaadskone" (pensioner off her own estate) at Nedre Tømte, sustained by the farm holders. It is possible that Carl Moe's research, which indicates Mari's death in 1861, is incorrect and that Marte is the same person as Mari.

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, notes the following about Mari Christiansdatter and her husband:

"Gudmund Gulbrandsen og Mari hadde barna: 1. Kari, dp. 6/10 1805, d. 22/7 1882, g. m. Peder Halvorsen (nedre Tømte), sønn av sersjant Halvor Pedersen Atlungstad, 2. Kristian (1812-13), 3. Berte Marie, f. 24/5 1816, 30/3 1838, g. m. Berger Bårdsen, f. 1815, sønn av Bård Larsen Neverlien, Elverum (øvre Tømte).

"Gudmund Gulbrandsen flyttet i 1840 til sin familie i Kristiansand S., men kom tilbake og døde i Stange."

Translation:

Gudmund Gulbrandsen and Mari had children: 1. Kari, baptized 6 October 1805, died 22 July 1882, married Peder Halvorsen (lower Tømte), son of sergeant Halvor Pedersen Atlungstad, 2. Kristian (1812-13), 3. Berte Marie, born 24 May 1816, on 30 March 1838 married Berger Baardsen (born 1815, son of Baard Larsen Neverlien of Elverum) (upper Tømte).

Gudmund Gulbransen emigrated to his family in Kristiansand in 1840, but returned and died in Stange.

She died at age 87 1/2, according to parish records for Stange, Hedmark. The Stange bygdebok (volume I) states that she died 14 September 1861.

Mari married **Gudmund Gulbrandsen**¹¹⁸ on 4 Apr 1805 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

60. Doctor Otto Christian Stengel,¹²⁰ son of **Johann Christian Friedrich Stengel**²⁰³ and **Catharina ("Trina") Holling**,²⁰³ was born on 3 Mar 1794 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark,²⁰⁴ died on 27 Feb 1890 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway²⁰³ at age 95, and was buried on 8 Mar 1890 in Røros kirkegård, Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway.²⁰⁵

General Notes: "Christian Pingel" (Stengel) was enumerated in the 1803 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Duchy of Holstein (then part of the Kingdom of Denmark), under the household of his father "Christian Pingle." The name misspelling may be a transcription error. Christian was listed as single, age indecipherable (age 8, when the census was taken 13 February 1803).

"Otto Christian Stengel" was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Røraas Bergstad, Norway, as a head of household on the west side of the town proper. He was listed as "Berglæge ved Røraas Værk" (mine doctor at Røros works), age 71, born at Holsten (Duchy of Holstein, in the Kingdom of Denmark, now part of Germany). His household included his wife, Gunhild, and two children, namely "Gunhilde L. Cathr. Stengel" and "Lauritz Aschenberg Stengel", ages 21 and 13, respectively. In addition, the household included two servant women, one named Anne Halvorsdatter Løkken (age 40, born in Røraas Bergstad) and the other named Anne Sofie Petersdatter Lauulo (age 21,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

born at Røraas Bergstad). The household also included two unrelated lodgers named Sophus Johan Schøning (age 16, born at Hammerø Prestegjeld) and Amalie B. D. Schøning (age 15, born at Vaagens Prestegjeld). In total, there were eight members of the household. His household also listed 8 cattle.

"Otte Christian Stengel" was enumerated in the 1875 folketelling (census) for "Røros Bergstad" in the municipality of Røros as "huusfar" (head) of a household of six persons. His household included his wife "Gunhild Stengel f. Kjelsberg," son "Lauritz Achenberg Stengel," and (so-called) foster daughter "Henning Gea Christine Stengel." The latter is undoubtedly the granddaughter of Otto Christian Stengel and step-granddaughter of Gundhild Kjelsberg. The household also included two servants. "Otte" (Otto) was listed as "Berglæge ved Røraas Værk, Jordbruger. (Selveier og Byxelmand)" (mine doctor at Røros works, farmer (both farm owner and tenant farmer). He was listed as being born in 1795 at "Holsten i Danmark."

"Berglæge Stengel" appears in the land tax register (gårdsmatrikkelen) of Norway for 1886 with four areas of grazing land, all in Røros district. He was taxed 1 skilling for his paddock ("græshage") in the Kvitsandhagerne (the paddocks at Kvitsand, northwest of Røros, gnr. 134, bruksnr. 22, possibly including the lake known as Doktortjønna), 1 skilling for each of two paddocks in the Østerhagerne (the eastern paddocks, gnr. 137, bruksnr. 101 & 102, probably including the farm known as Dokterløkkja), and 2 skilling for his paddock in Djupdalshagerne (the paddocks at Djupdal, south of Røros, gnr. 138, bruksnr. 78, probably including Paskå farm).

According to Dagny Louise Jacobsen (as told to her by her mother, Marthine Stengel), Emil Gonsales Stengel was the son of Dr. Stengel, who was District doctor for the copper mines at Røros, Norway. There is no doubt that the father of Emil Stengel was Doctor Otto Christian Stengel of Røros (the family story is supported by Emil's baptismal record). Family lore states that Emil was the son of the doctor and a woman known only as the doctor's housekeeper. Further research revealed that her name was "Madame" Myre. When Emil was adopted by Madam Leigh (the recent widow of Morten Leigh, a merchant in Røros), it appears that the father and son severed their relationship. Until recently, our family was unaware that Emil had half-sisters and half-brothers from the doctor's later marriages.

Several landmarks in Røros-Bergstaden preserve the doctor's memory, including his old home (Stengelgården), which still stands on the street called Bergmannsgata (a.k.a., Hyttegaden). There is also a street called Stengelveta at the south end of the old town center. In addition, a nearby outdoor recreational park is named in his honor. It is called Doktortjønna or Doktortjernet (the Doctor's Lake), and features a pond and nearby land that was once owned by Dr. Stengel. Another landmark in the Røros area is Dokterløkkja (the Doctor's paddock), also known as Doktorlykkja or Doktorvolden, located northeast of Røros town center, and on the western shore of the lake called Hittersjøen. - D.A.E.

During his 61-year tenure (1821-1882) as doctor at Røros, Otto Christian Stengel distinguished himself as being the earliest to record a rare children's disease called Batten's disease, the most frequent form of a group of disorders called neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses. According to Norwegian medical journals regarding Spielmeier-Vogt's Syndrome (Batten's disease): "Doctor (legen) Christian Stengel was the first in Norway who described a corresponding type of illness, with four children in the same family in Røros in 1826."

The reference for C. Stengel's published account is:

Stengel C. (1982) Account of a singular illness among four siblings in the vicinity of Røraas, in Ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Batten's Disease), eds. Armstrong D, Koppang N, Rider JA (Elsevier Biomedical Press, Amsterdam), pp. 17-19. Translated from: Beretning om et mærkeligt Sygdomstilfælde hos fire Sødskenende i Naerheden af Røraas. Eyr et medicinsk Tidsskrift 1826 (Christiania); 1:347-352. The original account was published in Eyr volume I (Norway's first medical journal) in 1826, pages 347-352. Other medical papers by Christian Stengel appear in Eyr volume II, pages 134-137, and in Eyr volume III, pages 229-230.

A complete biography of Berglæge Christian Stengel appears in Norges leger (Norway's Doctors), a compilation of biographical information related to Norway's doctors from 1700 to the present. The volume in which Christian Stengel's biography appears was published in 1996, Øivind Larsen, editor. The full text (originally in Danish) was translated to English by Dean Enderlin, March 2001.

An obituary appeared in "Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening" (Journal of the Norwegian Medical Association) in 1890, pages 142 and 143.

Noteworthy events in his life are summarized as follows:
1794 - Born at Wewelsfleth on 3 March 1794.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1810 - Became a surgical scholar at the hospital in Glückstadt.
1812 - Departed for Copenhagen to study surgery. Became Company Surgeon in the Danish army the same year.
1813 - Came to Holstein, where he served duty at the military hospital in Kiel. In about December of that year, he became a prisoner-of-war when Kiel was invaded and occupied by the Swedish army. He was shortly discharged, and continued to serve in the military field hospital there.
1814 - Ordered to Copenhagen, and then sent to Norway to serve in the Norwegian army. Served as Company Surgeon in the artillery at Christiania until 1 October 1821.
1816 - Took the Preliminary Examination (III).
1821 - Took the Norwegian Medical Examination 22 May 1821.
1821 - Came to Røros in the autumn of 1821 to serve as berglæge (mine district doctor). He continued to serve in that function for sixty-one years.
1827 - Married Henningea Aschenberg in July 1827.
1830 - He was conferred by Royal Decree as berglæge at Røros on 16 April 1830.
1844 - Married Gunhild Kjelsberg on 20 October 1844.
1862 - A great gift of honor in silver was presented to him by the citizens of Røros.
1871 - Celebrated his 50th anniversary at Røros with a public ceremony on 10 October 1871. A legacy or memorial was established in his honor.
1881 - Became a Knight (ritter) of the Royal Order of St. Olav (den norske Sanct Olavs Orden) on 15 September 1881.
1882 - Retired from his position as berglæge in April 1882.
1890 - Died at Røros on 27 February 1890.

Noted events in his life were:

- Knighted: 15 Sep 1881, in Royal Order of St. Olav.²⁰⁶

Otto married **Madame Myre**.¹²¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Abt 1823.

The child from this marriage was:

30 i. **Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen ("Emil") Stengel**

Otto next married **Henningea Lovise Aschenberg**,²⁰⁷ daughter of **Svend (Sven) Aschenberg**²⁰³ and **Gjertrud Pauline Junghans**,²⁰³ on 17 Jul 1827 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway.²⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Christian August Stengel**²⁰⁹ was born on 31 Jul 1832 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²¹⁰ was baptized on 17 Oct 1832 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²⁰⁵ and died on 21 Feb 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA²¹¹ at age 65.

Otto next married **Marta Lena Kristiansdatter Nilssen**.²¹²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Abt 1828.²¹²

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Johan Kristian Kjeldsberg Stengel**²¹² was born in Apr 1828 in Rørosfjell, Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²¹³ died on 27 Jul 1911 in Orkdal, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway at age 83, and was buried on 30 Jul 1911 in Orkdal, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway.

Otto next married **Gunhild Pedersdatter Kjelsberg**,²⁰⁴ daughter of **Peder Pedersen Kjelsberg**²⁰³ and **Malena Hansdatter Aasen**,²⁰³ on 20 Oct 1844 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway.²¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gunhilda ("Hilda") Lovise Catharina Stengel**²¹⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1845 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²⁰⁵ was baptized on 13 Jul 1845 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²⁰⁵ and died after 1933.
- ii. **Stengel**²¹⁶
- iii. **Lauritz Aschenberg Stengel**²⁰⁴ was born on 8 Dec 1853 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²⁰⁵ was baptized on 2 Apr 1854 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway,²⁰⁵ died on 30 Apr 1943 in Røros, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway²⁰³ at age 89, and was buried in Røros kirkegård, Røros, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway.⁹⁹

61. Madame Myre.¹²¹

General Notes: The baptism record for Emil Gonsales Stengel states that his parents were "Hr Doktor Stengel og Madame Mÿre." Note that Myre was written in the archaic style, with the "y" derived from the combination "ij" (hence, the dots over the "y"). The child was born "Uogte" (uægte, uekte... illegitimate). Although her first name is not given, Madame Myre's last name appears to be a farm name. This is a clue to her family origin, however, the name Myre is quite common ("myr" is the Norwegian word for bog or marsh).

There is a curious inconsistency between the parish record and our family lore. It is said that the mother of Emil Stengel was the housekeeper of the doctor, yet, in the parish record she is given the title, "Madame." Women of lower social status were not addressed in that manner, so it is much more likely that she was a woman of high status.

According to the 1801 folketelling (census) for Norway, a farm of that name was located in Renneboe (Rennebu) sogn, Meldal prestegjeld, Trondhjem amt. Heads of households on the farm were Svend Lødensen, Jon Pedersen, Svend Jørgensen, Anders Ingebrigtsen, and Ole Hansen. Of these, only three families had young daughters: Jon Pedersen and his wife Ane Knudsdatter had a daughter Marit (age 4). Ole Jonsen (son-in-law to Svend Jørgensen) and his wife Marit Svendsdatter had two daughters, Brit (age 5) and Kari (age 2). Ole Hansen and his wife Kiersti Rasmusdatter had a daughter Giertrud (age 3).

Another Myre farm is reported in the vicinity of Tynset (Tønset), Hedmark. It is listed in the 1865 folketelling. There is also a Myre farm at Os, southwest of Røros.

Parish records for Røros show a number of entries for the Myre name and its variants. An Ole Paulsen Myre married Anne Margrete Ericsdatter on 8 June 1772 in Røros. A Halvor Joensen Myre married Lucia Svendsdatter on 28 April 1780, and a Jon Jonsen Myre married Marit Svendsd on 5 May 1793. These could be related families, however, farm names can be deceptive. Also of note, on 12 October 1794, a daughter Ingebor was baptized to John Isacsen Myren and Johanna Tørisdatter. The name also appears in the records as Myhe and Myhre.

There is some speculation that Madam Myre may have been Petrine Antonette Smidt, the widow of Peter Myre. This has yet to be proven.

Myre married **Doctor Otto Christian Stengel**.¹²⁰

62. Christofer Helgesen Diesen,¹⁴⁰ son of **Helge Olsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ and **Olive Olsdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born on 15 Sep 1802 in Stor-Imislund farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹²⁶ was baptized on 19 Sep 1802 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 16 Feb 1876 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁶ at age 73, and was buried on 28 Feb 1876 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶ Another name for Christofer was Kristofer Helgessøn Disen.

General Notes: "Kristofer Helgessøn" was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling for Furnæs and Vang, Norway, as head of household for Disen østre farm. He was listed as "Føderaadsmand" (pensioner upon his own estate), married, age 64, born in Vang. His household included his wife, Karen Amundsdatter; his son Adolf Krøstoferssøn; his mother-in-law Anne G. Ovren (age 83); his grandson Julius Kristianssøn (age 7, son of Helene Christophersdatter and Emil Stengel); a servant girl, Kari Halvorsdatter (age 16); and a lodger, portrait painter Mathias Stoltenberg (age 70).

"Christopher Helgesen" is listed as the owner of "Diisen østre" farm in the 1838 gårdsmatrikkelen (tax list) for Vangs hovedsogn in Hedmark (data courtesy University of Tromsø). The farm was assessed at 13 Daler, 2 Ort and 17 Skilling.

Parish records for Vang indicated that Christofer Helgesen was born on 17th September 1892. Research by Alf Christophersen (see below) indicates that he was actually born 15 September. Alf Christophersen had access to family records, so his information is assumed to be correct.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2000):

"Christopher Helgesen Diesen was born at Stor-Imislund in Vang at Hedmark, 15/9 - 1802. (Standing in the church book: born 17/9 and baptized 19/9 - 1802). On the division of his mother's estate in 9/10 - 1811, he inherited 5337 Riksdaler, 3 Ort and 9.1/5 shilling, besides a part of his father's farm, Stor-Imislund, with 5300 Riksdaler. 14/12 that same year he and his siblings released the farm to brother Ole. On 20/6 - 1830 he bought from Anstein Eriksen, Østre Diesen farm in Vang, assessed at 2 skpd. [skippund] and 111 pd. [pund] -- 13/12 - 1817, for 1800 Speciedaler. Then he sold it again, 7/12 - 1850 to his brother-in-law Ole Anton Ovren for 2800 Speciedaler. The same day he [Ole] sold the entire farm to Lieutenant Bögh for 3000 Speciedaler, with the simultaneous stipulation that Bögh provide living privileges to Christopher Diesen and his wife with an annual income of 100 Speciedaler, of which 50 Speciedaler must stand in the farm until they died.

"Lieutenant, later rittmester [Captain of Horses], Lt. J. Stenersen Bögh also bought Borstad farm in Vang, and both properties were later sold in 1876 by his widow to cand. min. Jacob Roll. Christopher Diesen died 16/2 - 1876. 10/4 - 1828 Christopher Diesen married Karen Amundsdatter Ovren in Vang, who was born in Gausdal 14/4 - 1808. They had 9 children."

Christopher Helgesen took his name from the farm that he lived on for most of his life: Diesen (more commonly spelled Disen). There were two farms by this name: Disen vestre (west) and Disen østre (east). Christopher's was Disen østre, located in Vang (matrikelnummer: 126, gårdnummer: 4). It was combined with Børstad farm, as mentioned above. Christopher was born at another farm in Vang, called Stor-Imislund, also called Imeslund store or Imerslund store (matrikelnummer: 159, gårdnummer: 29). The word "stor" means big or great. There are also farms called Imerslund vestre and Imerslund østre in Vang.

Christofer married **Karen Amundsdatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰ on 10 Apr 1828 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 31 i. **Oline Christophersdatter**¹⁶
- ii. **Anders Christophersen**¹⁶ was born on 18 Mar 1832 in Disen østre farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²¹⁷ was baptized on 8 Apr 1832 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 21 Mar 1897 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway²¹⁸ at age 65, and was buried on 25 Mar 1897 in Røros kirkegård, Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway.²⁰⁵
- iii. **Ole Christophersen**¹⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1835 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²¹⁹ was baptized on 26 Apr 1835 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 29 Apr 1873 in Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway²²⁰ at age 38, and was buried on 7 May 1873 in Røros kirkegård, Røros, Søndre Trondhjems amt (Sør-Trøndelag), Norway.²⁰⁵
- iv. **Annette Christophersdatter**¹⁶ was born on 22 Sep 1837 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ was baptized on 20 Oct 1837 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 7 Jun 1850 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁶ at age 12, and was buried on 17 Jun 1850 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶
- v. **Helene Christophersdatter**¹⁶ was born on 22 Sep 1837 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁶² was baptized on 20 Oct 1837 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 21 Feb 1923 in Selbu, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway²²¹ at age 85, and was buried on 3 Mar 1923 in Selbu, Sør-Trøndelag fylke, Norway.²²¹
- vi. **Karoline Christophersdatter Diesen**¹⁶ was born on 22 Aug 1842 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²¹⁹ was baptized on 28 Sep 1842 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 28 Aug 1894 in Ljøstad vestre farm, Romedal, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²²² at age 52, and was buried on 4 Sep 1894 in Romedal, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²²²
- vii. **Cathrine ("Trine") Christophersdatter**¹⁶ was born on 10 Nov 1844 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ was baptized on 5 Jan 1845 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 19 Sep 1882 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁶³ at age 37, and was buried on 26 Sep 1882 in Hamar, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁶³
- viii. **Gustav Christophersen**¹⁶ was born on 19 Aug 1847 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ was baptized on 24 Oct 1847 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1937 at age 90.
- ix. **Adolf Christophersen Diesen**¹⁶ was born on 17 Jun 1851 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ was baptized on 19 Oct 1851 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died between 1876 and 1900 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

63. Karen Amundsdatter Ovren,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Amund Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ and **Anne Guttormsdatter Midtvold**,¹⁴⁰ was born on 14 Apr 1808 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²³ was baptized on 1 May 1808 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ died on 9 Dec 1887 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²²⁵ at age 79, and was buried on 19 Dec 1887 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²²⁵

General Notes: "Karen Amundsd." was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling (census) for Furnæs og Vang, Norway, under the household of "Kristofer Helgessøn" at Disen østre farm in Vang. She was listed as Kristofer's wife, age 58, born in Gausdal.

The listing of "Gravlagde i Vang 1886-1900" (Burials in Vang 1886-1900), compiled by Asbjørn Røsbak and presented on the Digitalarkivet website, lists "Karen Amundsdr Diesen" as being buried 19 December 1887 in Vang. Her late husband was noted as "Kristofer Helgesen Diesen." She was listed as "Føderaads Enke" (pensioner widow), born 1808, died 9 December 1887.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was confirmed in 1823 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.²²⁴

Karen married **Christofer Helgesen Diesen**¹⁴⁰ on 10 Apr 1828 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. Georg Michael Enderlin, son of **Johann Georg (Hannß Georg) Enderlin**²²⁶ and **Anna Catharina Stober**,²²⁶ was born on 24 May 1741 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁷ and died on 2 Nov 1792 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²²⁶ at age 51.

General Notes: Georg Michael Enderlin was described as Schmiedt (blacksmith) in the parish record for his death in 1792. He was the first in this line of the family to be a blacksmith. His father was a tailor, his grandfather was a herder of hogs, and his 2nd great grandfather was a cooper.

He was born in the town of Staffort by Karlsruhe, but moved to Bötzingen in the Kaiserstuhl before he was thirty (probably after he turned 21). His father was a native of Staffort, and his grandfather had moved there from Köndringen circa 1701. We know Georg Michael was in Bötzingen in 1770, because he married Maria Barbara Jenne (the widow of Andreas Schell) in Bötzingen on 13 February 1770.

The reason for his move to the Kaiserstuhl remains a mystery. One possibility is that he was invited to join other Enderlin relatives who lived in Oberschaffhausen near Bötzingen. We know that there was another Enderlin family who lived in Oberschaffhausen since at least the 1600's. This other Enderlin family line was made famous by the Joseph Friedrich Enderlin (1732-1808), who was Hofrat (Privy Councilor) to the Markgraf and a legendary friend of Goethe.

The Hofrat's grandfather, Michael Enderlin, was a cooper and also master of the cooperage guild for the area. As noted previously, an early ancestor of Georg Michael Enderlin was also a cooper (in nearby Köndringen). The similarity in the family trade, along with a tendency to name children, "Michael," strongly suggests a not-too-distant blood tie between the two families.

Georg married **Maria Barbara Jenne**¹⁵⁰ on 13 Feb 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharina Enderlin**⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1771 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 8 Feb 1771 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),¹⁵¹ and died on 16 Jul 1772 at age 1.
- ii. **Georg Michael Enderlin**⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1773 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 Jan 1773 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 30 Jun 1775 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 2.
- 32 iii. **Georg Michael Enderlin**⁶⁹
- iv. **Johann Jakob Enderlin**⁶ was born about Jun 1777 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 27 Jun 1777 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),¹⁵¹ and died on 29 Sep 1839 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ about age 62.
- v. **Katharina Christine Enderlin**¹⁵³ was born on 28 Jan 1781 in Bötzingen.¹⁵³

65. Maria Barbara Jenne,¹⁵⁰ daughter of **Johann Jacob Jenne**²²⁸ and **Sabina Mörch**,²²⁹ was born on 4 Sep 1739 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 7 Sep 1739 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 30 Jan 1814 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 74. Another name for Maria was Maria Barbara Jenni.

General Notes: According to her death record, Maria Barbara married twice. Her first husband was Andreas Schell, and her second was Georg Michael Enderlin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized.

Maria married **Andreas Schell**,⁶ son of **Jacob Schell**⁶ and **Anna Gast**,⁶ on 14 Jan 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Maria Barbara Schell**⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 13 Dec 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ and died on 14 Apr 1843 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 76.

Maria next married **Georg Michael Enderlin** on 13 Feb 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

66. Johann Martin Jenne,⁶ son of **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶ and **Magdalena Leonhard**,⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1735 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 3 Oct 1735 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 10 Oct 1801 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 66, and was buried on 12 Oct 1801 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Johann was Johann Martin Jenni.

General Notes: He died 10 October 1801, at the age of 66 years and 8 days. A resident and widower of Oberschaffhausen.

Johann married **Anna Maria Stählin**⁶ on 10 Jan 1758 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Matthias Jenne**⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1760 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 22 Feb 1760 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Anna Maria Jenne**⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1762 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died before 1765.
- iii. **Anna Maria Jenne**⁶ was born on 2 May 1765 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 May 1765 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶ was born on 5 Nov 1768 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 6 Nov 1768 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 6 Jul 1830⁶ at age 61.
- v. **Johann Georg Jenne**⁶ was born on 30 Dec 1771 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 31 Dec 1771 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vi. **Magdalena Jenne**⁶ was born on 3 Mar 1773 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Mar 1773 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vii. **Johannes Jenne**⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1777 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- 33 viii. **Anna Jenne**⁶

67. Anna Maria Stählin,⁶ daughter of **Hanß Georg Stählin**⁶ and **Anna Schönberger**,⁶ was born on 2 Feb 1734/35 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 14 Nov 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 55, and was buried on 17 Nov 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Anna Maria's entry in the birth records is extremely difficult to read, however, a comparison with other entries with the surname Stählin allowed the identification of the name.

Anna married **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶ on 10 Jan 1758 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

68. Johann Georg Stein,⁶ son of **Michael Stein**⁶ and **Anna Maria Reinacher**,⁶ was born on 26 Nov 1759 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 27 Nov 1759 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Described as the "Altvogt" (old Vogt) in Michael Stein's death entry in the church books of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Bötzingen.

Johann married **Anna Maria Zimmerlin**⁶ on 25 Apr 1786 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

34 i. **Michael Stein**⁶

69. Anna Maria Zimmerlin,⁶ daughter of **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶ and **Anna Maria Thier**,⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Anna married **Johann Georg Stein**⁶ on 25 Apr 1786 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

70. Johannes Höfflin,⁶ son of **Johannes (Hanß) Höfflin**⁶ and **Salome Schönberger**,⁶ was born about Jan 1753 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ was baptized on 16 Jan 1753 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 27 Apr 1837 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ about age 84, and was buried on 28 Apr 1837 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶ Another name for Johannes was Johannes Höflin.

General Notes: Died at the age of 84 years, 3 months and no days.

Johannes married **Maria Barbara Schell**⁶ on 18 Jan 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maria Barbara Höfflin**⁶ was born on 4 Dec 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 5 Dec 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Johannes Höfflin**⁶ was born on 1 Dec 1787 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 1 Dec 1787 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- 35 iii. **Susanna Höfflin**⁶
- iv. **Johann Friederick Höfflin**⁶ was born on 11 Jun 1795 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 13 Jun 1795 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- v. **Johannes Höfflin**⁶ was born on 3 Feb 1800 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 9 Feb 1800 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

71. Maria Barbara Schell,⁶ daughter of **Andreas Schell**⁶ and **Maria Barbara Jenne**,¹⁵⁰ was born on 12 Dec 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ was baptized on 13 Dec 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ and died on 14 Apr 1843 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 76.

Maria married **Johannes Höfflin**⁶ on 18 Jan 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).⁶

72. Johannes Gumbert,⁷³ son of **Johannes Gumbert**⁶ and **Anna Maria Scherer**,⁶ was born on 20 Dec 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and died on 11 Aug 1844 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 76. Another name for Johannes was Johannes Gumpert.

General Notes: Described as Weber Meister (master weaver) in church book entry for his marriage in 1791. In December of that year, when his first child was born in Oberschaffhausen, he was described as local citizen and "Weber." He was similarly described in 1794.

Johannes married **Catharina Ursenbach**⁷¹ on 8 Feb 1791 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

36 i. **Johannes Gumbert**⁷¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Jacob Gumbert**⁶ was born on 30 Jul 1794 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 30 Jul 1794 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany,⁶ and died on 2 Dec 1863⁶ at age 69. Another name for Jacob was Jacob Gumpert.

73. Catharina Ursenbach,⁷¹ daughter of **Jakob Ursebach**⁶ and **Anna Catharina Brenn**,⁶ was born on 8 Aug 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 8 Aug 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ and died on 22 Oct 1837 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 67.

Catharina married **Johannes Gumbert**⁷³ on 8 Feb 1791 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶

74. Johann Georg Jenne,¹⁵⁴ son of **Johann Jacob Jenne**²²⁸ and **Sabina Mörch**,²²⁹ was born on 23 Apr 1757 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 24 Apr 1757 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 10 Jan 1812²³⁰ at age 54.

General Notes: A Johann Georg Jenne is listed in the IGI with somewhat different information. Submitted with Batch T990715, Sheet 125, Source Call No. 1396184. The Christening data is shown as 24 Apr 1757, and the parents are shown as Jacob Jenne and Sabina Moerchin.

Johann married **Catharina Brenn**⁷³ on 12 Sep 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Jenne**⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1783 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 22 Jan 1783 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶
- ii. **Catharina Jenne**⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1785 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 2 Oct 1785 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶
- iii. **Michael Jenne**⁶ was born on 30 Sep 1790 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 1 Oct 1790 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶
- 37 iv. **Anna Maria Jenne**⁷¹
- v. **Magdalena Jenne**⁶ was born on 8 Jul 1795 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 9 Jul 1795 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany,⁶ and died on 22 May 1796.⁶

75. Catharina Brenn,⁷³ daughter of **Michael Brenn**⁶ and **Anna Ursula Schumacher**,⁶

General Notes: She may have been born in another town (possibly Eichstetten, where her parents married).

Catharina married **Johann Georg Jenne**¹⁵⁴ on 12 Sep 1780 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

76. Michael Jurdt,⁷³ son of **Johannes Jurdt**⁶ and **Anna Maria Deck**,⁶ was born on 28 May 1752 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 1 Sep 1814 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 62. Another name for Michael was Michael Jurd.

General Notes: Described as "Weber" (weaver) in 1780, 1790.

Michael married **Magdalena Sexauer**⁷³ on 10 Jan 1775 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 i. **Michael Jurdt**⁷¹
- ii. **Maria Magdalena Jurdt**⁶ was born on 12 Sep 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 13 Sep 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 11 Feb 1787 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 1.
- iii. **Johann Georg Jurdt**⁶ was born on 29 Feb 1788 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Apr 1788 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Maria Magdalena Jurdt**⁶ was born on 20 Jan 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 21 Jan 1789 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

77. Magdalena Sexauer,⁷³ daughter of **Michael Sexauer**⁶ and **Anna Merck**,⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1749 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 11 Jul 1749 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 2 Dec 1808 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 59.

General Notes: Magdalena's primary godfather (gevatter) was "Joseph Enderlin Das Vogt" (Joseph Enderlin, the governor).

Magdalena married **Michael Jurdt**⁷³ on 10 Jan 1775 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

78. Matthäus Jenne,⁷³ son of **Matthaus Jenni**²²⁸ and **Anna Ursula Stahl**,⁶ was born about Jun 1753 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 30 Jun 1753 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 27 Aug 1801 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ about age 48, and was buried on 29 Aug 1801 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

Matthäus married **Barbara Höfflin**⁷³ on 6 May 1782 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Matthäus Jenne**⁶ was born in Jul 1783 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 4 Jul 1783 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.⁶
- ii. **Johann Georg Jenne**⁶ was born on 26 Apr 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 27 Apr 1785 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ and died before 1787.⁶
- iii. **Johann Georg Jenne**⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1787 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany⁶ and died on 23 Nov 1826⁶ at age 39.
- 39 iv. **Anna Maria Jenne**⁷³
- v. **Barbara Jenne**⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1789 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 21 Feb 1789 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, (Germany).⁶
- vi. **Matthaus Jenne**⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 22 Apr 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ died on 19 Aug 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany,⁶ and was buried on 20 Aug 1790 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany.⁶

79. Barbara Höfflin,⁷³ daughter of **Georg Jacob Höfflin**⁶ and **Anna Maria Jacob**,⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1758 between Gottenheim and Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 9 Sep 1826 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 68, and was buried on 11 Sep 1826 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: She married twice: First to Jacob Brenn (who died at an early age, then to Mathäus Jenne. Her life ended tragically. While on the way to the village of Gottenheim, she slipped into a newly dug ditch and drowned.

Alongside the parish entry for her death is the inscription in Latin, "Casus tragicus" (tragic death). The parish register entry reads: "Im Jahr Christi Ein Tausend Acht Hundert Sechs und Zwanzig, den neunten September Nachmittags zwischen 4. und 5. Uhr starb - wahrscheinlich durch unglücklich Ausgleiten und Ertrinken in neuen Graben am Weg nach Gottenheim wo sie doct gefunden word, 68. Jahre und 14. Tage alt und wurde heute Abends 4. Uhr beerdigt: Barbara geb: Höfflin, eine Tochter des weiland Georg Jacob Höfflin, bewachsene Bürger und Schreiner zu Oberschaffhausen und der weiland Anna Maria Jacob. Ihre früher Verlobten Ehemänner waren 1., Jacob Brenn, Bürger zu Bötzingen und 2., Mathäus Jenne, Bürger in Oberschaffhausen. Zeugen der Beerdigung aber: Mathias Jacob und Friedrich Brenn, beide - Bürger daheir. Bötzingen, den 11. September 1826. Pfar. Stöss."

Translation: In the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and twenty-six, on the ninth of September in the afternoon between 4:00 and 5:00 o'clock died -- actually through unfortunate slipping and drowning in new ditch on the way to Gottenheim where she was found dead. 68 years, 14 days old, and was today at 4:00 in the afternoon buried: Barbara, nee Höfflin, a daughter of the late Georg Jacob Höfflin, old burger and carpenter of Oberschaffhausen and the late Anna Maria Jacob. Her earlier betrothed husbands were 1) Jacob Brenn, citizen of Bötzingen, and 2) Mathäus Jenne, citizen of Oberschaffhausen. Witnesses to the burial, however: Mathias Jacob and Friedrich Brenn,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

both citizens here. Bötzingen, 11 September 1826, Pastor Stöss

Barbara married **Jacob Brenn**,⁶ son of **Balthasar Brenn**⁶ and **Anna Ursebach**,⁶ on 10 Nov 1776 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Barbara next married **Matthäus Jenne**⁷³ on 6 May 1782 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.⁶

80. Ryer Tebow,¹⁵⁵ son of **Pieter Tebow**²³¹ and **Susannah Pier**,²³¹ was born on 9 May 1784 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²³¹ was baptized on 17 Jun 1784 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²³¹ died on 14 Apr 1820 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁹⁹ at age 35, and was buried in Elizabethtown cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁹⁹ Another name for Ryer was Uriah Tebow.

General Notes: Ryer Tebow and his family would have been living in New Jersey when the 1790, 1800 and 1810 U.S. censuses were taken. Unfortunately, all census pages for New Jersey in these years are lost.

According to the writings of Martha Tebow dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age, "Uriah [Ryer] and Martha moved from New Jersey in 1811 to the southern part of Ohio, in the valley of the Miami, then an unbroken forest. One story is that when they reached the site of Cincinnati, it consisted of 16 log cabins and 14 of them were saloons. Not wishing to live in such surroundings, they continued on with their ox team to the present site of Elizabethtown and settled there."

According the Patricia Tebow Maddox, Uriah was in the 1st Reg't, Ohio Militia, February 05, 1813. A review of the Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812, supports this conclusion (DAE). A "Uriah Teaboult" served as a Private in Captain Van McHenry's Company, 1st Ohio Militia. Van McHenry was a Hamilton, Ohio, resident. This company served from 5 February 1813 to 4 August 1813. Uriah apparently found a substitute to serve on his behalf, at least for a part of the term, and it is suspected this was done for religious reasons. A Cincinnati paper called *The Western Spy*, vol. III, No. 141, reported that the names of two deserters of Capt. McHenry's company in May 1813, including one "John Stauton" was a substitute for "Uriah Teahowe." Although the surname is misspelled in all cases, Uriah "Teaboult" or "Tehowe" is almost certainly Uriah Tebow.

Uriah Tebow's estate was probated in 1820. No will appears to be on file. The record appears on page 473 of Book 1, Probate Records of Hamilton County, OH. An abstract of the page indicates that a hearing was held in the Court of Common Pleas on 24 April 1820. The abstract notes the following:

Uriah TEBOW, decd. Admrs [administrators] Martha TEBOW & Alexander McCALL. Bond \$600. Sec [security] William COUGHLIN & Jacob SNIDER. Appr [appraisers]: Richard ARNOLD, Saml McHENRY, Jacob OURY.

A follow-up hearing was held in the Court of Common Please of Hamilton County on 17 February 1821, at which time an entry was made on page 505 of the above record. The abstract of it is as follows:
Uriah TEBOW, decd. Ext [extended or continued].

His headstone indicates that he was born 3 May 1782, however, New Jersey records indicate that he was born in May 1784. According to Pat Wardell's research, he was born 7 May 1784, and baptized 17 June of that year.

Ryer married **Martha Van Blarcom** on 1 May 1801 in New Jersey.⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 40 i. **Peter Tebow**⁷⁴
- ii. **Isaac Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1805,²³² died on 20 Feb 1826 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁷⁴ at age 20, and was buried in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁹⁹
- iii. **John Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 18 Apr 1808 in New Jersey,⁷⁴ died on 4 Feb 1857 in Peoria County, Illinois, USA⁷⁴ at age 48, and was buried in Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois, USA.⁷⁴
- iv. **Uriah Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1811,⁷⁴ died on 4 Apr 1835 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁷⁴ at age 23, and was buried in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁷⁴
- v. **Sarah Tebow**⁷⁴ was born in 1813,⁷⁴ died on 19 Apr 1835⁷⁴ at age 22, and was buried in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁷⁴
- vi. **William Tebow**⁷⁴ was born on 16 May 1816 in Ohio, USA,⁷⁴ died on 3 May 1848 in Bloomington Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, USA²³³ at age 31, and was buried in Elizabethtown, Hamilton

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

County, Ohio, USA.²³⁴

81. Martha Van Blarcom, daughter of **Isaak Van Blarcom** and **Sarah Cairns**,²³¹ was born on 9 Nov 1782 in (near) Patterson, Bergen County, New Jersey,⁹⁹ died on 15 Oct 1868 in Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA⁹⁹ at age 85, and was buried in Elizabethtown cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.⁹⁹ Another name for Martha was Metye.

General Notes: Martha Tebow cannot be located in the 1790, 1800 or 1810 U.S. censuses. She would have been living in New Jersey during this time period. Unfortunately, all census records for New Jersey in these years are lost.

"Martha Teabough" was enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 53), as head of household. A notation "Wid" next to her name indicates that she was widowed when the census was taken (Uriah Tebow died shortly before the census was taken). Her household included two free white males (probably William and Uriah) and one female (probably Sarah) under 10 years of age, two free white males ages 10-16 (probably John and Isaac), one free white male age 16-18 (probably Peter), one female age 16-26 (unknown), one female age 26-45 (Martha). One person in the household was engaged in agriculture. All the children appear to be accounted for in this household for the 1820 census.

"Martha Tiebout" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Elizabeth Town, Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 283), as head of household. Her household included one male age 10-14 (probably William), one male (probably Uriah) and one female (probably Sarah) ages 15-19, one male age 20-29 (probably John), and one female age 40 to 49 (Martha). All children seem to be accounted for in Elizabethtown. Her son, Peter, had recently married, and was enumerated separately. Her son, Isaac, had died four years prior to the 1930 census.

Martha Tebow was probably enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 315), under the household of her son, "Peter Tebow." There was one female in the household between the age of 50 and 59. Martha would have been 58 at the time.

"Martha Tebow" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census for Whitewater Township (Elizabethtown), Hamilton County, Ohio (page 289). She was listed as head of household, age 67, born in New Jersey. Her household included her son "Peter Tebow" (age 47), daughter-in-law "Olliver Tebow" (age 41), "Elizabeth Tebow" (age 22), "Margaret Tebow" (age 21), "Isaac Tebow" (age 18), "Ester Tebow" (age 17), "Uriah Tebow" (age 15), granddaughter "Sarah Tebow" (age 13), grandsons "George Tebow" (age 11), grandson "James Tebow" (age 9), granddaughter "Susan Tebow" (age 7), grandson "Harry Tebow" (age 4), grandson? "Philip Tebow" (age 1, probably William Tebow), and "Phanea Woodberry" (a 16-year-old female).

"Martha Tebow" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio (page 54), under the household of her son, "Peter Tebow." She was listed as age 78, born in New Jersey, occupation "domestic."

Note: Another possible birthdate for Martha is 25 November 1781.

Martha Van Blarcom Tebow apparently chronicled portions of her family history in the last few years of her life. Lois Tebow Stinson had excerpts of Martha's writings, said to have been dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age. I am not aware of the location of the original documents. It is possible that they were collected by the Whitewater and Miami Valley Pioneer Association, since Martha's son, Peter, was a founding member. The records of the Whitewater and Miami Valley Pioneer Association, spanning 1866-1869, are in the collections of the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland. -- D.A.E.

Martha married **Ryer Tebow**¹⁵⁵ on 1 May 1801 in New Jersey.⁷⁴

82. Isaac Hobart,¹⁶⁸ son of **Edmund Hobart**²³⁵ and **Mehitable Peck**,⁹⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1788 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut,¹⁶⁸ died about 10 Dec 1849 in Fountain County, Indiana, USA²³⁶ about age 61, and was buried in Silver Island Cemetery, Fulton Township, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.²³⁶

General Notes: Isaac Hobart (Hubard) was probably enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, under the household of his father "Edmund Hubard." The household included three free white males under age 16, which would have included Isaac and his brothers, Prescott and Rodney. The 1790 census only identifies the head of the household, but the numbers and age categories of the family members are consistent with the makeup of Edmund's family at the time.

Isaac Hobart (Hubbard) was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for the town of Owego, Tioga County, New York, under the household of "Edward Hubbard" (Edmund Hobart?). The household included two free white males age 10-16, which would have been Isaac and his brother Rodney. As with the 1790 census, only

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

the head of household is identified by name. The numbers and age categories of people in the household of "Edward Hubbard" are a close match to what one might expect for the family of Edmund Hobart in 1800.

"Isaac Hubbard" was enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for Spencer, Tioga County, New York (page 655) as a head of household. His household included three persons: One white female under age 10 (probably Olive, age 1), one white male age 16 to 25 (Isaac, age 24), and one white female age 16 to 25 (probably his wife, Betsy).

"Isaac Hobart" was enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for the Town of Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn County, Indiana (page 103), as head of household. His household included seven persons: Three white males under age 10 (probably sons Thomas Mogar, age 1, and Jeremiah, age 2, with an additional unknown individual), one white male age 26 to 45 (probably Isaac, about age 34), one white female under age 10 (perhaps their fourth child, daughter Mehitabel), one white female age 10 to 16 (possibly Olive, age 11), one white female age 26 to 45 (possibly his wife Betsy). One member of the family was listed as a foreigner, not naturalized. Further research is required to confirm that this family is the family of Isaac Hobart/Hubbard and Betsy Mogar. The age ranges are consistent with those expected for this couple and their child, Olive. The young male child in the family is not known. The foreign-born member of the family is especially interesting. Since Isaac and Olive were born in America, this would leave either Betsy or the young male child as candidates for this category.

"Isaac Hubbert" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Fountain County, Indiana. He was head of a household of seven persons (although the total on the census sheet indicates six). The household consisted of one white male and one white female age 40 to 49 (probably Isaac, age about 41, and his wife Elizabeth), one white female age 30 to 39, one white female age 20 to 29 (possibly daughter Mehitabel, although little is known about her), one white male age 15 to 19, and two white males age 10 to 14 (probably Jeremiah, age about 12, and Thomas M., age about 11).

"Isaac Hobert" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Fulton Township, Fountain County, Indiana. Six individuals were counted in the household, but it does not contain anyone in Isaac's age range (he would have been 51). It is possible that the Isaac and his wife, Anne, misunderstood the enumerator's question and excluded themselves from the list of members in the household. If this were the case, then the household would have numbered eight individuals. The household included one white male age 20 to 29 (possibly son Jeremiah, who would have been 22), one white female age 30 to 39 (possibly daughter Mehitabel, although little is known about her), one white male and one white female age 5 to 9 (probably son Isaac and a daughter by Anne Blair?), and one white male and one white female under age 5 (probably son William F. and a daughter by Anne Blair?). Two members of the household were noted as being engaged in agriculture. Listed next to Isaac on the census are names of known neighbors: "Allen Wikoff" (Wykuff, Wykoff), "Augustus Briggs" and "Job Lenne" (Jenne).

When Edmund Hobart died in 1808, he left his land to his wife and his children, Rodney, Isaac, William, Esther and John. Isaac and his wife, Betsy, sold their 1/6 interest in the Hobart land, along with other parcels, to Daniel McQuigg on 15 December 1813 (according to research by Jean Alve, this transaction is recorded in Book 10, page 465, Tioga County deeds). Daniel McQuigg was the husband to Isaac's sister, Charlotte.

Isaac was born near Canaan in Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 September 1788. At about the age of 7, he moved with his parents to Spencer, Tioga County, New York (then part of Owego). There, he grew to adulthood and married.

Isaac is said to have relocated to Ohio in 1818, journeying by river with his younger brother, William, in a self-built house boat. They apparently started their journey in New York, floating down the Alleghany River through Pennsylvania to the Ohio River, and from there, probably floating down the Ohio toward its confluence with the Whitewater River.

William and Isaac appear to have parted company before reaching the Whitewater River. William had established himself in southeastern Ohio at Meigs County by 1820, while Isaac continued westward. It is likely that Isaac debarked near the confluence of the Whitewater and Ohio Rivers, and made his way northward through Whitewater Township in southwestern Ohio. By 1820, he was in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana (just across the Whitewater River from Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio). It is said that he remained here until about 1828, when he moved west to Silver Island in Fulton Township, Fountain County, Indiana. He made a land entries in Fountain County on 4 Aug. 1829 (in Sec. 15, T18N, R9W, 78 acres) and on 2 Mar. 1830 (in Sec. 22, T18N, R9W, 40 acres). The family dynamics during Isaac's stay in eastern Indiana and southwestern Ohio are quite intriguing. Isaac's daughter, Olive, remained in Whitewater Township, marrying Peter Tebow shortly before Isaac and the rest of the family moved further west. Isaac's son, Thomas Mogar Hobart, eventually married Mary Eliza Lunger, whose father was also from Whitewater Township (the Lungers lived near the Tebows, until moving west to Fountain County, Indiana, with the Hobarts). Mary Eliza was the daughter of either Peter or Isaac Lunger.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Mogar Hobart, Isaac's first wife, apparently died not long after the move to Fountain County.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Isaac was Justice of the Peace in Fountain County in 1834, as evidenced by his name on the marriage license of Eber Jenne and Margaret Carmon on 26 Jan. 1834. Isaac was still JP in 1836, when he presided over the marriage of his brother, John W. Hobart, to Mary Lunger on 13 July 1836. Isaac also officiated at the marriage of George Keever and Rebecca Jane Gipson in Fountain County on 24 December 1835.

Isaac remarried at least three times afterward. Two marriages for Isaac Hobart are listed in Fountain County records: The first was to Cyrena Jenne on 7 January 1834. The second was to Ann Blair on 25 November 1838. Prior to marrying Cyrena, Isaac had apparently been married to a woman named Lydia. It is believed that this was Lydia Jenne, sister to Cyrena. Lydia Hobart died 18 November 1834, according to her headstone inscription. There is an overlap in time between when Lydia died, and when Isaac married Cyrena. Indiana marriage records indicate that he married Cyrena on 7 January 1834, however, Lydia is said to have died in November of that year. It may be that there is a transcription error in the marriage records, or that a divorce took place. Further research is necessary to resolve this.

Isaac died in Fountain County in December 1849. His estate was probated 2 January 1850, and his will is recorded in the First Book of Wills for Fountain County, page 252. In the will (dated 2 March 1849), he named his friend, William F. Jenne as executor, and bequeathed items in his estate to Alexander D. Cash (no relation), and to his children: William H. Hobart (his youngest son), Olive ("intermarried with Peter Lebow"), Thomas M., Jeremiah, Isaac, and William F. He also bequeathed part of his estate to the children of his daughter Mehitabel.

An article describing Isaac Hobart's move to Ohio appears in a Tioga County newspaper account, dated 12 October 1905 (perhaps from the *Owego Record*?). It is a lengthy article, titled "The Hobart Family," which gives a full history of the Hobart family in America. The specifics of Isaac's move are quoted below:

"Isaac and William Hobart, sons [of] Edmund, the pioneer, married here but removed to Ohio in 1818. They went down the waters of the Alleghany and Ohio rivers in a house boat, of their own building, to their new homes. In 1836 their youngest brother, John, followed..."

An account of Isaac Hobart's settlement in Fountain County is given on page 243 of the "History of Fountain County" (Beckwith, H. W., 1881. Published in Chicago by H.H. Hill and N. Iddings, 1001 pgs.):

"Peter Lunger also made his home here, in 1828. He rented several years on Silver Island, and finally bought land east of the canal. About this time Isaac Hobart and his wife, Elizabeth Hobart, made their home on Silver Island, where they entered, at different times, about 200 acres of land. Isaac died here in 1849, leaving four children in his first family, one in his second, and one in the third. His son Jeremiah, a native of New York, and eleven years old when his parents came to Fountain county, was a natural genius and a successful farmer."

Silver Island is a farmland area in Fulton Township, Fountain County, bounded on the west by the Wabash River and on the east by Coal Creek.

Isaac's headstone reads, ISAAC HOBART, DIED Dec. 1_, 1849 AGED 60 Yrs. 2 Ms. & 11 Ds. The second digit in the date of death is illegible, but the 10th of December would match his age at the time of death.

NOTE: Researchers on this family line have struggled to follow Isaac Hobart's life history in his later years. Discoveries made by Patricia Tebow Williams in 2005 revealed a great deal about Isaac and his travels from New York to Ohio, eastern Indiana, and finally Fountain County in western Indiana. Without Pat's diligent work, most of these details would still be a mystery!

Isaac married **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mogar**⁸¹ before 1809.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 i. **Olive Hobart**⁷⁵
- ii. **Mehitabel Hobart**⁷⁵
- iii. **Jeremiah Hobart**⁷⁵ was born on 6 Oct 1817 in New York,²³⁷ died on 7 Apr 1875²³⁸ at age 57, and was buried in Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.
- iv. **Thomas Mogar Hobart**⁷⁵ was born on 8 Nov 1818 in New York,²³⁷ died on 31 Jan 1868²³⁶ at age 49, and was buried in Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.

Isaac next married **Lydia Jenne**, daughter of **Job Jenne**²³⁹ and **Keziah Tobey**,²³⁹ before Nov 1831.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Isaac Hobart**⁷⁵ was born on 13 Nov 1831 in Indiana, USA,²⁴⁰ died on 20 Sep 1896²⁴⁰ at age 64, and was buried in Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.

Isaac next married **Cyrena Jenne**,²³⁶ daughter of **Job Jenne**²³⁹ and **Keziah Tobey**,²³⁹ on 7 Jan 1834 in Fountain County, Indiana, USA.²⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William F. Hobart**⁷⁵ was born in 1838 in Indiana, USA,²⁴² died on 7 Aug 1870²⁴³ at age 32, and was buried in Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.²⁴⁰

Isaac next married **Anne Blair** on 25 Nov 1838 in Fountain County, Indiana, USA.²⁴¹

83. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mogar,⁸¹ daughter of **Mogar**, was born before 1794 in New York¹²⁰ and died between 1830 and 1831 in Indiana (?), USA. Other names for Elizabeth were Betsy Mogar and Elizabeth Moger.

General Notes: Elizabeth Hobart was probably enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for Spencer, Tioga County, New York (page 655), under the household of her husband, "Isaac Hubbard." The household included one white female age 16 to 25, which was probably Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Hobart was probably enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for the Town of Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn County, Indiana (page 103), under the household of her husband, "Isaac Hobart." The household included one white female age 26 to 45, which was probably she.

Elizabeth Hobart was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Fountain County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Isaac Hubbert." The household included one white female age 40 to 49, which was probably Elizabeth.

Some researchers indicate that Betsy was born in Ohio (possibly Hamilton County) in 1815. This seems unlikely, if Betsy is the mother of Olive Hobart (b. 1809).

Although the surname appears as "Mogar" in our family lore, it is possible that it was written as "Moger." The surname, Moger, was probably pronounced with a soft "g", as in "magic". A spelling variant of the name in New England is Mosher, which is a phonetic adaptation of the name. Just as the Hubbard family name evolved into Hobart, so the Moger family name appears to have evolved into Mosher in some cases. Another variant is Mosier. Early census records for the one Moger family in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, spell the name as Moger, Mosure and Mosher. The most likely candidates for her parents are Thomas Moger (1771 - 1843) and wife Phebe (1770 - 1841) of Spencer, NY, but firm proof of the connection is still lacking.

According to the "History of Fountain County" (by H. W. Beckwith, 1881), "...Isaac Hobart and his wife, Elizabeth Hobart, made their home on Silver Island, where they entered, at different times, about 200 acres of land." Elizabeth apparently died in Fountain County, Indiana, sometime between 1828 and 1831. Isaac remarried before November of 1831.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Hobart**¹⁶⁸ before 1809.

84. Cornelius Cole, son of **Cole**, was born on 5 Aug 1790 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁸ died on 11 Feb 1888 near Jay, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA¹⁸ at age 97, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: According to Cornelius' obituary, he was born in Northumberland County, PA. At the time of his birth (August 1790), Northumberland County embraced much of northwestern PA, including what would later become eastern Warren County. Conewango Township would have been part of Northumberland County from 1785 to 1795, so it is possible Cornelius was born at this location and never moved until about 1816 when he and other members of the family relocated to Indiana.

In 1800, Conewango Township became part of Lycoming County early in the year and Crawford County later in the year. In 1805, Venango County took over administration of the area. A tax list for Venango County lists a Benjamin Cole as owning 100 acres of land and a cow. He is the only Cole listed.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The 1808 tax list for Conewango Township lists two Coles: John, owning one cow, 2 oxen; and Benjamin, owning 100 acres, 1 cow, 2 oxen.

A Cornelius Cole was enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census in Conewango Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, as head of household. The household included one white male and one white female age 45 or over, one white male age 16-25 (presumably Cornelius, age 19), two white males and one white female age 10-15 (the female presumably Phebe, age 17), and one white female under age 10. John Marsh was in a nearby household.

The 1816 Conewango Township tax list includes the following Coles: John, James, Benjamin (Covel), Isaiah, and Cornelius.

Cornelius Cole doesn't appear as a head of household in the 1820 census in Switzerland County, Indiana. He had reportedly arrived in the county in 1816, settling on Indian Creek.

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census in Switzerland County, Indiana. He was head of a household of 6 individuals. The household included one white male age 40-49 (Cornelius, age 39), one white female age 30-39 (wife Phebe, age 37), one white female age 15-19 (identity uncertain), one white male age 10-14 (son Edwin, age 11), two white females age 10-14 (daughters Nancy and Sarah, ages 14 and 12, respectively), and one white female age 5-9 (daughter Elmira, age 6).

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana. He was head of a household of 5 individuals. The household included one white male age 40-49 (Cornelius, age 49), one white female age 40-49 (wife Phebe, age 47), one white male age 15-19 (son Edwin, age 19), one white female age 15-19 (daughter Elmira, age 16), and one white male age 5-9 (son John Wesley, age 7). One person in the household (Cornelius) was employed in agriculture.

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census in Jefferson Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of his son-in-law, "John Valentine" on 20 August 1850. He was listed as age 60, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farmer, real estate valued at \$1000. The household included his wife "Phebe" (age 57).

"Cornelius Cole" was also enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, as head of household, on 30 August 1850. He was listed as age 59, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farmer, real estate valued at \$800. His household included his son "John W." (age 18), daughter-in-law "Nancy Ann Cole" (age 18, John's wife), granddaughter "Phebe M." (age 10/12), and wife "Phebe" (age 56).

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census in Pleasant Township (Bennington P.O.), Switzerland County, Indiana, living in the household of his son, "Joseph A. Cole." He was listed as age 69, born in Pennsylvania, occupation "gentleman," personal estate valued at \$440.

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census in Pleasant Township (Bennington P.O.), Switzerland County, Indiana, living in the household of his grandson, "Lewis Cole." Cornelius was listed as age 79, born in Pennsylvania, personal estate valued at \$900.

"Cornelius Cole" was enumerated in the 1880 U.S. census in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana (ED170, pg. 33), under the household of his grandson, "Lewis Cole." He was listed as a widower, age 89, born in New Jersey, parents both born in New Jersey, no occupation given.

Cornelius Cole served as a Private and 2nd Sergeant in the War of 1812 in Capt. Asa Winter's company, Col. Daniel Horne's regiment, Maj. John Andres Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, under command of General Mead. He served from 4 January 1814 to 10 February 1814 (th full period of the company's service). He was stationed near Erie, Pennsylvania, in the "frontier lands." In his pension claim, he stated, "it was my dute to releve & place the sentry avery 2 ours in a colde winter night." Others who served in the same company were Dr. Joseph Cole, Adam Cole, John Cole and Webster Marsh. Cornelius was issued a Bounty Land Warrant for 160 acres in 1851 (Warrant No. 11,045-160-1850, under the Act of September 28, 1850.

He reportedly came to Switzerland County in 1816, two years after the county had been formed.

Article from the Edinburg Daily Courier, Edinburg, Indiana, 20 January 1887:

Grandpa Cole, father of Mrs. J. C. Valentine, of ths city, and who is now making his home with her, is an aged and quite remarkable old gentleman. Concerning him, in a recent issue of the Chanute (Kas.) Times, we find the following: "Mr. Cornelius Cole, of Edinburg, Ind., father of J. W. Cole, and grandfather of Mrs. Robert Ward and the Cole Bro.'s, of this city, is now in the 97th year of his age. He is remarkably hale and hearty, reads without glasses, writes to his son once a week, and last year could easily eat corn off the cob with his natural teeth. He has voted for 19 presidential candidates, and has lived under every administration from Washington to Cleveland. Mr. J. W. Cole showed us his picture a few days ago, in which the old gentleman is pictured upon his knees, in the attitude of prayer, with a placard upon his bosom with these words: "This is my daily privilege." All his life he has been noted for his strong mental

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

and physical powers."

The original photo portrait of Cornelius Cole is in the collections in the Genealogy Room of the Chanute Public Library, Kansas (2016).

Obituary, from the Vevay Reveille newspaper, Switzerland County, Indiana, 16 February 1888:
AN OLD MAN GONE TO REST.

Live and Death of a Pioneer Citizen.

Died -- Near Jay, in this county, on Saturday morning, Feb. 11, 1888, Cornelius Cole; aged 97 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Mr. Cole was born in North Umler county, Penn., August 5, 1790. He married Phebe Marsh in Warren county, of that State, in 1810; was in service of the U.S. in 1812-13; emigrated to Indiana, settling in Indian Creek, in this county, 1816; united with the M.E. Church in 1821, serving it in capacity of leader, steward and trustee for nearly 10 years. For several years he has not been able for active service on account of age and infirmities, but he held fast to his Christian integrity, lived exemplary and in peace with God and man.

His beloved companion was called from labor to reward 15 years ago.

Only four children survive him, three daughters -- Mrs. Dyer, of Jay (with whom he was staying); Mrs. Rous of Thorntown, and Mrs. Valentine, of Edinburg, Ind. -- and one son -- J. W. Cole, of Chanute, Kansas, who is visiting his native county this winter, and in the Providence of God was permitted to be with his father in his last hours.

Father Cole was always a man of strictly temperate and steady habits, and was wonderfully perserved in all his faculties, exept hearing, which was greatly impaired. During the past summer he could read and write without glasses, could eat corn off the cob with his natural teeth. On account of obstruction and inflammation of the bladder, the last four days of his life were days of great suffering; yet he complained very little, remained conscious until the last, talked calmly, giving instructions about his burial and the disposition of his personal effects. About two hours before he ceased to breath, he seemed to sink into a sweet sleep -- thus his end was peace. J.W.C.

Obituary, The Edinburg Daily Courier, Edinburg, Indiana, 16 February 1888:

Died, on Saturday, the 11th inst., at the home of his daughter in Switzerland county, Cornelius Cole, in his 98th year. Deceased was the father of Mrs. J. C. Valentine, of this city, and was well known to many readers of The Courier. He moved to and located in Indiana, near where he died, from Pennsylvania in 1819. He was a true and valiant soldier of the cross and had been serving his Master since 1821 -- over three score years.

Cornelius married **Phebe Marsh**¹⁶⁹ on 18 Jan 1810 in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.²⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 i. **Joseph Allen Cole**
- ii. **Nancy Marsh Cole** was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 20 Oct 1896²⁴⁵ at age 81.
- iii. **Sarah Jane Cole** was born in Jan 1818 in Indiana, USA, died in 1904 at age 86, and was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.⁹⁹
- iv. **Edwin Harlin Cole** was born in 1821 in Indiana, USA, died on 26 Oct 1870 in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, USA²⁴⁶ at age 49, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, USA.
- v. **Elmira Ann Cole** was born in Apr 1824 in Indiana, USA and died on 12 May 1910 in Johnson County, Indiana, USA²⁴⁷ at age 86.
- vi. **William Cole** was born in 1829 and died in 1829.
- vii. **John Wesley Cole** was born on 21 Oct 1831 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA, died on 18 Feb 1913 in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, USA²⁴⁸ at age 81, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, USA.

85. Phebe Marsh,¹⁶⁹ daughter of **John Marsh** and **Phebe Allen**, was born on 25 Jun 1793 in New Jersey, USA,²⁴⁹ died on 2 Jan 1873 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA²⁵⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: Phebe Cole was statistically enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census in Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Cornelius Cole." The household included one white female age 30-39, which

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

was undoubtedly Phebe, age 37.

Phebe Cole was statistically enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Cornelius Cole." The household included one white female age 40-49, which was undoubtedly Phebe, age 47.

"Phebe Cole" was enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census in Jefferson Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her son-in-law, "John Valentine" on 20 August 1850. She was listed as age 57, born in New Jersey.

"Phebe Cole" was also enumerated in the 1850 U.S. census in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, under the household of her husband, "Cornelius Cole" on 30 August 1850. She was listed as age 56, born in New Jersey.

"Phebe M. Cole" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census in Pleasant Township (Bennington P.O.), Switzerland County, Indiana, living in the household of her son, "Joseph A. Cole." She was listed as age 66, born in New Jersey.

"Phebe Cole" was enumerated in the 1870 U.S. census in Pleasant Township (Bennington P.O.), Switzerland County, Indiana, living in the household of "Lewis Cole" and wife "Indiana Cole." She was listed as age 76, born in New Jersey.

Her birth is recorded in the Monthly Minute Books of the Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends as:

Marsh , Phebe (54.05)

Child of: John & Phebe , Born: 1793.0625

She died at the age of 80, on 2 January 1873. Her headstone in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Switzerland County, IN, was reported broken in 2000. An obelisk erected to the Marsh family, located in the Marstown Cemetery (Farmington Twp., Warren County, PA), lists Phebe as a member of the family, although she isn't buried there. The cenotaphic inscription, written using the Quaker style of dating, is as follows: Phebe | born 25th of 6th Mo. 1793 | married | 18th of 1st Mo. 1810 | Cornelius Cole | died [left blank]

Phebe married **Cornelius Cole** on 18 Jan 1810 in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.²⁴⁴

86. James Mapes, son of **Mapes**, was born about 1777 in (possibly) Westfield, Union County, New Jersey and died between 6 May 1823 and 22 Mar 1824 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.²⁵¹

General Notes: James Mapes does not appear in the 1807 census for Butler County (Indiana Territory), although Isaac Matson, from whom he purchased property in 1806, is listed.

The first land record in Butler County, Ohio, in which James Mapes appears, was dated 26 March 1806, in which Mapes acquired a 26-1/2 acre tract from Isaac and Joanna Matson for \$106 (Deeds Book A, pg. 242). Mapes and his wife, "Nelley," sold the parcel on 17 June 1808 to Gabriel Hensley for \$106 (Deeds Book B, pg. 43).

James Mapes "of Reily Township" purchased a 30-acre parcel of land for \$60 from Stephen and Ruth Armstrong, of Reily Township, Butler County, on 2 April 1818 (Deeds Book C, pg. 370). James and Eleanor Mapes sold the land on 12 December 1821 for \$300 to Michael Meeker of Reily Township, Butler County (Deeds Book N, pg. 31). James and Eleanor were residents of Switzerland County, Indiana, by that time, and their residency was noted in the deed. Meeker actually paid the taxes on the property in 1820, suggesting that the Mapeses had left for Indiana by then.

James Mapes was a resident of Butler County, Ohio, in 1818, when he applied to purchase a quarter section of land in Switzerland County, Indiana. He was living in Ohio as early as 1807, when his first daughter was born.

James Mapes died before patent to his homestead in Switzerland County could be finalized. The certificate describes the land as the NE 1/4 of Section 8, Township 3 of Range 3 West, in the District of Cincinnati (old Congress Lands survey), containing 162 and 74/100 acres. The land was immediately east of Bennington in Pleasant Township. According to the Land Office of Cincinnati records, James Mapes "of Butler County" (Ohio) purchased the lands for \$2 per acre on \$325.48 on 6 March 1818, paid in four installments of \$81.37 through 6 March 1822. Patent was granted to the land on 3 September 1824. This was probably the home farm referred to in Mapes' will. A house appears on the property in the 1876 county atlas.

James was a resident of Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, at the time of his death. He does not appear in the 1820 U.S. census for Pleasant Township, however.

The case of James Mapes is entered in the Probate Order Book for Switzerland County, 1824-1832, pages 40,43,46,160,161. A transcript (by D. Enderlin) of his will follows:

In the Name of God Amen, I, James Mapes of Pleasant Township Switzerland County Indiana being weak of body but of Sound and perfect Mind & Memory, blessed by Almighty God for the same, do Make, and publish this my last will and testament in Manner & form following (that is to say) First, I give & Devise unto my beloved Wife

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Eleanor Mapes one equal third part of all my Real estate to be taken off of the North part of my home farm on which I now live, I also give & bequeath unto my beloved Wife Eleanor Mapes one equal third part of all my personal estate or property. I also give & bequeath unto my beloved Wife Eleanor the use of all my home farm till my youngest heir shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years if she should so long remain my Widow & also all the rest of my personal property not otherwise herein after disposed of. I also give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Elizabeth Bassett one Dollar. I do also give & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Mapes two Dollars & one two year old heifer which said Several legacies or Sums of Money I will, & order to be paid to the respective legacies within one year after my Decease. -- I do also give & devise unto my three sons William Mapes, Charles Mapes & James Mapes all & singular the other two parts or thirds of my real estate or farm aforesaid to be equally divided between them which I will they shall come in possession of when my youngest son James shall have arrived to the age of twenty-one years, & so much sooner as may be thought but my Executor, if in case my Wife Eleanor should decease or get married within that time. And lastly I do hereby appoint & declare Stephen Greanleaf of Pleasant township to be sole executor of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made -- In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty-sixth day of May A.D. Eighteen hundred & twenty three. "James (his X mark) Mapes"

Signed Sealed published & declared by the above named James Mapes to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses in presence of the Testator.

Clark Jakewayne

D. W. Webb [David W. Webb]

Peter Hanes

James married **Eleanor "Nellie" Wright** in 1806.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Mapes** was born on 18 Mar 1807 in Ohio, USA,⁹⁹ died on 24 Feb 1895 in Mason, Effingham County, Illinois, USA⁹⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Mason Union Cemetery, Mason, Effingham County, Illinois, USA.
- ii. **William Mapes** died in 1877 in Mason, Effingham County, Illinois, USA.
- 43 iii. **Mary Mapes**
- iv. **Reverend Charles Franklin Mapes** was born on 15 Jun 1817 in Ohio, USA and died on 11 Dec 1898 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA at age 81.
- v. **James Mapes** was born on 11 Aug 1820 in Indiana, USA and died on 12 Jul 1849 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA at age 28.

87. Eleanor "Nellie" Wright was born in Maryland and died after Nov 1837.

General Notes: Eleanor was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Switzerland County, Indiana, in the household of her husband, "John Carr." The household included one white female age 40-49, which would have been Eleanor.

Eleanor was still living in November of 1837, when her husband, John Karr wrote his last will and testament.

Eleanor married **James Mapes** in 1806.

Eleanor next married **John Karr** on 24 Oct 1825 in Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.²⁵²

88. Erik Mathson, son of **Maths Mathson** and **Karin Nilsdotter**, was born on 28 Feb 1775 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 6 Mar 1775 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 23 Feb 1832 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 56, and was buried on 4 Mar 1832 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of his death was "upkastning och magsläger" (vomiting and indigestion). Another name for Erik was Eric Mattsson.

General Notes: "Er. Mattsson" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 17. He was living in the household of his son, "Nils Ersson," on Hjeltan farm, where he was recorded in the years 1828 to 1831. Erik was noted as torpare (tenant farmer), born 28 February 1775, married 1800, died 23 February 1832. His wife, "Lisa Jonsdr" was also recorded in the household.

He was described as "soken skräddare" (parish tailor) in the baptismal records of his children in 1801, 1804 and

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1809; and as "torpare" (tenant farmer) in the baptismal record of his son, Erik, in 1816 and at his death in 1832.

The parish record for his death stated that he died of "upkastning and magsläger" at the age of 56, 11 months and 29 days.

Erik married **Elisabet "Lisa" Jonsdotter** on 20 Oct 1800 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jonas Erikson** was born on 28 Jan 1801 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 30 Jan 1801 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ Another name for Jonas was Jon Erikson.
- 44 ii. **Nils Eriksson**
- iii. **Lisa Eriksdotter** was born on 19 Aug 1809 in Kjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 20 Aug 1809 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, and died after 1840.
- iv. **Eric Erikson** was born on 8 Apr 1816 in Kjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 12 Apr 1816 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ and died after 1839.

89. Elisabet "Lisa" Jonsdotter, daughter of **Jonas "Jon" Mickelsson** and **Elisabet "Lisa" Mårtensdotter**, was born on 19 Jul 1772 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 26 Jul 1772 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 3 Jun 1837 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 64, and was buried on 11 Jun 1837 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of her death was "bröstsjukdom" (pneumonia).

General Notes: "Lisa Jonsdr" appears in the Household Examination Record (Husförhörlängd) for Torp parish, Västernorrland län, Sweden, covering the years 1828 to 1838 on page 17. She was living in the household of her son, "Nils Ersson," on Hjeltan farm, where she was recorded in the years 1828 to 1837. Lisa was noted as born 19 July 1732, married 1800, died 3 June 1837.

She died at Hjeltan farm as a widow on 3 June 1837 at the age of 64 years, 10 months and 14 days. Cause of death was listed as "bröstsjukdom" (breast sickness, most likely pneumonia).

Elisabet married **Erik Mathson** on 20 Oct 1800 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

90. Johan Ersson, son of **Eric Runsten** and **Anna Johansdotter**, was born on 6 Jan 1753 in Tirsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 10 Jan 1753 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 13 Jun 1824 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 71, and was buried on 20 Jun 1824 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of his death was "håll och styng" (pneumonia).

General Notes: He was listed as "torpare" (tenant farmer) in the baptismal record of his daughter in 1786, 1789, 1792, 1798, 1801, and 1805.

He died at the age of 71 years of "håll och styng" (pneumonia).

Johan married **Lisa Larsdotter**, daughter of **Lars Zachrisson** and **Gölin Nilsdotter**, on 14 Nov 1784 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annika Johansdotter** was born on 4 Aug 1786 in Boda, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 6 Aug 1786 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- ii. **Gölin Johansdotter** was born on 19 Jun 1789 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 21 Jun 1789 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- iii. **Lisa Johansdotter** was born on 14 Jul 1792 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 15 Jul 1792 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Johan next married **Karin Larsdotter** on 17 Apr 1797 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 45 i. **Greta Johansdotter**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Brita Johansdotter** was born on 17 Oct 1801 in Viken farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 18 Oct 1801 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 6 Jul 1804 in Viken farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 2, and was buried on 8 Jul 1804 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of her death was "koppor" (smallpox).
- iii. **Johan Johansson** was born on 2 Oct 1805 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 6 Oct 1805 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

91. Karin Larsdotter, daughter of **Lars Olafsson** and **Margreta Johansdotter**, was born on 12 Jan 1764 in Öster-Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 15 Jan 1764 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 25 Jan 1831 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 67, and was buried on 6 Feb 1831 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of her death was "alderdom och lungsot" (old age and tuberculosis).

General Notes: She died on 25 January 1831 at Boda farm at the age of 67 from "alderdom och lungsot" (old age and tuberculosis).

Karin married **Johan Ersson** on 17 Apr 1797 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

92. David Bissell,¹⁷⁵ son of **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Mary Dickinson**,¹⁷⁵ was born on 26 May 1791 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA²⁵³ and died on 29 Oct 1840 in Brooklyn Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 49.

General Notes: In 1814, David was living in Waterford Township, where he was married to Lois Beebe about November of that year.

David was in Kingston Township, Luzerne County, in June of 1816, when his separation from his wife Lois was announced.

"David Bissell" was enumerated in the 1820 U.S. Census as head of a household of three individuals in Waterford Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. His household included one free white male age 26 to 45 (David), one free white female age 16 to 25, and one free white male age under age 10. One individual in the household was engaged in farming (David).

"David Bissell" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. Census as head of household of six individuals in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. His household included one male under age 5 (Edward), one male age 5-9 (Nelson, age 6), one male age 10-14 (Charles F., age about 10), one male age 40-49 (David), one female under age 5 (Lydia, a baby), and one female age 30-39 (Hepsibath).

"David Bissell" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. Census as head of a household of four individuals in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. His household included one male age 10-14, one male age 50-59 (David), one female age 5-9 (Sarah, age 6), and one female age 10-14 (Lydia, age 10). Two members of the household were listed as being employed in agriculture.

From Weston, E. A., 1889, A History of Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn'a: Its Homes and Its People: [page 169]

"David Bissell, a stone mason, came to the township in 1813. He lived alone for a long time on the Rease or Crossen place (north-west of the Aaron Dewitt place -- on the border of Bridgewater). He may have been the first on the place under consideration, unless John Seeley or his son-in-law, Bennet, had a cabin in connection with the saw-mill. His wife was Hepzibath Reynolds. Their children were Charles F., Nelson, Edward, Lydia, and Sarah*. Mr. B. had a brother William who became a physician and settled in Jessup. They came from Connecticut. William's name is on the tax list in 1829. David was once assessor and once a supervisor. He died in 1843.

* Mrs. S. B. Kerr, died March 8, 1890. Old Cemetery."

[page 209, under "Casualties, &c."]

Suicides. Financial embarrassment, disappointments, and despondency have had their victims.

"... David Bissell, 1842 or 3, Charles F. Bissell (Dimock) Jan. 25, 1854..."

The order of owners of the above-mentioned David Bissell property were: David Bissell, Charles F. Bissell, Nathan Lathrop, John Adams, Samuel Benjamin, N. C. Benjamin, William Perry, and Ansel L. Warner (1889).

He was married at Waterford (later known as Hopbottom, and still later Brooklyn) by Rev. Elisha Bibbins (Gleaner, Wilkes-Barre, PA, 11 Nov. 1814, transcription courtesy Paula Radwanski, Wyoming County Historical

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Society).

David Bissell was a member of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 149, F. & A.M., which was based in Montrose and chartered 2 Dec. 1816. David is listed in the minutes of the stated meeting of 30 May 1825, as a member. Dr. Samuel A. Bissell was listed in the same minutes as Sr. Warden of the lodge. Source: Wilkes-Barre Weekly Records, Friday, 1 April 1887 (Historical Column - An Old-Time Masonic Record).

According to the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania (pers. comm., July 2016), "the Masonic record of David Bissell is, as shown in Membership Book 2-1, p. 245: Age: 35; Occupation: Stonemason; Residence: Hopbottom; Degrees in Rising Sun Lodge No. 149: Entered Apprentice December 6, 1824. No more Degrees. The Lodge went defunct June 5, 1826. No more information." This information indicates that David joined the lodge in 1824, but did not progress beyond the First Degree (Apprentice).

A note regarding his divorce appeared as follows: "Whereas my wife Lois, has eloped from my bed and board without any just cause, I hereby forbid all persons from harbouring or trusting her on my account as I am determined to pay no debts of her contracting after this date. David Bissell. Kingston, June 28, 1816" (The Gleaner, Wilkes-Barre, PA, 28 June 1816).

A major research breakthrough by Julie Bissell-Tupker in 2014 broke through the brick wall of who Pierce B. Bissell's father was. Julie discovered a reference to "laws of collateral inheritance" in David Bissell's partial probate record. David had committed suicide by hanging himself with a scarf in late 1840. Searching through Orphan's Court records in the Susquehanna courthouse, Julie discovered a distribution page listing the widow, Pierce B. Bissell, Mary Ann Stevens (nee Bissell), and five children by the second marriage. Further notations indicated that Pierce (who was living in Rock Island County, IL, at the time, received his inheritance of \$14.04. Julie's discovery is the first proof of Pierce's and Mary Ann's parentage. Their mother left David in the late summer of 1816, according to a newspaper account, which is why the family got separated.

David married **Lois Beebe** about 14 Nov 1814 in Waterford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA. The marriage ended in divorce about 28 Jun 1816.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Ann Bissell**²⁵⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1815 in Pennsylvania, USA²⁵⁵ and died on 4 Mar 1887 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, USA²⁵⁵ at age 71.
- 46 ii. **Pierce B. Bissell**

David next married **Hepsibath Reynolds**, daughter of **Andrew Reynolds** and **Sarah Cleveland**, between 1817 and 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles F. Bissell** was born about 1821 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 25 Jan 1854 in Dimock Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA about age 33.
- ii. **Nelson C. Bissell** was born in 1823 in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1893⁹⁹ at age 70, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA.⁹⁹
- iii. **Edward Bissell** was born between 1824 and 1828.
- iv. **Lydia A. Bissell** was born on 18 Oct 1829 in Pennsylvania, USA,⁹⁹ died on 8 Mar 1889⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in South Montrose Cemetery, South Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. **Sarah L. Bissell** was born in 1833 in Pennsylvania, USA, died on 8 Mar 1890 at age 57, and was buried in Old Brooklyn Cemetery, Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA.

93. Lois Beebe, daughter of Beebe.

General Notes: Notes from Julie Tupker, 17 Jan. 2015:

"As to Lois Beebe, and confirming who her parents were.we are about 100% sure that she was the eldest daughter of Gideon and Delina Beebe of Susquehanna. In their 1820 household of Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, there are two small kids, boy and girl....and we believe that when Lois left David, she was apparently pregnant with Pierce B.....and thus, he was born in 1816, not in 1817 as many have reported. She apparently went to her parents....where else? She may have died in childbirth with Pierce.....but apparently the Beebes kept the kids. I looked up land records for these people....and they appear in Wilkes Barre....then Susq in 1810....and sell off that land again when they were

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

down in Wilkes Barre, just a year or so before leaving for Huron Co, OH. Gideon died in Huron Co, OH."

Lois married **David Bissell**¹⁷⁵ about 14 Nov 1814 in Waterford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA. The marriage ended in divorce about 28 Jun 1816.

94. Andrew Van Boskirk,¹⁸⁶ son of **Richard Van Boskirk**²⁵⁷ and **Hannah Kelley**,²⁵⁸ was born on 9 Mar 1794 in Bucks ("Bux") County, Pennsylvania,¹⁰² died on 8 Sep 1869 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA¹⁰² at age 75, and was buried in Castek Cemetery, Monroe Twp. (near Swisher), Johnson County, Iowa, USA.⁴

General Notes: Andrew Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Mifflinburg, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, under the household of his father, "Richard Boskirk." The household included two free white males under age ten. One was probably Andrew, age about 6.

Andrew Van Boskirk was not enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, where his father, "Richard Buskirk," and siblings were recorded. Andrew was about age 16, so he may have been living and working in another household by then. He was probably still in the area of Mifflinburg.

Andrew Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in another person's household in the 1820 U.S. census. He would have been in Union County, Pennsylvania, at the time. Andrew was married, and had a small family at the time.

"Andrew Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was the head of household of eight people. His household included one white female age 60-69, one white female age 40-49 (Andrew's wife, Parry), one white male age 30-39 (Andrew), one white male age 10-14 (probably son Richard, age 12), and two white males and two white females under age 5 (the males were probably including Andrew's sons, Walter and Miles (ages 4 and 1, respectively). Andrew had no female children in the age 5 and under range, however, Hannah and Sarah were no doubt still in the household. They may have been incorrectly listed in the wrong age range. Hannah would have been 10, Sarah would have been 7.

The Van Boskirks began their move west in 1832, first settling in Licking County, Ohio. Their daughter Euphemia was born in Monroe Township in Licking County in June of 1835. They remained here until 1839, when they moved to Wisconsin.

"Andrew Van Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Rock County, Wisconsin Territory. His household included one white male and one white female age 40-49 (Andrew, age 46, and probably his wife, Parry, age about 52), one white female age 20-29 (Hannah, age 20), one white female age 15-19 (Sarah, age 17), two white males age 10-14 (Walter and Miles, ages 14 and 11), one white male age 5-9 (Caleb Lincoln, age 9), and one white female under age 5 (Euphemia, age 4).

The Van Boskirks remained in Wisconsin only one year, moving to Scott County, Iowa, about 1840. Andrew's daughter Sarah was married to Pierce Bissell in Andrew's house in Le Claire, Scott County in July 1841.

On 1 June 1844, Andrew Van Boskirk purchased the following parcel of Illinois land from Stephen H. and Nancy Richardson for \$300: E 1/2 of the W 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Sec. 14, T18N, R1E, 4th PM; also the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Sec. 26, T18N, R1E, 4th PM. Andrew held a \$600 note against this property, recorded 26 March 1842, which Richardson and his wife apparently couldn't pay in full when due.

Andrew Van Boskirk and his family were most likely living in Hampton Township when the 1850 U.S. census was taken. He doesn't appear to have been enumerated.

On 1 July 1851, Andrew was granted a military land warrant for service in the War of 1812. The land was described as the NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec. 25, T18N, R1E, 4th PM, consisting of 40 acres. The certificate number was 3516. His war service was described as Captain Crain's Company of Colonels Kennedy and Cochrane's Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Artillery. Andrew obtained a second military land warrant in Iowa on 1 December 1859, assigning it to his son-in-law, Horatio G. Stone. The land was located south of Hartley, O'Brien county, Iowa (over 300 miles away from their home), and was described as the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of the NE 1/4, Section 7, T96N, R39W, containing 120 acres.

"A. V. Boskirk" was enumerated in the 1855 Illinois state census in Hampton Twp., Rock Island County, IL, as head of household of six individuals. His household included one free white male and one female age 60-70 (Andrew & Passa), two free white males age 20-30, one free male and one white female age 10-20. Two members of the household were noted as being in the militia. Livestock in the household was valued at \$1,800. No one in the household was in school.

On 9 March 1858, Andrew and "Parcy" Van Boskirk sold the following parcel of land to Henry Feals: S part of the E 1/2 of the W 1/2 of the SW 1/4, Sec. 14, T18N, R1E, 4th PM. This land had originally been owned by Pierce Bissell, who sold it to Walter Van Boskirk on 7 Jan. 1850.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

On 4 April 1858, Andrew Van Boskirk purchased the following parcel of land from Alfred H. and Margaret Mead: Commencing 20 rods (330 ft.) E of the SW corner of the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec. 13, T18N, R1E, 4th PM, running thence E 20 rods thence N 40 rods (660 ft.) thence 20 rods to the NE corner of lands belonging to William McKeever thence S 40 rods to the POB, containing 5 acres.

"Andrew Van Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Hampton Township (Hampton Post Office), Rock Island County, Illinois (page 396). He was head of household, and apparently a next door neighbor to his son-in-law, "Pierce Bissell." Andrew was listed as age 66, born in Pennsylvania, occupation "farmer." His real estate was valued at \$1,500 and his personal estate was valued at \$680. His household included his wife "Persia" (age 72), son-in-law "Ward Wixan" (age 29), and daughter "Euphemia Wixan" (age 25).

On 26 March 1864, Andrew sold the following parcel in Hampton Township to his son, Caleb L. Van Boskirk: W 1/2 of NE 1/4, Sec. 26, T18N, R1E, 4th PM. He had acquired this land from Stephen H. Richardson in June 1844. This land was adjacent to a property sold to Walter Van Boskirk by Pierce B. Bissell on 7 Jan. 1850.

[Andrew] "V. Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1865 Illinois state census in Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois. His wife [Percy] "V. Buskirk" enumerated on the following line in the census, listing female members in the same household. Under Andrew, the household included one male age 40-49, two males age 20-29, and one male age 10-19. Under Percy, the household included one female age 40-49, one female age 20-29, two females age 10-19, and one female under age 10. His daughter Euphemia and son-in-law Ward Wixan were enumerated in a nearby household, and his daughter Sarah and son-in-law Pierce Bissell were also enumerated nearby. One male was noted as being in the militia. His livestock was valued at \$100 (difficult to read), and his total pounds of wheat at 40.

Biographical information under the biography of Horatio G. Stone, "History of Scott County, Iowa," 1882:

In 1832 they [Andrew and Passa Van Boskirk] moved to Licking County, where they remained until 1839, when they removed to Wisconsin and remained one year. In 1840 came to Le Claire Township. She was born May 12, 1820.

Andrew Van Boskirk was a veteran of the War of 1812. He served in Capt. Richard M. Crain's Company, First Brigade, Pennsylvania Militia ("Harrisburg Artillery), under the command of Col. Maxwell Kennedy. The company was in service from 31 August 1814 to 5 March 1815. Andrew appears on the muster roll as Private Andrew Vanboskirk and as Andrew Van Corkirk in the Company Orderly Book.

According to research by Tammy Lamb, 1997, the entry for Andrew Van Boskirk as recorded in "Marriages and Deaths from Vol. X of Proceedings & Collections of Wyoming Historical & Geological Society," is as follows: "BUSKIRK, ANDREW, m. Youngsmantown, April 1817, to Passey Inman, dau of Richard Inman of Hanover, Luzerne Co."

According to research by James D. Hill, the residences for Andrew and Passa Van Buskirk (Van Boskirk) were: Initially in eastern Pennsylvania; 1826 - Hanover; 1832 - Ohio for 7 years; 1840 - Wisconsin for 1 year; 1841 - Iowa for 1 year and then in Rock Island until 1867; Iowa for 26 years, near Cedar Rapids. James D. Hill also notes that Irene Schoemaker has compiled a two-volume set of the Van Boskirks, and that Roger Bissell has Van Boskirk biographies.

From "The Inman Compendium" website, compiled by Jim Williams (updated 20 June 2002):

"Richard Von Boskirk: Andrew's grandfather served in the Revolutionary war and was given a grant of land in Pennsylvania. While he fought for America, his brothers fought for England. The Von Boskirks originally came from Switzerland but left there for religious reasons and went to England. The Von was added to the name by 'order of the King' for some loyal deed performed. This information is from Hettie Von Boskirk's memories written in a book 'Log Cabin Days' by her daughter-in-law, Grace F. Blaine."

Andrew is buried in the Castek (pronounced "shastek") cemetery, located on 120th Street, about four miles west of Swisher, Monroe Township, Johnson County, Iowa. The cemetery was founded in 1852 as a private cemetery. Across the street is the site of an old church, which is gone except for a few pines that mark the spot. I visited the cemetery on 14 July 2003, and found it to be lovingly maintained by the Monroe Township Association. It is one of three cemeteries in the Township that the association took over from private care. It is still an active cemetery, with some newly annexed land. Many of the original headstones have been collected and reset along several new rows on the east side of the cemetery. Most of these older stones are not on the original burial plots. Most are legible, although the older limestone ones show weathering due to age. According to the caretaker for the cemetery, who gave

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

me a full tour, the limestone was supposedly quarried in Illinois from the topmost layer of a formation which is now mined out. The headstone for Andrew Van Boskirk is, unfortunately, not preserved. I did, however, find the footstone with the initials "A.V." The original headstone had apparently been relocated or discarded after having been severely damaged. It reportedly contained as a part of the inscription, "d 8 Sept 1869 75y 5m 29d." A report on Find-a-Grave (by K. L. Bonnett) notes that by 1975, the stone was broken and most of the inscription illegible. -- Dean Enderlin, 2012

Andrew married **Percy Inman**¹⁸⁷ in Apr 1817 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.²⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 28 Jan 1818 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁰² died between 1888 and 1898 in (said to be) San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, USA, and was buried in (said to be) San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, USA.
- ii. **Hannah Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 12 May 1820 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁰² died on 16 Feb 1897 in Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa, USA⁹⁹ at age 76, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa, USA.¹⁷¹
- 47 iii. **Sarah Van Boskirk**¹⁰²
- iv. **Walter Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 28 Apr 1826 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA¹⁰² and died on 26 Jun 1908 in McHenry County, North Dakota, USA²⁵⁹ at age 82.
- v. **Miles Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 28 Oct 1828 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁰² died on 4 Apr 1886¹⁰² at age 57, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County, Iowa, USA.¹⁷¹ The cause of his death was Typhoid.
- vi. **Caleb Lincoln Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 15 Jan 1831 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA²⁶⁰ and died on 15 Jul 1905²⁶¹ at age 74.
- vii. **Euphemia Van Boskirk**¹⁰² was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Monroe Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA,¹⁰² died on 28 Sep 1919⁹⁹ at age 84, and was buried in Meriden Cemetery, Meriden, Cherokee County, Iowa, USA.¹⁷¹

95. Percy Inman,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Richard Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷ and **Hannah Spencer**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1788 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,²⁶² died on 22 Sep 1867 in LeClaire Twp., Scott County, Iowa, USA¹⁰² at age 79, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Scott County, Iowa.⁹⁹ Other names for Percy were Parry Inman, Passa Inman, and Persia Inman.

General Notes: Passa Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Andrew Buskirk." The household included one white female age 40-49, who was probably Parry (age about 42).

Passa Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1840 U.S. census for Rock County, Wisconsin Territory, under the household of her husband, "Andrew Van Buskirk." The household included one white female age 40-49. This was probably Parry, who would have been about age 52 at the time. The reason for the age discrepancy is unknown. All other members of the household match the age ranges of known individuals.

Passa Van Boskirk was statistically enumerated in the 1855 Illinois state census in Hampton Twp., Rock Island County, IL, under the household of her husband, "A. V. Boskirk." The household included one free white female age 60-70, which would have been Passa, age about 67.

"Persia Van Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1860 U.S. census for Hampton Township (Hampton Post Office), Rock Island County, Illinois (page 396), under the household of her husband, "Andrew Van Buskirk." She was listed as Andrew's wife, age 72, born in Pennsylvania.

[Percy] "V. Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1865 Illinois state census in Hampton, Rock Island County, Illinois. Her husband [Andrew] "V. Buskirk" was enumerated on the following line in the census, listing male members in the same household. Under Andrew, the household included one male age 40-49, two males age 20-29, and one male age 10-19. Under Percy, the household included one female age 40-49, one female age 20-29, two females age 10-19, and one female under age 10. Her daughter Euphemia and son-in-law Ward Wixan were enumerated in a nearby household, and her daughter Sarah and son-in-law Pierce Bissell were also enumerated nearby.

Various sources list her name as Persia, Passey, Percy, Percie, Passe and Passa. Her headstone lists her as "Percy," so this is apparently the name she went by in later years. Family researcher Roger Bissell believes her actual name may have been Priscilla, named after a family member, in which case the various nicknames may have been

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

variants of "Prissy."

Her headstone, although weathered, was still barely legible in August 2016, when I visited the cemetery. Her grave is located at the SE end of the cemetery, lat. N 41.57209°, long. W 90.42316°, in a grove of ancient oak trees. The graves of Abram and Eunice Stone lie a short distance to the north of her, with four unmarked grave spaces in between. Their close proximity to Passa's grave suggests that she was buried in the Stone family plot (Passa's daughter, Hannah, married Horatio G. Stone, son of the above named couple). In back of her stone is a broken and weathered upright sandstone monument that is illegible. There is also a piece of a broken marble footstone with the initials "L.B." on the plot. The base of the footstone appears to be still in the ground in back of the concrete base that secure's Passa's stone. The next marked grave to the south of Passa's is that of Sarah Benedict, wife of Joshua Slaughter (d. 1875), and south of that, the grave of Joshua Slaughter (d. 1864). Immediately to the east of Passa's stone, is a large pink granite monument for the Schutter family.

The original inscription reads "PERCY | Wife of | A. VANBOSKIRK | DIED | Sept. 22, 1867 | Aged 79 Yrs. 8 M. 21 Ds". A more recent small plaque has been affixed to the top of the stone, with the following inscription: "PERCY INMAN VAN BOSKIRK | WIFE OF ANDREW | dau. OF RICHARD | & HANNAH SPENCER INMAN | b. HANNOVER, PA 4-1-1788 D. 9-22-1867"

Percy married **Andrew Van Boskirk**¹⁸⁶ in Apr 1817 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.²⁵⁷

96. Peder Christensen Skomager was born about 1739.

Peder married **Bodil Madsdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mads Pedersen** was born about Mar 1778 and was baptized on 22 Mar 1778 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.
- ii. **Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter** was born about 1780 and was baptized on 27 Mar 1780 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.
- iii. **Sidsel Pedersdatter** was born about Feb 1785 and was baptized on 27 Feb 1785 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.
- iv. **Hans Christian Pedersen** was born about Apr 1789 and was baptized on 3 Apr 1789 in Tørring, Aarhus (Skanderborg) amt, Jutland, Denmark.
- 48 v. **Mads Pedersen**⁴⁸

97. Bodil Madsdatter was born about 1748.

Bodil married **Peder Christensen Skomager**.

98. Thomas Jensen was born about 1735, died in Apr 1793 in Nørre Bierre, Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark¹⁹¹ about age 58, and was buried on 9 Apr 1793 in Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹¹

Thomas married **Kiersten Hansdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Inger Marie Thomasdatter** was born about 1772.
- ii. **Ane Kierstine Thomasdatter** was born about 1774.
- iii. **Rasmus Thomassen** was born about 1776.
- iv. **Birthe Thomasdatter** was born about 1778.
- v. **Hans Thomassen** was born about 1781.
- vi. **Peder Thomassen** was born about 1783.
- vii. **Maren Thomasdatter** was born about 1785.
- 49 viii. **Karen Marie Thomasdatter**⁴⁸

99. Kiersten Hansdatter was born about 1746, died on 30 Aug 1822 in Nørre Bierre, Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark¹⁹¹ about age 76, and was buried on 4 Sep 1822 in Bjerre, Vejle amt, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹¹

General Notes: Thomas Jensen was her second husband.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Kiersten's age at the time of her death was reported as 80 years.

Kiersten married **Thomas Jensen**.

100. Christian Pedersen, son of **Peder Christensen** and **Anne Nielsdatter**, was born about Sep 1738 in Kokborg, Thyregod sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark,²⁶³ was baptized on 21 Sep 1738 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark,²⁶³ died on 2 May 1822 in Kokborg Huuse, Thyregod sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ about age 83, and was buried on 9 May 1822 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³

General Notes: "Chistian Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1787 Danish census for Enchelund farm, Thyregod prish, Nørvang herried, Vejle amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 50, position in the household "Mand" (husband), occupation "Bonde og Gaardbeboere." His household included his wife "Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter" (age 50), daughter "Kirstine" (age 16), daughter "Anne" (age 12), son "Peder" (age 8), a widow named "Maren Ivarsdatter" (age 63), and an illegitimate child named "Karen Christophersdatter" (age 4).

"Christian Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census at Kokborg Huuse, Thyregod parish, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, as head of household. He was listed as married, age 63, position "Mand" (husband), occupation "Huusmand med Jord." His household included his second wife, "Mette Jensdatter (age 53), and son "Peder Christiansen" (age 22).

Christian married Mette Jensdatter of Kokborg Huuse in 1797, and appears to have moved in with her. He was enumerated at Kokborg Huuse in 1801.

His age at the time of his death was noted as 90 in the parish record, which is incorrect. He was actually about 85 years of age. The death record notes he was huusmand of Kokborg Huuse.

Christian married **Anna Kierstine Pedersdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kirsten Christiansdatter** was born about Jan 1771 in Enchelund, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ and was baptized on 27 Jan 1771 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³
- ii. **Anne Christiansdatter** was born about Aug 1774 in Enchelund, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ and was baptized on 4 Sep 1774 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³
- 50 iii. **Peder Christiansen**

Christian next married **Mette Jensdatter** on 21 Jul 1797 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³

Christian next married **Maren Nielsdatter** on 13 Jul 1814 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³

101. Anna Kierstine Pedersdatter was born about 1737, died about Mar 1796 in Enchelund, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ about age 59, and was buried on 5 Apr 1796 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³

General Notes: "Anne Kirstine Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1787 Danish census for Enchelund farm, Thyregod prish, Nørvang herried, Vejle amt, under the household of her husband, "Christian Pedersen." She was listed as married, age 50, wife of the head of household.

She was reportedly from Give parish.

Her burial record doesn't name her, but describes her only as "Christian Pedersens Huustruen i Enkelund."

Anna married **Christian Pedersen**.

102. Søren Madsen, son of **Mads Christensen** and **Karen Sørensdatter**, was born about 1774 in Hvillum farm, Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark, died on 13 Aug 1855 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ about age 81, and was buried on 19 Aug 1855 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵

General Notes: "Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census at Sønder Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 26, position in household Huusbond, occupation Bonde/Gaardbeoer. His household included his wife Anne Jensdatter (age 24) and daughter Karen Sørensdatter (age 1).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1834 Danish census at Hvillum Bye farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 61, occupation Gaardmand. His household included his wife Ane Marie Jensdatter (age 48), sons Jens (age 20), Lars (age 16) and Søren (age 14), and daughters Mette Marie (age 11) and Ane (age 11).

"Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1840 Danish census at Høemoshuus farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 68, occupation gaardsmand. His household included his wife Anne Marie Jensdatter (age 54), sons Jens (age 26) and Lars (age 22), and daughter Mette Marie (age 17).

"Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1845 Danish census at Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 72, occupation Gaardmand, born in Ejstrup. His household included his wife Anne Marie Jensdatter (age 59, born in Ejstrup), son Lars (age 27, born in Ejstrup), and daughter Mette Marie (age 22, born in Ejstrup).

"Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1850 Danish census at Hvillum and Nygaard farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, under the household of his son Lars Sørensen. Søren was listed as married, age 77, born in Ejstrup, father of Lars having passed the farm to him. Others in the household were Søren's wife Anne Marie (age 62, born in Ejstrup), and Anne Marie Madsdatter (age 7, born in Nørresnede), occupation Hyrdepige

"Søren Madsen" was enumerated in the 1855 Danish census at Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Vrads herred, Skanderborg amt, under the household of his son Lars Sørensen. He was listed as married, age 87, father of the head of household having passed the farm to him. Others in the household were Søren's wife Anne Marie (age 68, born in Ejstrup), Lars Sørensen's wife, Kathrine Marie Madsdatter (age 23, born in Nørre Snede Sogn, Lars' son Søren Larsen (age 2), and a servant named Christine Madsen (age about 12, born in Nørre Snede Sogn).

Søren Madsen died at Hvillum farm in Ejstrup on 13 August 1855 at the age of 87-3/4. It was noted that he was married, born at Hvillum farm.

Søren married **Ane Maria Jensdatter** before 1800.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of After 1801.

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 i. **Karen Sørensdatter**
- ii. **Mads Sørensen** was born on 17 Mar 1806 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- iii. **Christen Sørensen** was born on 2 Dec 1809 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- iv. **Jens Sørensen** was born on 8 Oct 1814 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ and was baptized on 9 Oct 1814 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- v. **Lars Sørensen** was born on 20 Apr 1818 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ and was baptized on 21 Apr 1818 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- vi. **Søren Sørensen** was born on 17 Jul 1820 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ and was baptized on 19 Jul 1820 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵
- vii. **Mette Marie Sørensdatter** was born on 16 Oct 1823 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ and was baptized on 16 Oct 1823 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵

103. Ane Maria Jensdatter, daughter of **Jens**, was born about 1786 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark, died on 15 May 1875 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁵ about age 89, and was buried on 23 May 1875 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderbord amt), Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁵

General Notes: The 1801 census indicates that the mother of Karen Sørensdatter (Ane Jensdatter) was born about 1777. Later census show the wife of Søren Madsen to be much younger, born about 1786. The question arises as to whether Søren Madsen married twice, first to Ane Jensdatter and then to Ane Marie Jensdatter. Karen Sørensdatter's confirmation record notes her mother as Ane Marie Jensdatter. This is strong enough evidence to conclude that Søren

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Madsen had only one wife, and that Ane's age in 1801 was misstated on the census.

Ane married **Søren Madsen** before 1800.

104. Christen Poulsen, son of **Poul Sørensen** and **Ellen Christensdatter**, was born in 1757 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark, died on 31 Aug 1825 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark at age 68, and was buried on 6 Sep 1825 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

General Notes: "Christen Paulsen" was enumerated in the 1787 census (folketelling) for Glynge subparish, Nautrup parish, Skivehuus (Viborg) amt (county). He was listed as "manden," age 30, first marriage (1st ægteskab), occupation m___ huus fad." His household included his wife "Maren Pedersdatter" (age 31), son "Paul" (age 4), son "Peder" (age 2), and son "Jens" (age 1).

"Christen Paulsen" was enumerated in the 1801 census (folketelling) for Glynge subparish, Nautrup parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark. He was listed as "mand," age 44, married "begge 1st ægteskab" (both in 1st marriage), "huusmand med jord" (farmer with land). His household included his wife "Maren Pedersdatter" (age 46), son "Jens Christensen" (age 13), son "Jeppe Christensen" (age 10), daughter "Karen Christensdatter" (age 8), son "Søren Christensen" (age 5), and son "Knud Christensen" (age 3).

Christen married **Maren Pedersdatter** in 1781 in Bysted, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Paul Kristensen** was born in 1782 in Glynge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- 52 ii. **Peder Kristensen Hede**¹⁰⁶
- iii. **Søren Kristensen** was born in 1786 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- iv. **Jens Kristensen** was born in 1787 in Glynge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- v. **Niels Kristensen** was born in 1789 in Glynge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- vi. **Jeppe Kristensen** was born about 1790.
- vii. **Søren Kristensen** was born in 1795 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- viii. **Knud Kristensen** was born in 1798 in Glynge, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- ix. **Maren Kristensdatter** was born in 1803 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark and was baptized in 1804.

105. Maren Pedersdatter, daughter of **Peder Nielsen Bach** and **Maren Michelsdatter Kiær**, was born in 1754 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark, died on 26 Nov 1839 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁹² at age 85, and was buried on 2 Dec 1839 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹²

General Notes: "Maren Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1787 Danish census (folketelling) for Glynge subparish, Nautrup parish, Skivehuus (Viborg) amt (county), under the household of her husband, "Christen Paulsen." She was listed as married, age 31.

"Maren Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1801 Danish census (folketelling) for Glynge subparish, Nautrup parish, Harre district, Viborg county, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Christen Paulsen." She was listed as married (1st marriage), age 46.

Maren married **Christen Poulsen** in 1781 in Bysted, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

106. Laurs Nielsen, son of **Niels**, was born about 1766.

General Notes: "Lars Nielsen" was enumerated in the 1801 census (folketelling) for Viile bye, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county (amt), Denmark. He was listed as married, age 35, occupation "huusmand med jord" (farmer with land). His household included his wife "Karen Pedersdatter" (age 43), daughter "Mette Larsdatter" (age 9), son "Christen Larsen" (age 7), and son "Jens Larsen" (age 2).

Laurs married **Karen Pedersdatter** on 20 Apr 1791 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 i. **Mette Laursdatter**¹⁰⁶
- ii. **Christen Laursen** was born in 1795 and was baptized on 23 Apr 1795 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iii. **Niels Nielsen** was born in 1797 and was baptized on 6 Aug 1797 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹²
- iv. **Jens Laursen** was born in 1799 and was baptized on 3 Nov 1799 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹²

107. Karen Pedersdatter, daughter of **Peder**, was born about 1758.

General Notes: "Karen Pedersdatter" was enumerated in the 1801 census (folketelling) for Viile bye, Vile parish, Harre district, Viborg county (amt), Denmark, under the household of her husband "Lars Nielsen." She was listed as married, age 43, wife of the head of household.

Karen married **Laurs Nielsen** on 20 Apr 1791 in Vile, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁶

108. Christen Christensen Lægdsmand, son of **Christen**, was born about 1748 and was buried on 6 Apr 1788 in Søndre Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.

General Notes: "Christen Christensen Lægdsmand" was enumerated in the 1787 folketæling (census) for Søndre Skjoldborg farm, Skjoldborg, Hundborg, Thisted amt, Denmark, as head of household. He was listed as age 39 in first marriage, occupation "husbonde," status "bonde og gaardbeoer." His household included his wife, "Anne Cathrine Jensdatter" (age 26), son "Christen Christensen" (age 2), daughter "Karen Marie Christensdatter" (age 1), and a servant girl named "Margretha Christensdatter" (age 20). Oddly, his son, Anders, was not enumerated in the household.

Christen Christensen Laegdsman of "Søndre Skjoldborg" was buried on Misericordia Sunday (6 April) 1788. Cause of death was ___ and lung sickness. His age was 40.

Christen married **Anne Cathrine Jensdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christen Christensen Lægdsmand** was born on 30 Apr 1782 in Bakgaarden, Vilsund, Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark²⁶⁴ and was baptized on 5 May 1782 in Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.²⁶⁴
- 54 ii. **Anders Christensen Lægdsmand**
- iii. **Karen Marie Christensdatter** was born on 24 Dec 1786 in Søndre Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark²⁶⁴ and was baptized on 1 Jan 1787 in Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.²⁶⁴

109. Anne Cathrine Jensdatter, daughter of **Jens**, was born about 1761, died in Jun 1790 in Søndre Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark²⁶⁴ about age 29, and was buried on 13 Jun 1790 in Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.²⁶⁴

General Notes: "Anne Cathrine Jensdatter" was enumerated in the 1787 folketæling (census) for Søndre Skjoldborg farm, Skjoldborg, Hundborg, Thisted amt, Denmark, under the household of her husband, "Christen Christensen Lægdsmand." She was listed as age 26, in her first marriage.

From an abstract of the Skifteprotokol, Hundborg præstearchiv, 1790-1804, the details of the family are clarified:

1 Anne Cathrine Jensdatter i Sønder Skjoldborg, der døde 5.6.1790, fol.1B.

Enkemand: Laurids Carstensen.

Første ægteskab med Christen [Christensen] Lægdsmand på stedet. Barn:

1) Christen Christensen 8

2) Anders Christensen 5

3) Karen Marie Christensdatter 3.

Formynder (legal guardians):

1) født værge Poul Jensen Krabbe i Koldby [i Hørdum sogn]

2) Mads Nielsen Krabbe i Skadholm

3) Jens Tandrup i Koldbygård

4) Jens Jensen i Sønder Skjoldborg.

Fæstebrev 25.9.1789 til enkemanden, 28 år gammel, søn af Carsten Jensen i Sønderhede i Visby sogn, der ægter formandens enke.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published on 23 Oct 1789 in Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.²⁶⁴

Anne married **Christen Christensen Lægdsmand**.

Anne next married **Laurids Carstensen** on 28 Nov 1789 in Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.²⁶⁴

110. Mads.

Mads married someone.

His child was:

55 i. **Mette Madsdatter**

112. Lars Engebretsen Nabset,¹⁹⁴ son of **Embret Ericksen**¹⁹⁴ and **Soffie Larsdatter**,¹⁹⁴ was born about Feb 1747/48 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁴ was baptized on 25 Feb 1747/48 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 17 Nov 1824 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 76, and was buried on 28 Nov 1824 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

General Notes: "Lars Engebretsen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Nabset farm in Åmot, Hedmark. He was listed as age 52, married to Berte Olsdatter (age 51). Lars and his wife were noted as "føderaadfolk med jord" (pensioners with farm land) and both were in their first marriage ("begge i 1ste ægteskab"). Also in the household was their son, Ole Larsen (age 10).

Lars (born at Kortstøen? farm) was baptized to Embret Ericksen and Sophie Larsdatter in Åmot on Fastelavn Sunday (25 February) 1748. Lars Embrets (probably the same child) was confirmed in Åmot in 1765. The parents married in 1747, so Lars was probably their first child.

Lars' name is recorded as "Lars Embrets. Nabset" in the baptismal record for his illegitimate son, Baard Larsen Nabset, in 1774.

On 1 November 1773, "Lars Embretsen" and "Berthe Ols." were formally betrothed at Nabset farm. They married in Åmot on 28 December 1773. The betrothal took place about three months after Lars' illegitimate son, Baard Larson, had been conceived. The timing suggests the marriage to Berthe may have been hastened by his fathering of the child with Johanne Baardsdatter. The pregnancy would certainly have been known by the time of the betrothal to Berthe.

Lars Engebretsen's death is recorded in the parish records for Åmot. He died on 17 November 1824 and was buried on 28 November. He was listed as Føderaadsmænd (pensioner on his own estate) at Nabset stuen, age 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was confirmed in 1765.²⁶⁵

Lars had a relationship with **Johanne Baardsdatter**.¹⁹⁵ This couple did not marry.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Abt Jul 1773.

Their child was:

56 i. **Baard Larsen Nabset**⁵⁷

Lars married **Berthe Olsdatter**¹⁹⁴ on 28 Dec 1773 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Ole Larsen** was born in 1791.

113. Johanne Baardsdatter,¹⁹⁵ daughter of **Baard Larsen Korperud**¹⁹⁴ and **Marit Olsdatter**,¹⁹⁴ was born about Nov 1740 in Korperud farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁶⁶ was baptized on 6 Nov 1740 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁴ died on 13 Oct 1821 in Nabset farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark),

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 80, and was buried on 21 Oct 1821 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

General Notes: "Johanne Baardsdr." was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Aamodt (Åmot), Hedmark, Norway, under the household of her brother, "Lars Baardsen" on Korperud farm. She was listed as age 60, single. Her role in the household was not given.

Johanne was baptized on the 21st Sunday post Trinitas (6 November) 1740, and was introduced on 27 December 1740.

Johanne Baardsdatter died as an unmarried woman and "laegdslem" (welfare recipient) on Nabset farm in Åmot on 13 October 1821. Her age at the time of her death was reported in the parish register as 83 (she was actually about 80). She was buried on 21 October 1821 at Åmot.

Johanne had a relationship with **Lars Engebretsen Nabset**.¹⁹⁴ This couple did not marry.

114. Lars Pedersen,¹⁹⁵ son of **Peder Larsen**²⁶⁷ and **Marit Nilsdatter**,²⁶⁷ was born about 1749,¹⁹⁵ died on 17 Jul 1816 in Blickberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁸ about age 67, and was buried on 23 Jul 1816 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

General Notes: "Lars Pedersen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Aamodt (Åmot), Norway. He was "huusbonde" (peasant farmer) on Blikberget farm. He was listed as age 48, married (second marriage), "nybygger og selvejer" (settler and land owner). This suggests that Blikberget was perhaps a newly established subfarm. His household included his wife "Gunnil Haagensdr." (age 31), daughter "Giertrud Larsdr." (age 19), son "Peder Larsen" (age 15), and his niece (sister's daughter) "Berte Knudsdr." (age 12).

Lars and his wife Siri were both from Blickberget farm in Åmot when they married in 1778.

He was noted as being age 67 in the parish record for his death and burial in 1816, making his estimated year of birth about 1749. In the 1801 census, he was listed as age 48, making his estimated year of birth about 1753.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 19 Oct 1778.

Lars married **Siri Arnesdatter**¹⁵² on 2 Nov 1778 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- 57 i. **Gjertrud Larsdatter**¹⁰⁸
- ii. **Peder Larsen**¹⁹⁵ was born about Oct 1785 in Blickberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁵ and was baptized on 16 Oct 1785 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

Lars next married **Gunhild Hågensdatter**,¹⁹⁵ daughter of **Hågen Carlsen**²⁶⁷ and **Kari Olsdatter**,²⁶⁷ on 25 Mar 1799 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁵²

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Hågen Larsen**²⁶⁷ was born on 11 Aug 1805 in Blikberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁶⁷ and died on 4 May 1861 in Smedbakken farm, Åset, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁶⁷ at age 55.

115. Siri Arnesdatter¹⁵² was born about 1754, died in Feb 1797 in Blickberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁸ about age 43, and was buried on 12 Feb 1797 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

General Notes: Her age at the time of her death was noted as 43.

Siri married **Lars Pedersen**¹⁹⁵ on 2 Nov 1778 in Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁵²

116. Gulbrand Evensen,¹¹⁸ son of **Even Guldbrandsen**, was born about Aug 1756 in Vestre Ousdal farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ was baptized on 5 Sep 1756 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ died about May 1813 in Myrhe farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ about age 56, and was buried on 20

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

May 1813 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

General Notes: "Gulbrand Evens." was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Næss (Nes) sogn in Hedmark. He was huusbonde and gaardbruger (head of household and farmer) on Myhre farm. He was listed as age 52, married (second time). His household included his wife "Giøa Olsd." (age 35), son "Gudmund Gulbrands." (age 15), son "Even Gulbrands" (age 13), daughter "Johanne Gulbrandsd." (age 11), and daughter "Eli Gulbrandsd." (age 2). There were six others on the farm.

Gulbrand's baptism is recorded in the parish records for Nes, Hedmark, dated 5 September 1756. He was noted as being the legitimate son of Even Gulbrandsen, a dragoon from Vestre Ousdal farm in Nes. The mother's name was not stated.

Parish records for Nes, show a daughter, Tornetta, born to Gulbrand Evensen Helgebye and his wife Kari Pedersdatter in 1778. The child was baptized on the "Sondag efter Juul." It is unclear if this is the same family as ours.

Carl Moe's research suggests this family may have lived on Helgeby or Avlangrud farm in Nes. Gulbrand was living on Senstad farm in Nes between 1785 and 1790, according to the baptism records for three of his children. The farm lies near the shoreline of Lake Mjøsa, and just north of Helgby farm. In 1801 and 1803, he was living on Myhre farm. The history of Myhre farm in Nes is given in the Nes bygdebok volume 2, part 2, page 813. Avlungrud history is given in volume 2, part 1, page 525.

Parish records for Nes indicate that "Føderaadsm. Gulbrand Evensen Myhre" was buried in Nes on 20 May 1813. His age was noted as 57.

Gulbrand married **Kari Magnusdatter Nord-Kise**¹¹⁸ before 1782.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Berthe Gulbrandsdatter** was born about Mar 1782¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 25 Mar 1782 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- ii. **Kari Gulbrandsdatter** was born about Jun 1784 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 27 Jun 1784 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- 58 iii. **Gudmund Gulbrandsen**¹¹⁸
- iv. **Even Gulbrandsen**¹¹⁸ was born about Jun 1788 in Senstad farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 22 Jun 1788 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- v. **Johanne Gulbrandsdatter**¹¹⁸ was born about Mar 1790 in Senstad farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 5 Apr 1790 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

Gulbrand next married **Giøa Olsdatter**²⁶⁸ between 1790 and 1798.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elie Gulbrandsdatter**¹¹⁸ was born about Feb 1799 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 27 Feb 1799 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- ii. **Ole Gulbrandsen**¹¹⁸ was born on 18 Sep 1803 in Myhre farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 16 Oct 1803 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

117. Kari Magnusdatter Nord-Kise,¹¹⁸ daughter of **Magnus Haagensen Nord-Kise** and **Mari Larsdatter Knatterud**, was born about Mar 1756,¹¹⁸ was baptized on 7 Mar 1756 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ and died in 1792 about age 36.

General Notes: She is the same individual as Kari, legitimate daughter of Magnus Haagensen from Nord-Kise farm, who was baptized in Nes on the first Sunday in Fastelavn (7 March 1756). The farm name also identifies her in the baptismal record of her daughter, Berthe.

Kari married **Gulbrand Evensen**¹¹⁸ before 1782.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

118. Christian Jacobsen was born about 1745, died on 31 Jan 1817 in Tømte farm, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁰¹ about age 72, and was buried on 10 Feb 1817 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹

General Notes: "Christian Jacobsen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Tømte farm in Stange, Hedemarken, Norway. He was listed as "Husbonde" (head of household), age 60. His marital status was "Begge i 1ste ægteskab" (both in first marriage), and his occupation was "Bonde og gaardbeboer" (farmer in residence). His immediate household included his wife "Cathrine Olsdtr.," age 56, their son "Ole Christiansen" (age 20) and daughter "Marthe Christiansdtr" (age 24), and "logerende" (lodger) "Gunnild Olsdtr" (age 48). The farm also contained a secondary household headed by "Christen Christiansen" (age 70).

According the parish records (kirkebøker) for Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet on-line information), "Christian Jacobs" of Tømte farm, age 72, a pensioner, died 31 January 1817, and was buried 10 February 1817.

Parish records for Stange parish, Hedmark, indicate that Christian Jacobsen and Catarine Olsdr. were betrothed (trolovede) on 3 February 1773. Unfortunately, their wedding date was not recorded in the church records. This was apparently an error on the part of the pastor. For records of this period, marriage dates were recorded as a side entry to the betrothal information. The pastor apparently neglected to go back and fill in the date after the marriage took place. Marriages were typically done within weeks or a few months of the betrothal. The Stange bygdebok (volume I) states that they were married in 1773.

Cathy Carpenter notes that Carl Moe's research shows a birth year of 1741. His name does not appear in the baptismal records for Stange for 1740 - 1745. A "Christian Pedersen Dalin" was confirmed in Ottestad in 1759. Also, a "Christopher Jacobsen Skjelve" was baptized in Ottestad in 1757. The age was not stated in either parish record. Ottestad baptismal records only go back to 1754, which may explain the lack of a baptismal record.

Christian married **Cathrine Olsdatter** in 1773 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 i. **Mari Christiansdatter**
- ii. **Martha Christiansdatter** was born about 1777.
- iii. **Ole Christiansen** was born about Aug 1779 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ and was baptized on 29 Aug 1779 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷
- iv. **Johanne Christiansdatter** was born about Nov 1783 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 9 Nov 1783 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died about May 1785 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁰¹ about age 1, and was buried on 22 May 1785 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹

119. Cathrine Olsdatter, daughter of **Ole Hansen**²⁶⁹ and **Mari Jensdatter**, was born about Jul 1744 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ was baptized on 12 Jul 1744 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,⁵⁷ died on 12 Jul 1823 in Tømte farm, Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁰¹ about age 79, and was buried on 23 Jul 1823 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹

General Notes: "Cathrine Olsdtr" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for Tømte farm in Stange, Hedemarken, Norway, under the household of her husband, "Christian Jacobsen." She was listed as "hans kone" (his wife), age 56, "begge i 1ste ægteskab" (both in first marriage).

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, states the following about Cathrine Olsdatter and her husband:

"Christian Jacobsen og Cathrine hadde barna: 1. Mari, dp. 23/3 1774, d. 14/9 1861, g. m. Gudmund Gulbrandsen, f. o. 1784, d. 2/5 1859, 2. Ole, dp. 29/8 1779, 3. Johanne, dp. 9/11 1783, d. 1785."

Translation:

Christian Jacobsen and Cathrine had children: 1. Mari, baptized 23 March 1774, died 14 September 1861, married Gudmund Gulbrandsen (born about 1784, died 2 May 1859), 2. Ole, baptized 29 August 1779, 3. Johanne, baptized 9 November 1783, died 1785.

Regarding the ownership of Tømte farm, the Stange bygdebok notes the following:

"30/4 1788 pantsetter Christian gården til generalkrigskommissær v. Oppen, Oslo ved hans bror kaptein von Oppen på Veflingstad.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Ved skjøte 4/4 1817 selger Christians enke Cathrine Olsdtr. til datter Marie Christiansdtr. (g. m. Gudmund Gulbrandsen) for 899 spd. 27/3 1816 gir Marie føderåd til sin mann Gudmund.

"1/10 1802 er Christian Jacobsen eier. Skyld 1/2 hud, takst 300 rdr. Ved sølvskattens utskrivning i 1816 er Christian ført som eier, gårdens takst var 400 spd., gjelden 150 spd. og Christian betaler i sølv 4 spd. 105 skill. 1818/19 er hans datter Marie Christiansdtr. eier, gården får sammenligningstallet 6."

Translation:

On 30 April 1788, Christian mortgaged the farm to General War Commisioner von Oppen from Oslo, along with his brother, Captain von Oppen of Veflingstad.

In the deed of conveyance dated 4 April 1817, Christian's widow (Cathrine Olsdatter) sold it to daughter Marie Christiansdatter (married Gudmund Gulbrandsen) for 899 Speciedaler. On 27 March 1816, Marie gave her pension [tied to the farm] to her husband, Gudmund.

Christian Jacobsen was owner on 1 October 1802. The tax was 1/2 hud, estimated value 300 Riksdaler. In the silver conscription in 1816, Christian is recorded as owner. The farm valuation was 400 Speciedaler, debts 150 Speciedaler, and Christian paid 4 Speciedaler and 105 Skilling in silver. His daughter, Marie Christiansdatter, was owner in 1818/19, the farm assuming identification number 6.

According to parish records (kirkebøker) for Stange, Hedmark, Norway, "Cathrine Olsd" of Tømte farm, age 78, a widow and pensioner, died 12 July 1823, and was buried 23 July 1823.

Catherine Carpenter notes from Carl Moe's research recorded Cathrine's birth year as 1744.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was confirmed on 4 Oct 1760 in Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

Cathrine married **Christian Jacobsen** in 1773 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.⁵⁷

120. Johann Christian Friedrich Stengel²⁰³ was born in 1764²⁷⁰ and died between 1840 and 1845.²⁷¹

General Notes: "Christian Pingel" (Stengel) was enumerated in the 1803 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Duchy of Holstein (then part of the Kingdom of Denmark). The misspelling of the surname may be a transcription error, as the name was Stengel. He was listed as married (1st time), age 39, born in 1764, profession "Bötger" (cooper). His household included his wife "Trina Holling" (age 36), son "Christian" (age indecipherable, but approximately 9 at the time), and daughters "Trina" (age 5), "Elsabe" (Elsabeth) (age 3), and Lena (age 1).

"Johann Christian Friedrich Stengel" was enumerated in the 1835 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Steinburg district, Duchy of Holstein (Kingdom of Denmark). He was listed as married, age 71, occupation Küfer (cooper). His household included his wife "Catharina Holling" (age 63), son-in-law "Dolf Stobbe" (age 30), daughter "Catharina Stengel" (age 36), son-in-law "Klaus Mitzendorf" (age 26), daughter "Elsabe Stengel" (age 33), and a 17-year-old single girl named "Magalena L__de."

"Joh. Christ. Friedrich Stengel" was enumerated in the 1840 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Steinburg district, Duch of Holstein (Kingdom of Denmark). He was listed as married, age 76, occupation "Haushaltzer, Küfer" (head of household, cooper). His household included his wife "Catherina Halling" (age 73), son-in-law "Dellef Stubbe" (age 35), daughter "Catharina Stengel" (Dolf's wife, age 41), Dolf and Catharina's children "Margretha Catherina" (age 4) and "Johann Christian" (age 1), and "Claus Sachs" (age 31) with wife "Anna L_e" (age 34) and children "Martin Sachs" (age 4) and "Claus Sachs" (age 2).

According to a biographical account for Christian Stengel (Norges leger, 1996), Johann Christian Stengel was a merchant. He died between 1840 and 1845, based on information in the 1840 and 1845 censuses.

The family name in the 1803 Volkzahlregister is written "Pingel." One cannot rule out the possibility that this was an early spelling of the the family name. The family name Pingel occurs quite frequently in the vicinity of Glückstadt an der Elba, Schleswig-Holstein, whereas the family name Stengel occurs more often for a branch of nobility in the region (Familie von Stengel). Further research may help to clarify these possibilities. The parish records for Wewelsfleth (held in the archives of Kirchenkreis Rantzau-Münsterdorf in Itzehoe) reportedly go back to 1650.

Johann married **Catharina ("Trina") Holling**.²⁰³

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 i. **Doctor Otto Christian Stengel**¹²⁰
- ii. **Catharina "Trina" Stengel**²⁷⁰ was born on 26 Apr 1798 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark²⁷⁰ and died on 9 Nov 1881 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany²⁷² at age 83.
- iii. **Elsabe Stengel**²⁷⁰ was born in 1800 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark²⁷⁰ and died before 1807.
- iv. **Lena Stengel**²⁷⁰ was born in 1802 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark.²⁷⁰
- v. **Elsabe Stengel**²⁷¹ was born about 1807 in Wewelsfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark²⁷¹ and died on 31 Jan 1895 in Brokdorf, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany²⁷² about age 88. Another name for Elsabe was Elisabeth Stengel.

121. Catharina ("Trina") Holling²⁰³ was born in 1767 in Beidenfleth, Steinburg, Duchy of Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark²⁷³ and died after 1845. Another name for Catharina was Catharina Halling.

General Notes: "Trina Pingel" (Stengel) was enumerated in the 1803 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Duchy of Holstein (then part of the Kingdom of Denmark), under the household of her husband, "Christian Pingel." She was listed as married (1st time), age 36, born 1767, maiden name "Holling".

"Catharina Holling" was enumerated in the 1835 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Steinburg district, Duchy of Holstein (Kingdom of Denmark), under the household of her husband, "Johann Christian Friedrich Stengel." She was listed as married, age 63, his wife.

"Catherina Halling" was enumerated in the 1840 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Steinburg district, Duchy of Holstein (Kingdom of Denmark), under the household of her husband, "Joh. Christ. Friedrich Stengel." She was listed as married, age 73, his wife.

"Catherina Stengel, geb. Holling" was enumerated in the 1845 Volkszahlregister for Wewelsfleth, Steinburg district, Duchy of Holstein (Kingdom of Denmark), under the household of her son-in-law, "Delf Stubbe." She was listed as widowed, age 78, born in Beidenfleth. She was noted as "Schweigmutter des Hausvaters und wird von denselben unterhalten" (mother-in-law of the head of household, and supporting herself).

Catherina was again enumerated in the 1845 Volkszahlregister as "Trina Stengel geb. Halling," living under the household of her son-in-law, "Claus Mitzendorf" in Brokdorf, Duchy of Holstein. She was listed as Lutheran, mother of the housewife, widowed, aged 78, born in Beidenfleth.

The village of Brockdorf lies on the Elbe River, about 5 km northwest of Wewelsfleth. According to the census, Catharina's place of birth was the village of Beidenfleth. This village lies only about 4 km north of Wewelsfleth, and upstream on the river Stör. Catharina's daughter, Elisabeth, was born in Wewelsfleth, which is the same town where Otto Christian Stengel is said to have been born.

Further research may be possible on this family line. The parish records for Beidenfleth (held in the archives of Kirchenkreis Rantzau-Münsterdorf in Itzehoe) reportedly go back to 1644.

Catharina married **Johann Christian Friedrich Stengel**.²⁰³

124. Helge Olsen Stor-Imislund,¹⁴⁰ son of **Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ and **Catherine Helgesdatter Aalstad**,¹⁴⁰ was born about Jun 1737 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 3 Jul 1737 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 27 Mar 1826 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁶ about age 88, and was buried on 7 Apr 1826 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: "Helge Olssen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling for "Wangs Hoved Sogn" at "Wang" in "Hedemarchen" (Vang in Hedmark). He was listed as "huusbonde" and "bonde og gaardbeboer" (farmer and occupant) of "Immislund Store" farm. Helge was 64 years old when the census was taken, and his and his wife's civil standing was "bægge i første ægteskab" (both in first marriage). His household included his wife, "Olive Olsd," son "Ole Helgesen," daughter "Kierstie Helgesd," brother "Anders Olss," and five servants (tjænestefolk).

Parish records for Vang list the baptism of Helge on "Dom. 4 p. Trinit" (Fourth Sunday after Trinity) in the year 1736. The baptismal date corresponds to 3 July on the old calendar. The parish record lists Helge's father as "Ole LARSEN Storimislund." There is a question mark "(?)" penciled over "Larsen" in the record, indicating that others

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

have questioned the entry. The parish record lists the mother as "Cathrine Helgesdr.," which is correct. Witnesses were Ole Olsen Flagstad, Ole _edensen Rochvam, Berte (wife of Ole Elochergaarden -(sp?)), and Berte Svendsdatter Flagstad.

The betrothal of "Helge Olson Imislund" and "Olia Olsd" was recorded in the parish records for Vang, Hedmark, as 11 October 1802. The wedding date is not recorded below the betrothal date in this particular record, although others on the page are listed. Instead, there is an illegible comment written immediately next to (and partly over) the betrothal date: "...oug..." Witnesses to the betrothal were Ole Rogstad and Gulbrand Flagstad.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Helge Olsen Stor-Imislund was born in 1737. On 6/10 -1780 he bought his father's farm Stor-Imislund in Vang for 1600 Riksdaler. His divided inheritance was an entire estate and fortune of 14,000 Riksdaler. Of that, the farm's worth was 10,000 Riksdaler. In the spring of 1812, he passed the farm over to his oldest son Ole. On 4/12 - 1811, the latter had obtained general responsibility for the farm from his siblings for 7800 Riksdaler, upon dividing their inheritance after their mother. Helge Olsen died 27/3 - 1823.

"11/10 - 1781 he was betrothed to, and later the same year married, Olea Olsdatter from Vang. She was born in 1761. (and had 4 children: (died 1811))"

The farm name was spelled in a number of ways: Store Imeslund, Store Imerslund, Store Imislund, Storimislund, and Stor Imislund. The word "Store" means "great." It was used in the farm name to distinguish it from two smaller Imislund farms in the same area north of Vang.

"Helge Olsen Stor Imislund" died in Vang on 27 March 1826. He was buried in Vang on 7 April. The parish record for his death lists his age as 89. He was a pensioner on his own land at Stor-Imislund (Føderaadsmand paa Stor Imislund) at the time of his death.

Helge married **Olive Olsdatter**¹⁴⁰ about Nov 1781 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ole Helgesen**¹⁴⁰ was born on 10 Aug 1787 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ died on 17 Aug 1787 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and was buried about 17 Aug 1787 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶
- ii. **Kirsti (Kjersti) Helgesdatter Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ was born on 13 Sep 1788 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁵ died on 20 May 1880 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁷⁴ at age 91, and was buried on 3 Jun 1880 in Vang kirkegård, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶
- iii. **Ole Helgesen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ was born about Sep 1792 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ was baptized on 1 Oct 1792 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ died on 15 Apr 1819 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁴⁰ about age 26, and was buried on 26 Apr 1819 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶
- 62 iv. **Christofer Helgesen Diesen**¹⁴⁰
- v. **Helge Helgesen**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1811¹⁴⁰ and died in 1847¹⁴⁰ about age 36.

125. Olive Olsdatter¹⁴⁰ was born about 1761 in (of) Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died about Aug 1811 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁷⁴ about age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1811 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: "Olive Olsd" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) of "Wangs Hoved Sogn" at "Wang" in "Hedemarchen" (Vang in Hedmark). She was listed under the household of her husband, "Helge Olssen," who was "huusbonde" and "bonde og gaardbeboer" (farmer and occupant) of "Immislund Store" farm. Olive was 40 years old when the census was taken, and her and her husband's civil standing was "bægge i første ægteskab" (both in first marriage).

She was probably born in Vang, Hedmark, Norway. She is known as Olea and as Olive. A girl ("pige") named Oliv was born to Ole Johansen Ormsetter in 1761 in Vang, Hedmark. She was born on the date, "Dom 5te p. Trin:" (fifth Sunday after Trinity). This is the only female child named Oliv(e) born to an Ole in Vang in 1761.

Another child, "Olive," was born to Ole Olsen Hegvin upsalsejer and Gunor Polsdatter in late 1760. The child was baptized on "Dom. _ Adv." (Partly illegible: Either the second or third Sunday after Advent) in 1760.

"Olive Olsdr. Stor Imislund" was buried in Vang on 15 August 1811. The parish record stated that she was 50

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

years old.

Olive married **Helge Olsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ about Nov 1781 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

126. Amund Olsen Ovren,¹⁴⁰ son of **Ole Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ and **Anne Tronsdatter Nordre Kråbøl**,¹⁴⁰ was born about Sep 1782 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized on 22 Sep 1782 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died in 1865 in Olsrud farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁴⁰ about age 83.

General Notes: "Amund Olsen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for "Gusdal" (Gausdal) in "Christians Amt" (Oppland). He was listed under the household of his mother "Anne Throndtr," who was "huusmoder" (mistress) of Ovren farm. Amund was 19 year of age when the census was taken. His civil standing was "ugift" (single).

He was baptized in Gausdal church on the 17th Sunday after Trinity (22 September) in the year 1782. His aunt, Anne Østensdatter Ovren, was witness.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Amund Olsen Ovren was born in Gausdal in 1782. In 1813 he was called quartermaster, in 1816 and in 1822 Vaktmester [probably the military rank of sergeant-major -- similar to German "Wachtmeister"], besides also corporal. He came to Vang in Hedmark from Gausdal about 1810, and settled himself on Olsrud farm. He became arrestforvarer [jailer] in Vang and died in 1865 at Olsrud in Vang.

"He married 6/12 - 1807 Anne Guttormsdatter Midhold, who was born circa 1873 [sic - 1783] in Gausdal and died 2/4 - 1869 at Östre Diesen in Vang. She had 2 children."

In the above record, the family's move from Gausdal to Vang is noted as about 1810. It is more likely that they moved between 1823 and 1830. Amund's daughter, Karen, was confirmed in Gausdal in 1823. His son, Ole Anthon, was confirmed in Vang in 1830. In the 1823 confirmation record, the daughter is listed as "Karen Amundsdr Mÿhren," suggesting that the family was living on Myhren farm in Gausdal at the time.

According to the notes of Dagny Bergersen (The Second Record), "Amund Ovren became jailer and managed Olsrud farm, which was State owned. Uncle Lund thinks it was either he or his father who was a member of Parliament."

"A. Ovren" was listed as the owner of Olsrud (Olafsrud) farm in the 1838 gårdsmatrikkelen (tax list) for Vangs hovedsogn, Hedmark, Norway (data courtesy University of Tromsø). The farm was assessed at 3 Daler, 2 Ort and 6 Skilling.

When he married in 1807, his title was "Dragon" (dragoon). He was obviously a military man in the early years of his life.

His death record could not be found in the parish registers for Vang in the year 1865. Either the year of death is incorrect, or he died in another place.

Amund married **Anne Guttormsdatter Midtvold**¹⁴⁰ on 6 Dec 1807 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 i. **Karen Amundsatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Ole Anthon Amundsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized on 11 Aug 1816 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁷ and died after 1850.

127. Anne Guttormsdatter Midtvold,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Guttorm**, was born about 1782 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁴ died on 2 Apr 1869 in Østre Diesen farm, Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁷⁴ about age 87, and was buried on 13 Apr 1869 in Vang, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: "Anne G. Ovren" was enumerated in the 1865 folketelling for Furnæs og Vang, Norway, under the household of her son-in-law, "Kristofer Helgessøn" at Disen østre farm in Vang. She was listed as "Logerende, Enkemadame" (lodger, widowed-madame), age 83, born in Gausdal.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

According to the 1865 Folketelling for Norway for Furnæs and Vang, she was living in the household of her son-in-law, Christopher Helgesen Diesen when the census was taken. She was listed as widowed, aged 83 (born about 1782). This age is inconsistent with other records, which indicate she was born in 1773, but it is more consistent with the age of her husband.

The farm name appears in the First Record as "Midhold." The actual farm name is Midtvold (also known as Midvold). The parish record for her marriage in 1807 shows her name as Anne Guttormsdatter Midtvold. Anne Guttormsdatter is not listed on this farm in the 1801 census.

Anne married Amund Olsen Ovren in Gausdal on 6 December 1807. Witness were Amund's oldest brother, Østen Olsen Ovren, and Erik Erlandsen Midtvold.

She was described as a widow in the parish record for her death, listed as "Enke Anne Ovren." She died in 1869 in Vang at the age of 86 years.

Anne married **Amund Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ on 6 Dec 1807 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. Johann Georg (Hannß Georg) Enderlin,²²⁶ son of **Elias Enderlin**²⁷⁸ and **Anna Catharina Gamer**,²²⁶ was born on 2 May 1712 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁷ was baptized on 3 May 1712 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 27 Dec 1747 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁷ at age 35, and was buried about 27 Dec 1747.

General Notes: A poorly written entry in the parish record for the death of Johann Georg Enderlin has been mistakenly read as "Schmied." His marriage record indicates that his occupation was "Schneider" (tailor). A careful recheck of the death record confirms that Johann Georg was Schneider for Staffort. He died at age 35.

Johann Georg was the only child resulting from the marriage of Elias Enderlin and Anna Catharina Gamer. His father died only a few months after he was born.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized.

Johann married **Anna Catharina Stober**²²⁶ on 27 Nov 1736 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaretha Barbara Enderlin**²²⁶ was born on 24 Jul 1737 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 22 Apr 1742 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 4, and was buried about 22 Apr 1742.
- ii. **Anna Catharina Enderlin**²²⁶ was born on 7 Nov 1738 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 21 Oct 1739 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 21 Oct 1739.
- 64 iii. **Georg Michael Enderlin**
- iv. **Jacob Enderlin**²²⁶ was born on 18 Aug 1743 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 28 Nov 1743 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 28 Nov 1743.
- v. **Johann Elias Enderlin**²²⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1744/45 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²⁷⁹ died on 8 Sep 1796 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²²⁶ at age 51, and was buried on 10 Sep 1796 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).²²⁶ Another name for Johann was Elias Enderlin.

129. Anna Catharina Stober,²²⁶ daughter of **Johann (Hannß) Michael Stober**²²⁶ and **Margretha Barbara Ernst**,²²⁶ was born on 6 Oct 1714 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 7 Oct 1714 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 5 Apr 1773 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²²⁶ at age 58, and was buried on 6 Apr 1773 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).²²⁶

Anna married **Johann Georg (Hannß Georg) Enderlin**²²⁶ on 27 Nov 1736 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Anna next married **Johann Martin Glaßer**,²²⁶ son of **Johann Martin Glaßer**²²⁶ and **Margretha Barbara Hauth**,²²⁶ on 5 Jan 1749/50 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eva Glaßer**²²⁶ was born about 28 Jan 1750/51 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and was baptized on 28 Jan 1750/51 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- ii. **Martin Glaßer**²²⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1753 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 29 Apr 1753 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 15 Sep 1810 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²²⁶ at age 57, and was buried on 17 Sep 1810 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).²²⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

130. Johann Jacob Jenne,²²⁸ son of **Jacob Jenni**²³⁰ and **Catharina Gumbert**,²³⁰ was born on 27 Dec 1711 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 28 Dec 1711 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²⁸⁰ died on 10 Jan 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ at age 58, and was buried on 12 Jan 1770 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹ Another name for Johann was Johan Jacob Jenni.

General Notes: The occupation of Johann Jakob Jenni was described as follows in the birth records of his children:

For Magdalena (1752), he was described as "beck und Allen___ offizier in Bötzingen" (citizen, baker and ___ officer in Bötzingen).

For Anna Maria (1755), he was described as "beck in Bötzingen" (citizen and baker in Bötzingen).

For Johann Georg (1757), he was described as "becker d___sier" (baker ___).

Johann married **Sabina Mörch**²²⁹ on 26 Nov 1737 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵⁰

Marriage Notes: Shown as November 16, 1737 in IGI.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharina Jenni**²³⁰ was born about Nov 1738 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 20 Nov 1738 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 1 Dec 1738.⁸¹ Another name for Catharina was Catharina Jenne.
- 65 ii. **Maria Barbara Jenne**¹⁵⁰
- iii. **Johanes Georg Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 21 Oct 1741 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 22 Oct 1741 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 8 Oct 1744 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied)⁸¹ at age 2. Another name for Johanes was Johann Georg Jenne.
- iv. **Tobias Jenne**²³⁰ was born on 6 Aug 1743 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 6 Aug 1743 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 2 Dec 1817 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁸¹ at age 74.
- v. **Andreas Jenne**²³⁰ was born on 31 Oct 1746 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied),²³⁰ was baptized on 2 Nov 1746 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied),²³⁰ and died on 10 Jun 1747 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied).⁸¹
- vi. **Anna Ursula Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 28 Jun 1748 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 29 Jun 1748 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 14 Jun 1749 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²³⁰ Another name for Anna was Anna Ursula Jenne.
- vii. **Adam Jenne**²³⁰ was born on 10 Sep 1750 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 10 Sep 1750 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 15 Sep 1750 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹
- viii. **Eva Jenne**²³⁰ was born on 10 Sep 1750 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was baptized on 10 Sep 1750 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²³⁰
- ix. **Magdalena Jenni**²³⁰ was born about Dec 1752 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 11 Dec 1752 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 14 Apr 1755 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ about age 2. Another name for Magdalena was Magdalena Jenne.
- x. **Anna Maria Jenni**²³⁰ was born about Jan 1755 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 10 Jan 1755 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ and died on 19 Jan 1755 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹ Another name for Anna was Anna Maria Jenne.
- 74 xi. **Johann Georg Jenne**¹⁵⁴

131. Sabina Mörch,²²⁹ daughter of **Hannß Mörch**⁸¹ and **Anna Maria Boch**,⁸¹ was born on 8 Aug 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ was baptized on 8 Aug 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁸¹ died on 19 Dec 1777 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²³⁰ at age 61, and was buried on 21 Dec 1777 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).²³⁰ Another name for Sabina was Sabine Merker.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized.

Sabina married **Johann Jacob Jenne**²²⁸ on 26 Nov 1737 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵⁰

132. Johann Martin Jenne,⁶ son of ? **Jenne**, was born about Apr 1680⁶ and died on 4 Nov 1751 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 71.

General Notes: The 1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach lists five adult men with the family name "Jenne." These were David (a single man), Georg, Jakob, Martin, and Martin (a single man). Martin the single man would have been Johann Martin Jenne (a.k.a. Martin Jenni).

He was also known as Martin Jenni. In 1830, he was described as a citizen of Oberschaffhausen. Most of his children are recorded as being born in Boetzingen, however. When he died in 1751, he was described as "Martin, der Alte," citizen and "Richter" of Oberschaffhausen, age 71 years and 8 months. His surviving son, Johann Martin, would have been "Martin der Junge" at that time.

Johann married **Magdalena Leonhard**⁶ on 28 Jan 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Barbara Jenne**⁶ was born on 6 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 7 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Michael Jenni**⁶ was born on 19 Nov 1720 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 20 Nov 1720 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 28 Sep 1781⁶ at age 60.
- iii. **Matthias Jenni**⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1723/24 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 27 Feb 1723/24 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was buried on 28 Feb 1723/24 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Ursula Jenni**⁶ was born on 14 Dec 1726 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 15 Dec 1726 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- v. **Jacob Jenni**⁶ was born on 7 Mar 1729/30 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 7 Mar 1729/30 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vi. **Jacob Jenni**⁶ was born on 5 Jul 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 66 vii. **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶
- viii. **Jacob Martin Jenne**⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1738 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

133. Magdalena Leonhard,⁶ daughter of ? **Leonhard**, was born about 1693⁶ and died on 23 Jan 1758 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 65.

General Notes: Her age when she died was 64 years, and 2 months less 9 days.

Magdalena married **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶ on 28 Jan 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

134. Hanß Georg Stählin,⁶ son of ? **Stählin**, was born before 1699 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

General Notes: According to Bahlow (1967) the family name Stählin (Staehlin) is an Alemannic variant of the name "Stahl". It is probably an occupational name, referring to a steel smith or steel merchant.

The family name is spelled Stehlin for all entries related to this individual and his family.

Hanß married **Anna Schönberger**⁶ on 27 Feb 1719/20 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johannes Stählin** was born on 27 Jan 1724/25 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany and died on 15 Nov 1794 at age 69.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Anna Maria Stählin**⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1732/33 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 2 Mar 1732/33 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died before 1735.
- 67 iii. **Anna Maria Stählin**⁶

135. **Anna Schönberger**,⁶ daughter of ? **Schönberger**.

Anna married **Hanß Georg Stählin**⁶ on 27 Feb 1719/20 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

136. Michael Stein,⁶ son of **Hanß Stein**⁶ and **Maria Scherer**,⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1727 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 10 Nov 1803 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 76, and was buried on 13 Nov 1803 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: He died at the age of 76 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

Michael married **Anna Maria Reinacher**⁶ on 10 Feb 1756 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Magdalena Stein**⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1758 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 68 ii. **Johann Georg Stein**⁶
- iii. **Anna Maria Stein**⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1762 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died in 1802⁶ at age 40.
- iv. **Magdalena Stein**⁶ was born on 4 Feb 1766 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- v. **Michael Stein**⁶ was born on 4 Feb 1766 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

137. Anna Maria Reinacher,⁶ daughter of **Conrad Reinacher**⁶ and **Ursula Schönberger**, was born on 24 Apr 1731 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 12 Jan 1811 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 79, and was buried on 15 Jan 1811 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Died at the age of 79 years, 8 months, and 14 days.

Anna married **Michael Stein**⁶ on 10 Feb 1756 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

138. Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin,⁶ son of **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶ and **Anna Maria Merck**,⁶ was born about 23 Mar 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²

General Notes: The birth date needs to be compared against parish records. The IGI lists his name as Johann.

Johannes married **Anna Maria Thier**⁶ on 27 Jan 1756 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharina Zimmerlin**⁶ was born on 21 Nov 1756 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Johannes Zimmerlin**⁶ was born on 30 Jun 1760 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Catharina Zimmerlin**⁶ was born on 1 May 1761 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Matthaeus Zimmerlin**⁶ was born on 25 Sep 1763 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 69 v. **Anna Maria Zimmerlin**⁶

139. Anna Maria Thier,⁶ daughter of **Caspar Thier** and **Catharina Jakob**,¹⁵² was born about 5 Oct 1732⁶ and died on 15 May 1805⁶ about age 72.

General Notes: The IGI lists an Anna Maria Thier, baptized in Bötzingen 5 October 1732. She was the daughter of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Caspar Thier and Catharina Jakob. Died 15 May 1805.

Anna married **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶ on 27 Jan 1756 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

140. Johannes (Hanß) Höflin,⁶ son of **Hanß Höflin**⁶ and **Ursula Ley**,⁶ was born on 12 Nov 1719 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 28 Jan 1724/25 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

General Notes: A Hanß Höflin of Oberschaffhausen was listed as the father of one Johann Friederich Höflin, born 8 October 1759. Hanß' wife was listed as Salome Schönbergin. A daughter, Anna Maria, was also born to this couple 2 February 1755.

Johannes married **Salome Schönberger**⁶ on 18 Feb 1743/44 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

The child from this marriage was:

70 i. **Johannes Höflin**⁶

141. Salome Schönberger,⁶ daughter of **Jacob Schönberger**⁶ and **Salome Binler**,⁶ was born about Feb 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 7 Feb 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 16 Mar 1794 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany⁶ about age 67, and was buried on 17 Mar 1794 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany.⁶

Salome married **Johannes (Hanß) Höflin**⁶ on 18 Feb 1743/44 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

142. Andreas Schell,⁶ son of **Jacob Schell**⁶ and **Anna Gast**,⁶ was born on 7 Oct 1740 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 13 Sep 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 26, and was buried on 15 Sep 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Note: Month of birth was recorded as a Latin abbreviation. Needs to be confirmed.

Andreas married **Maria Barbara Jenne**¹⁵⁰ on 14 Jan 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

143. Maria Barbara Jenne
(Duplicate. See Person 65 on Page 77)

144. Johannes Gumbert,⁶ son of **Johannes Gumbert**, was born before 1745. Another name for Johannes was Johannes Gumpert.

General Notes: There was a Johannes Gumbert born to Georg Gumpert of Oberschaffhausen on 3 July 1735. Although the marriage record of Johann Gumpert, husband of Maria Schererin (sp?), reference the "younger" Gumpert, and implies that there is an older, it is possible that the translation is incorrect. Therefore, we cannot rule out the relationship to Georg.

A Johannes Gumbert, described as citizen and Maler(?) (painter) of Oberschaffhausen, died March 1, 1786 at the age of 45 years, 2 months and 3 days. This may be the same individual.

Johannes married **Anna Maria Scherer**⁶ on 14 Jan 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Anna Maria Gumbert**⁶ was born on 10 Nov 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 10 Nov 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- 72 ii. Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
Johannes Gumbert⁷³

145. Anna Maria Scherer,⁶ daughter of **Hannß (Hannss) Scherer**⁶ and **Sabina Ziller**,⁶ was born on 27 Mar 1745 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied), Germany⁶ and died after 1767.

General Notes: Possible parents are Gareuß (or Hanß) Scherer (sp?) and Sabina Zillerin (sp?), who are listed as the parents of Anna Maria Schererin, born 2_ March, 1745 in Bötzingen. Note: Entries are in Latin, so variations in names are possible. A son, Johannes Scherer, was also born to these parents 1 February 1748. A daughter, Anna Maria Schererin, was also born to these parents 11 August 1750. Another daughter, Barbara, was born to this couple 5 November 1751. Because there are two daughters by the name of Anna Maria born to these parents, it is unclear at this time which daughter corresponds to our individual.

An Anna Maria Schererin, wife of Johann Georg Schall, died at Oberschaffhausen on 23 August 1785, at 69 years of age. This individual is too old to be related to our individual, but the death record is worth noting.

Anna married **Johannes Gumbert**⁶ on 14 Jan 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

146. Jakob Ursebach,⁶ son of **Jacob Ursebach**⁶ and **Ursula Brenn**,⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 17 Apr 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 6 Nov 1805 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Electorate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 73, and was buried on 9 Nov 1805 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Electorate of Baden (Germany).⁶ Another name for Jakob was Jacob Urßebach\Usenbach.

General Notes: A Jakob Ursenbach, citizen of Oberschaffhausen, died 6 November 1805, at the age of 73 years, 6 months. This may be the same individual. In the marriage record for his son, Jacob, the family name is spelled Urßebach.

Jakob married **Anna Catharina Brenn**⁶ on 8 Jan 1754 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharina Ursebach**⁶ was born about Oct 1754 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 15 Oct 1754 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Jacob Urßebach**⁶ was born about Mar 1756 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 6 Mar 1756 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Anna Maria Ursebach**⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1758 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 24 Jan 1758 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 26 Apr 1818 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 60.
- iv. **Johannes Ursebach**⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1759 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 28 Aug 1759 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 25 Aug 1829⁶ at age 69.
- v. **Anna Ursebach**⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1761 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 6 Oct 1761 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ and died on 20 May 1814⁶ at age 52.
- vi. **Ursula Ursebach**⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1763 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 19 Aug 1763 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany),⁶ died on 19 Jan 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 8, and was buried on 20 Jan 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- vii. **Johann Georg Ursenbach**⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1765 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 4 Jun 1765 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- viii. **Jacob Ursenbach**⁶ was born on 18 May 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 18 May 1766 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶
- ix. **Michael Ursenbach**⁶ was born on 18 Nov 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 20 Nov 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 24 Jun 1788 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden, Germany⁶ at age 20, and was buried on 26 Jun 1788 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Germany.⁶

73 x. **Catharina Ursenbach**⁷¹

147. Anna Catharina Brenn,⁶ daughter of **Hanß Brenn**⁶ and **Anna Catharina Jenni**,⁶ was born on 14 May 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 May 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany, died on 28 Feb 1772 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 39, and was buried on 1 Mar 1772 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

Anna married **Jakob Ursebach**⁶ on 8 Jan 1754 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

148. Johann Jacob Jenne

(Duplicate. See Person 130 on Page 111)

149. Sabina Mörch

(Duplicate. See Person 131 on Page 112)

150. Michael Brenn,⁶ son of **Stephanus Brenn**⁶ and **Maria Weyher**,⁶ was born on 15 Aug 1731 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany), died on 10 Apr 1778 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 46, and was buried on 12 Apr 1778 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Michael died 10 April 1778 at the age of 46 years, 6 months and 27 days.

Michael married **Anna Ursula Schumacher**⁶ on 16 Aug 1757 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 75 i. **Catharina Brenn**⁷³
- ii. **Matthias Brenn**⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1764 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 28 Feb 1764 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Michael Brenn**⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 29 Aug 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Anna Maria Brenn**⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1771 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 30 Jul 1771 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- v. **Anna Barbara Brenn**⁶ was born on 21 Dec 1775 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 23 Dec 1775 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 27 Feb 1834 in Bahlingen⁶ at age 58.

151. Anna Ursula Schumacher,⁶ daughter of **Matthias Schumacher**²⁸¹ and **Anna Katharina Meier**,²⁸¹ was born on 26 Jul 1735 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 25 Nov 1795 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 60.

General Notes: In life, she went by the name of Ursula.

Anna married **Michael Brenn**⁶ on 16 Aug 1757 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

152. Johannes Jurdt,⁶ son of **Hans Jurdt**, was born in Oct 1706 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 17 May 1784 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 77. Another name for Johannes was Johannes Jurd.

General Notes: A Johannes Jurdt ("Bürger und Weber") died in Oberschaffhausen at the age of 77 years and 8 months, on 17 May 1784. This is probably the same individual as my ancestor. I could find no birth record in October, 1706, as this calculation implies. His first son to reach adulthood (Michael) became Weber after him.

In reviewing parish records for Boetzingen/Oberschaffhausen, I noted that several members of the Jurdt family were weavers (Weber). This appears to have been the family trade.

In 1709, there was only one adult male with this family name living in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen. His name was "Hans Jurdt," and he was enumerated in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach. There is little question that this was Johannes' father.

The above evidence is compelling enough to convince me that it applies to Johannes Jurdt, husband of Anna Maria Deck.

The church of Bötzingen lists a Johannes Jurd (widower), son of Hanß Jurd of Oberschaffhausen, who married Anna Maria, daughter of Hanß Schell of Boetzingen on 10 June 1754. This may be a son of Johannes Jurdt. Further research is required.

Johannes married **Anna Maria Deck**⁶ on 2 Mar 1727/28 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Michael Jurd**⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1736 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 8 Dec 1736 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 3 Oct 1747 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 10.
- ii. **Anna Maria Jurd**⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1744 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 26 Feb 1801⁶ at age 56.
- iii. **Barbara Jurd**⁶ was born on 26 May 1747 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 22 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 9, and was buried on 23 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 76 iv. **Michael Jurd**⁷³

153. Anna Maria Deck,⁶ daughter of **Georg Deck**⁶ and **Anna Maria Jenni**,⁶ was born about 15 Sep 1702 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 Sep 1702 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died after 1752.

General Notes: Anna Maria's parentage is not absolutely proven using the church records, although the parents I have entered are most likely. We know her father was Georg Deck, and there was only one "Georg Deckh" listed in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach.

According to the parish record for her death, an Anna Maria Deck, wife of Johannes Jurdt (2nd marriage), died 8 April 1805 at the age of 71 years, 3 months and 3 days. Cause of death was "Schlagfluss" (stroke). Her calculated date of birth would be 5 January 1734, making her too young to be my ancestor.

Anna married **Johannes Jurdt**⁶ on 2 Mar 1727/28 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

154. Michael Sexauer,⁶ son of **Michael Sexauer**⁶ and **Anna Maria Linck**,⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1711/12 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 24 Jan 1711/12 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany,⁶ died on 25 Nov 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 55, and was buried on 27 Nov 1767 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: There are at least two Michael Sexauers in this time period. When his wife died in 1795, he was noted as having predeceased her.

The two Michael Sexauers are:

- 1) Michael son of Michael Sexauer and his wife Catharina Elizabetha, baptized 28 September 1712. He died 22

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

December 1761 at the age of 49 years, 2 months and 24 days. He was Schneider and Bott (town crier) in Boetzingen. He married Salome, daughter of Michael Elbers 20 January 1733.

2) Michael son of Michael Sexauer (the Richter) and his wife Anna Maria Linck, baptized 23 January 1712. He died 25 November 1767, at the age of 56 years, 1 month and 29 days. He was a resident of Oberschaffhausen, which is an important factor in this conclusion.

Michael married **Anna Merck**⁶ on 24 May 1740 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johannes Sexauer**⁶ was born on 17 Jan 1742/43 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 18 Jan 1742/43 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- ii. **Maria Ursula Sexauer**⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1743/44 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 16 Mar 1743/44 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.⁶
- iii. **Anna Sexauer**⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1745 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 12 Dec 1745 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.⁶
- iv. **Christina Sexauer**⁶ was born about Jun 1747 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied), Germany,⁶ was baptized on 30 Jun 1747 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied), Germany,⁶ and died on 30 Aug 1804⁶ about age 57.
- 77 v. **Magdalena Sexauer**⁷³
- vi. **Michael Sexauer**⁶ was born about Jul 1752 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 5 Jul 1752 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- vii. **Jacobea Sexauer**⁶ was born about May 1754 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 29 May 1754 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- viii. **Catharina Sexauer**⁶ was born about Mar 1756 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 19 Mar 1756 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- ix. **Johann Jacob Sexauer**⁶ was born about Jun 1758 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 4 Jun 1758 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

155. Anna Merck,⁶ daughter of **Hanß Conrad Merck** and **Anna Gumpert**, was born on 7 Feb 1718/19 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 8 Feb 1718/19 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 18 Feb 1795 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 76, and was buried on 20 Feb 1795 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Anna's godparents included Michael Egolff, Jacob Schall, Anna Maria -- Michael Enderlin's wife, and Eva -- Georg Enderlin's housewife.

In the parish record for her death, Anna's name is listed as Magdalena. The Pfarrer cross-referenced Magdalena Moerkinin, wife of the late Michael Sexauer, with Anna Merck, the daughter of Conrad Merck. This may have been an error on the part of the Pfarrer. It seems unlikely that she would be known by two such dissimilar names.

Anna married **Michael Sexauer**⁶ on 24 May 1740 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

156. Matthaues Jenni,²²⁸ son of **Jacob Jenni**²³⁰ and **Catharina Gumbert**,²³⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1725 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 21 Sep 1725 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²³⁰ died on 28 Jul 1775 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 49, and was buried on 29 Jul 1775 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Matthaues was Matthaues Jenne.

General Notes: Death records indicate there were two Matthaues Jennes. One was from Boetzingen, while the other was from Oberschaffhausen. The former died 16 February 1779, at the age of 54 years and 5 months (b. 16 September 1724 to Hanß Georg Jenni and Anna Catharina Grün). The latter died 28 July 1775, at the age of 50 years less 8 weeks

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

(b. 21 September 1725 to Jacob Jenni and Catharina Gumbert). The latter was also described as a married man (Ehemann) when he died.

Given the information in the parish books, it can only be concluded that our Matthaus was the one born in 1725. His marriage record states that his father was Hanß Jacob. One has to assume that this was actually Jacob. Also, the Oberschaffhausen connection favors Jacob as the father.

The name appears as both Jenne and Jenni in the records.

Matthaus married **Anna Ursula Stahl**⁶ on 25 Aug 1750 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 i. **Matthäus Jenne**⁷³
- ii. **Michael Jenne**⁶ was born about Oct 1755 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 12 Oct 1755 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died on 26 Oct 1799⁶ about age 44.
- iii. **Catharina Jenne**⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 10 Oct 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Anna Barbara Jenne**⁶ was born on 3 Aug 1760 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Aug 1760 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

157. Anna Ursula Stahl,⁶ daughter of **Michael Stahl**⁶ and **Anna Maria Iselin**,⁶ was born on 28 May 1733 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 29 May 1733 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 5 Mar 1806 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Electorate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 72, and was buried on 7 Mar 1806 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Electorate of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: There is an error in a notation in the parish record for her birth. A recently written entry next to the name of Anna Ursula's mother reads "Stehlin." This is an error. The mother was Anna Iselin. The birth record for the siblings confirm this.

Anna Ursula died at age 72 years, 9 months and 5 days.

Anna married **Matthaus Jenni**²²⁸ on 25 Aug 1750 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

158. Georg Jacob Höfflin,⁶ son of **Matthias Höfflin**⁶ and **Barbara Stählin**,⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1729 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 28 Jul 1729 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 7 Oct 1794 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 65, and was buried on 9 Oct 1794 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: His occupation was carpenter (Schreiner) according to the death record of his daughter, Barbara.

Georg married **Anna Maria Jacob**⁶ on 18 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 79 i. **Barbara Höfflin**⁷³

159. Anna Maria Jacob,⁶ daughter of **Hanß Jacob**⁶ and **Ursula Brenn**,⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1732/33 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 15 Jan 1732/33 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 11 Sep 1803 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 70, and was buried on 13 Sep 1803 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Anna married **Georg Jacob Höfflin**⁶ on 18 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

160. Pieter Tebow,²³¹ son of **Ryer Tibout**²³¹ and **Abigail DeBaun**, was born in 1755 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, was baptized on 3 Aug 1755 in Paramus, New Jersey, and died between 17 Feb 1803 and 2 Mar 1804 in Franklin Township, Bergen County, New Jersey.²³¹ Another name for Pieter was Peter Tebow.

General Notes: Pieter Tebow and his family would have been living in New Jersey when the 1790 and 1800 U.S. censuses were taken. Unfortunately, all census pages for New Jersey in these years are lost.

According to the writings of Martha Tebow dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age, "Peter (1st) was born in New Jersey, either 1753 or 1755, married at about the age of 21 to a girl named Susan who was of Scotch decent. He died in about 1806."

In early 1803, Peter Tebow and his wife, Susannah, were living on a farm in Bergen County, New Jersey, described as beginning at the westernmost corner of Abraham Quackenbush's land, at a post on S side of Publick Road that leads from Comp Gough to Hoppers Town between the dwelling houses of the said Peter Tebow and Abraham Quackenbush. Peter and Susannah sold this land (containing 84-1/2 acres) along with another 20-acre parcel, to Jacob Van Riper in a deed dated 17 February 1803 (recorded in Deed Book "R," 25 October 1803). The transaction was witnessed by Abraham Willis and Jacob Stor. (Source: Abstract of deed, USGenWeb Archives, courtesy Pat Wardell).

Peter died intestate in Bergen County, New Jersey. Administrators of the estate were appointed on 1 March 1804, as follows: Susanna Tebow, Abraham Quackenbush, and John Van Blaricum.

Pieter married **Susannah Pier**²³¹ about 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abigail ("Abbie") Tebow**⁷⁴ Another name for Abigail is Abbie Tebow.
- ii. **Hester Tebow**²⁸² Another name for Hester is Henrietta.
- iii. **Maria Tebow**¹⁵⁵ was born on 26 Jul 1777¹⁵⁵ and was baptized on 24 Aug 1777 in (Baptized) Totowa Dutch Reformed Church.²³¹ Another name for Maria was Mary Tebow.
- 80 iv. **Ryer Tebow**¹⁵⁵
- v. **Annatje ("Annie") Tebow**²⁸² was born about 1787 in Bergen County, New Jersey¹⁵⁵ and was baptized on 28 Oct 1787 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.¹⁵⁵ Another name for Annatje was Annie Tebow.
- vi. **Sara ("Sallie") Tebow**¹⁵⁵ was born on 27 Dec 1790 in Bergen County, New Jersey²⁸² and was baptized on 30 Jan 1791 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.²³¹ Another name for Sara was Sallie Tebow.
- vii. **Johannis ("John") Tebow**²⁸² was born on 4 May 1794 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey¹⁵⁵ and was baptized on 22 Jun 1794 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.²³¹ Another name for Johannis was John Tebow.
- viii. **Rebecca Tebow**²⁸² was born on 22 Mar 1797 in Waldwick, Bergen County, New Jersey,¹⁵⁵ was baptized on 23 Apr 1797 in (Baptized) New Prospect Methodist Church (now Waldwick),²³¹ and died on 9 Mar 1878 in Ogdenmine, Sussex County, New Jersey, USA²⁸³ at age 80.
- ix. **Peter Tebow**²⁸² was born on 3 Oct 1800 in Waldwick, Bergen County, New Jersey²⁸² and was baptized on 26 Oct 1800 in (Baptized) New Prospect Methodist Church (now Waldwick).²³¹

161. Susannah Pier,²³¹ daughter of **Teunis Pier**²³¹ and **Antje Demarest**,²³¹ was born about Feb 1747/48²³¹ and was baptized on 21 Feb 1747/48 in Acquackanonk Dutch Reformed Church, Essex County, New Jersey.²⁸⁴

General Notes: Susannah Tebow would have been living in New Jersey (under the household of her husband, Pieter Tebow) when the 1790 and 1800 U.S. censuses were taken. Unfortunately, all census pages for New Jersey in these years are lost.

Susannah was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church in Acquackanonk, Essex County, New Jersey, on 21 February 1748. Her parents were noted in the baptismal record as Teunis and Antje Pier. Witnesses to the baptism

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

were Abrah Pier and Elisabeth Miller.

Susannah married **Pieter Tebow**²³¹ about 1770.

162. Isaak Van Blarcom, son of **Johannes Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ and **Jannetje Van Seyl**,²⁸⁵ was born about May 1736 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey, was baptized on 9 May 1736 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey,²⁸⁶ died about 1813²⁸⁷ about age 77, and was buried in Old Paramus Reformed Church Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA. Another name for Isaak was Isaak Van Blerkum.

General Notes: Isaac Van Blarcom would have been enumerated in the New Jersey censuses of 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820, however, those records were not preserved.

From "History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic New Jersey," by William Nelson, 1901:

VI. Isaak, bap. May 9, 1736; m. Sarah Kearns (Cairns, Cernes), Jan. 2, 1756. She was of Scotch birth or ancestry, and was born Dec. 16, 1735. He sympathized with the British during the Revolution, and being outspoken in his admiration for King George was considered fair prey by the American soldiers. One day a foraging party entered his house and stripped it of everything in the way of provender. As they were marching off, Mrs. Van Blarcom, whose Scotch blood was thoroughly aroused, came running after them, with three or four of her little children, "What do you want?" inquired the officer. "Your soldiers have carried away all the food in my house. I have nothing left to feed my children; so, you had better take them, too." The story has its proper artistic ending, in the restitution of the soldiers' spoil.

From Lois Tebow Stinson's research (undated):

"The following has been copied in part from writings of Martha Tebow dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age.

Uriah (2) born in New Jersey, May 3rd 1782, married Martha Von Blaricum May 1st 1801, died April 14 - 1820. Martha's father Issac Von Blaricum was born in Holland and married a Scotch girl named Sallie Carnes (or Corner). Issac was a "Clothier" said to be the first man to "dress cloth" in New Jersey and he died at age 97. Issac and Sallie raised a family of 12 children, namely, Jane, Cornelia, Margaret, Sallie, Mary, William, Issac, Daniel, John, Hannah, Rachel and Martha."

From "History of Paterson and its environs (the silk city)" Volume II, by William Nelson and Charles A. Shriner, published 1920 by Lewis Publishing Co., New York:

Isaak, only son of Johannes and Jannetie (Van Zeyl) Van Blarcom, was baptized May 9, 1736. He married a Scotch lass, Sarah Kearns (Cairns, Cernes), Jan. 2, 1756. Isaak was a British sympathizer during the Revolution, and was outspoken in his admiration for King George. The children by his marriage with Sarah Kearns were: Cornelia, married Johannes Stagg; Jannetje; Johannes, died in infancy; Peggy, married a Day, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; Johannes, born Nov. 14, 1762, married Sarah ----, and their two children were: Jannetje, and Isaac, born May 17, 1794; Sarah; Mary, married Jacobus Sikkels; Rachel; Hannah; William; Isaac, born Dec. 28, 1774, married Elizabeth Myers, and his only child, John, born Sept. 13, 1809, was accidentally drowned in 1834, leaving two children, Isaac and Elizabeth; Daniel, born Jan. 26, 1779, married Dirckje, and their on child, John, was born March 26, 1810; and Martha.

Will of Isaac Van Blarcom, Bergen County, New Jersey:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Isaac Van Blerckum of the township of Franklin in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey being at present in a good state of bodily health and strength and of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, thanks be unto God for the same; but knowing the certainty of death and the uncertainty of this transitory life, Do hereby make and constitute this my last will and testament and desire it may be received b all as such, -- First of all I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ, who I trust gave himself to be an attonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them, and who I trust will not reject me a returning and penitent sinner when I come to him for mercy, in this hope and confidence I shall render up my soul with comfort, humbly beseeching the most blessed and glorious trinity one God, most merciful and gracious, to prepare me for the time of my dissolution -- and then to take me to himself into that peace rest and incomparable felicity which he has prepared for all that love and fear his holy name, Amen, blessed by God. I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day, -- As to my worldly or temporal estate which it hath

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I give devise, bequeath and dispose of the same in manner and form following, To wit: Item I give, devise and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved wife Sarah, in trust for her decent support and maintenance for and during her widowhood, or life time unmarried, all my whole estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever, the same may be, Item I give devise and bequeath unto my son William Van Blercom the Homestead lot whereon I now live containing thirty eight acres be the same more or less which said lands together with all and singular, the Hereditaments, premises and appurtenances thereunto belonging (subject however to the legacy) herein after mentioned) I give and devise unto my said son William Van Blercom his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my son Isaac Van Blercom, and to his heirs and assigns forever, (subject as aforesaid) the one Hundred acre lot, be the same more or less adjoining my Homstead formerly purchased from John Stevens, Together with all and singular the hereditaments, premises and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. Item, I give devise and bequeath unto my son Daniel Van Blercom and to his heirs and assigns forever (free and clear of all legacies and encumbrances whatsoever) The house and lot of land which I formerly purchased of John Van Voorhees at Wycoff containing thirty four acres be the same more or less, Together with all and singular the hereditaments, premises and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. Item I give and bequeath unto my eight daughters, to wit, Jane (the wife of ---- Daniel Blauvelt) Margaret (the wife of Jacob Snyder) Cornelia (the wife of John C. Stagg) Sarah (the wife of David Van Horn) Maria (the wife of James Sickels) Rachel (the wife of Alexander McCall) Ann (the wife of Cornelius Wortendicke) and Metye (the wife of Ryer Tebow), each the sum of one hundred dollars lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid unto them and each one of them or to their heirs respectively which are or shall be lawfully begotten and born from their bodies respectively, and that in two equal and annual payments, the first whereof become due at the expiration of one year after the survivor or longest liver of myself or wife - The two equal third parts of which s[ai]d Legacy is to be paid by my said son William, his heirs, executors or administrators and the remaining one equal third part of said Legacy to be paid by my said son Isaac his heirs, ex'rs or adm'rs - Item I give, devise and bequeath unto my four grand children, to wit: Margaret Sarah, Hendrickie and Jane, the children of my son John Van Blercom dec'd each the sum of twenty five dollars money as af'd and payable at the time and in two equal annual payments as afores'd and the said legacies to be paid unto them and each one of them by my said son Isaac his heirs, executors and adm'rs and I furthermore will order and direct that immediately after the decease of the survivor and longest liver of myself or wife after first paying all my Just debts, funeral charges and an out set or marriage portion of my Grand daughter Jane, equal in value, or as near as may be to the one my Grand daughter Margaret has had, I say that after these charges are first levied and raised out of my personal estate, I give and bequeath the residue and remainder of my personal estate unto my aforesaid three sons, to wit; William, Isaac and Daniel Van Blercom share and share alike and to their heirs and assigns forever. And lastly, I do hereby ordain nominate and appoint my said son William Van Blercom and my said son in law John C. Stagg executors of this my last wills and testaments by me heretofore made ratyfying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. IN WITNESS whereof I the said Isaac Van Blercom the testator herein named have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty third day of April, one thousand eight Hundred and six - 1806. Isaack Van Blercum (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Isaac Van Blercom as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, the subscribers who have signed our names thereto as witnesses in the presence of the s'd Testator and of each other. - John X (his mark) A. Ackerman, Anne X (her mark) Westervelt

Isaak married **Sarah Cairns**²³¹ on 2 Jan 1756.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jannetje Von Blarcom** was born on 11 Oct 1756,²⁸⁸ was baptized on 7 Nov 1756 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died before 1812, and was buried in Old Paramus Reformed Church Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA. Another name for Jannetje was Jane.
- ii. **Cornelia Van Blarcom** was born on 11 Feb 1758, was baptized on 5 Mar 1758 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²⁸⁶ died on 15 Jan 1852 at age 93, and was buried in Wycoff Reformed Church Cemetery, Wycoff, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. **Johannis Van Blarcom** was born on 28 Oct 1759, was baptized on 19 Dec 1759 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²⁸⁶ and died before Dec 1762.
- iv. **Margaret Van Blarcom** was born on 14 Dec 1760.
- v. **Johannis Van Blarcom** was born on 14 Nov 1762, was baptized on 19 Dec 1762 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, and died before Apr 1806.
- vi. **Sarah "Sallie" Van Blarcom** was born on 4 Sep 1764 and was baptized on 4 Nov 1764 in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. Another name for Sarah was Sarah.
- vii. **Maria Van Blarcom** was born on 10 Feb 1767.
 - viii. **Rachel Van Blarcom** was born in Dec 1768, was baptized on 5 Feb 1769 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died on 21 Jan 1852 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA at age 83, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
 - ix. **Annatje Van Blarcom** was born on 27 Jan 1771, was baptized on 24 Feb 1771 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²⁸⁶ died on 16 Oct 1836 at age 65, and was buried on 18 Oct 1836 in Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. Another name for Annatje was Ann.
 - x. **William Van Blarcom** was born on 20 Apr 1773, was baptized on 16 May 1773 in (Baptized) Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, and died on 24 Oct 1852 at age 79.
 - xi. **Isaac Van Blarcom** was born on 28 Dec 1774, was baptized on 29 Jan 1775 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, and died in 1834 at age 60.
 - xii. **Daniel Van Blarcom** was born on 26 Jan 1779 and was baptized on 21 Feb 1779 in Totowa Reformed Church.
 - 81 xiii. **Martha Van Blarcom**

163. Sarah Cairns,²³¹ daughter of **William Cairns**²³¹ and **Cornelia**,²³¹ was born on 16 Dec 1735 in Scotland?, died in 1812 at age 77, and was buried in Old Paramus Reformed Church Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA. Another name for Sarah was Sallie Cairns.

General Notes: Also known as Sallie. Reportedly born 16 December 1735, died 1812.

Sarah married **Isaak Van Blarcom** on 2 Jan 1756.

164. Edmund Hobart,²³⁵ son of **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵ and **Esther Parker**,²³⁵ was born on 14 Mar 1744/45 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died on 22 May 1808 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA²⁹⁰ at age 63, and was buried in 1808 in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.²⁹¹

General Notes: "Edmund Hubbard" was enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut. His household included one free white male age 16 and over (Edmund), three free white males under age 16 (probably Prescott, Rodney and Isaac), two free white females (probably Edmund's wife Mehitabel and their daughter Charlotte), and no others.

"Edward Hubbard" was enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for the town of Owego, Tioga County, New York. His household included three free white males under age 10 (probably William, John Watson, and ?), two free white males age 10-16 (probably Isaac and Rodney), one free white male age 45 and over (probably Edmund), one free white female age 26-44 (perhaps a domestic?), and one free white female age 45 and over (probably Edmund's wife, Mehitabel). Edmund's daughter Esther (who would have been about 7 years old) was not accounted for as a female under age 10. She may have been accidentally listed in the list of male children under age 10. This might account for the third (unidentifiable) male child in that age category.

According to "Marriage Index: Connecticut, 1635-1860," published by Genealogy.com, "Edmon Hubbard" was married to "Mehetabel Peck" in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut on 1 January 1776. The index cites Family History Library microfilm roll numbers 0003935 through 0003945 as the source of the information. The film numbers appear to be outdated. A check of the records of the Church of Christ (Canaan, beginning 1752), Second Church of Christ (East Canaan, beginning 1770) and the First Ecclesiastical Society (Canaan, beginning 1741) did not reveal any records for the Hobart family.

The marriage record is recorded in "Town Records Volume 'A', Town of Canaan, Conn.", page 43, compiled by the town clerk. Birth and death information on the children also appear on the same page, possibly because the information was supplied to the clerk by one of the family on that date.

According to the Historical Gazetteer of Tioga county, New York, 1785-1888 (Compiled and edited by W. B. Gay., Published by W. B. Gay & Co., Syracuse, N. Y., 1888, transcribed by Sherlene Belden), "Edmond and Rodney Hobart, brothers, came from Canaan, Litchfield county, Conn., in the year 1795. Edmond settled on the farm now owned and occupied by James B. Hull, his brother Rodney going about a mile farther north, where he resided for many years, the place now being owned by Benjamin F. Lewis, excepting about four acres where the house stands, that is

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

now owned by Mr. E. Signor. Edmond Hobart is said to have put in and harvested the first crop of wheat, and he also built the first saw-mill. His family consisted of seven children, five boys and two girls, and their conveyance from Yankee land to Spencer was a wagon drawn by oxen, and they were seventeen days on the road, making the third family in the town. Their oldest son, Prescott, while using the axe - the principal and most useful tool the settlers had - received a slight cut which terminated in lockjaw, the first year they were here, his death being the first one in town. Charlotte, the oldest daughter, married Daniel McQuigg, of Owego, who purchased the homestead of the heirs, in 1815, (Mr. Hobart died in 1808) and it was kept in the family many years, his son Daniel occupying it till about the year 1844, when it was sold to Deacon James B. Hull, who now lives on it. Esther, the youngest daughter, married Horace Giles, of Owego, in 1814, and in a few months moved to Spencer, where the widow lived till her death, in 1832. Mr. and Mrs. Giles lived on the same farm for fifty-five years. He died December 16, and she, December 18, 1870, aged eighty and seventy-seven years, respectively. Two daughters and one son are now living, one, Charlotte Giles Converse, occupying the homestead."

The Historical Gazetteer also notes that, at a town-meeting held at the inn of Jacobus Schenichs, Tuesday, 1 April 1806, Edmond Hobart was elected assessor, along with Daniel H. Bacon and Levi Slater.

According to the land records of Canaan, Connecticut, Edmund Hobart granted eight warranty deeds in 1795 and 1796. He was apparently divesting of his property shortly before his move to Tioga County, New York. The recorded deeds were as follows:

- ... 23 March 1795, to Joel Chamberlain, "About 18 acres", Book 5, page 149
- ... 23 March 1795, to Timothy Horsford, "On the Cobble", Book 5, page 149
- ... 25 April 1795, to William Hugg, "Two pieces", Book 5, page 154
- ... 18 May 1795, to John Webb, "First Society", Book 5, page 159
- ... 18 May 1795 to Joel Chamberlain, "Northeast part of Barrack", Book 5, page 160 [Barrack Mountain]
- ... 9 June 1795, to Elijah Carrier, et al., "3 acres", Book 5, page 161
- ... 3 July 1795, to John Watson, "Undivided land", Book 5, page 330
- ... 11 April 1796, to Josiah Curtiss, "On the Cobble", Book 5, page 181

Edmund Hobart's record of probate appears in Will Book "A," pages 174-176, in the records of the Surrogate Court of Tioga County, New York. The estate was proven by Robert Lawrence, Surrogate for the County of Tioga, town of New Town, on 13 July 1808. According to the probate records, Edmund was "of the Town of Spencer." His will, which appears on page 175 of the probate record, was drawn up in Owego in 1800 (eight years before his death). A transcription of the will follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I, Edmund Hobart of the town of Owego in the County of Tioga and State of New York being Weak in body but of Sound Memory, blessed be God, do this day of March the Third in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred make and Publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner following that is to say. First, I give to my Wife Mehitabel Hobart all my Household Stuff, the rest and residue of my goods, Chattels and personal Estate - And my Real Estate I give and bequeath to my Children to be divided equally among them as the Law directs, And I make and ordain her my said Wife sole Executrix, and Doctr. Lewis Beers Executor of this my Will in trust for the intents and purposes in this my Will contained according to my true intent and Meaning. In Witness whereof I the said Edmund Hobart have to this my last Will and Testament, set my hand and Seal the day and Year above written.

"Edmund Hobart (seal)

"Signed, Sealed & Delivered by the said Edmund Hobart as and for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, who were present at the Signing and Sealing thereof.

"Jos. Barker --

"John McQuigg --

"Caleb B. Drake --"

The inventory for the estate was filed on 3 February 1809.

Edmund was "of the Town of Spencer" when he died in 1808, however, he is recorded in the 1800 census being in "Owego", and he wrote his last will and testament in "Owego" 1800. Prior to the establishment of the town of Spencer in 1806, the entire area was considered part of Owego. It is for this reason that Edmund Hobart appears under two town names in the various entries. His farm was located north of the present-day town of Spencer. Edmund and his family settled there about 1795. This was only one year after Benjamin Drake and Joseph Barker had established the first settlements in that area. Edmund was not the only early settler in Spencer to have come from Canaan, Connecticut. Isaac, William and Daniel Hugg came from there, as well as George Watson.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Edmund is buried in the Old Spencer Cemetery in Spencer, Tioga County, New York. The Old Cemetery is located on the south side of Liberty street at the intersection with Highway 34. The original headstones for Edmund and his wife are gone, however, an old monument to the Hobarts and several other families is located at the south edge of the cemetery. The monument memorializes Edmund Hobart and his wife, Mehitable, on its west face; Samuel McQuigg and his wife, Charlotte, on its north face; Prescott Hobart, and Rodney Hobart and wife, Margaret, on the east face; and Sam'l Giles, his wife Prudence, and Walter and Miles (children of Horace Giles and Esther Hobart Giles) on the south face.

The inscription for Edmund Hobart reads: "Edmund Hobart, Died May 22 1808, Æ 61 Yrs"

The Daughters of the American Revolution Genealogical Research System lists Edmund Hobart as a veteran of the American Revolutionary War. His service is noted as a soldier in Connecticut with the following service: 1) Performed twelve half-days of training, and 2) 6th Company of Foot, 14th Regiment, Connecticut militia. He was a resident of Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, during the war. Source cited: Connecticut archives, Revolutionary War (Selected Papers), Series 1-3, 1763-1820, series 1, volume 2, Accounts, pg. 55A.

Edmund married **Mehitable Peck**⁹⁹ on 1 Jan 1776 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Prescott Hobart**²⁹³ was born on 24 Oct 1777 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut,²⁹⁴ died in 1795 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA²⁹³ at age 18, and was buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.⁹⁹
- ii. **Charlotte Hobart**²⁹³ was born on 17 Dec 1779 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut,¹⁶⁸ died in 1826 at age 47, and was buried in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.⁹⁹
- iii. **Betsey Hobart**¹⁶⁸ was born on 4 Nov 1781 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut¹⁶⁸ and died on 3 Sep 1782 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁸
- iv. **Rodney Hobart**²⁹¹ was born on 10 Aug 1783 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut,¹⁶⁸ died in 1860 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA²⁹¹ at age 77, and was buried in 1860 in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.²⁹¹
- v. **Mille Hobart**¹⁶⁸ was born on 12 Mar 1786 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut¹⁶⁸ and died on 7 Dec 1793 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut¹⁶⁸ at age 7.
- 82 vi. **Isaac Hobart**¹⁶⁸
- vii. **William ("Bille") Hobart**²⁹³ was born on 29 Mar 1791 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut¹⁶⁸ and died on 3 Oct 1858 at age 67.
- viii. **Esther Hobart**²⁹³ was born on 3 May 1793 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut,¹⁶⁸ died on 18 Dec 1870 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA¹⁷¹ at age 77, and was buried on 19 Dec 1870 in Evergreen Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.²⁹⁵
- ix. **John Watson Hobart** was born on 4 Aug 1795 in New York and died on 14 Feb 1855 at age 59.

165. Mehitable Peck,⁹⁹ daughter of **Isaac Peck**²⁹⁶ and **Ruth Tombelson**,²⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jun 1754 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut,²⁹¹ died on 20 Mar 1832 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA²⁹¹ at age 77, and was buried in 1832 in Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York, USA.²⁹¹

General Notes: Mehitable Hobart (Hubard) was probably enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, under the household of her husband "Edmund Hubard." The household included two free white females, which would have included Mehitable and her daughter, Charlotte. The 1790 census only identifies the head of the household, but the numbers and age categories of the family members are consistent with the makeup of Edmund's family at the time.

Mehitable Hobart (Hubbard) was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for the town of Owego, Tioga County, New York, under the household of her husband "Edward Hubbard" (Edmund Hobart?). The household included one free white female age 45 and over, which would have been Mehitable. As with the 1790 census, only the head of household is identified by name. The numbers and age categories of people in the household of "Edward Hubbard" are a close match to what one might expect for the family of Edmund Hobart in 1800.

"Mahetteable Hubbard" was enumerated in the 1810 census for Spencer, Tioga County, New York (pg. 655) as a head of household. Her household included two persons: One free white female age 45 and over (Mehitable, probably in her 60's), and one white female age 16-25 (probably daughter Esther). Edmund, Mehitable's husband, had died in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1808, and so was not enumerated.

Her name (a variant of Mehetabel) is unusual by modern standards, but was relatively common in her day. This was especially true in the mid-eighteenth century, when there was a shift away from the traditional naming customs in favor of more obscure names inspired by the Bible. "Mehetabel" is of Hebrew origin, meaning "favored by God" or "God is doing good." The name first appears in the Old Testament in Genesis 36:39.

According to The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, a daughter named "Mahitable Peck" was born 14 June 1754 in Salisbury Twp, Litchfield County, to Isaac Peck and his wife, Ruth. This child may be Mehitable, who later became wife of Edmund Hobart. Several clues support this:

1) Edmund and Mehitable were residents of Canaan, CT, for many years. They married there in 1776, and lived there until about 1795. Mehitable would have been about twenty-one years of age when they married. A single woman who was that young was probably living with her parents prior to the marriage. Isaac Peck, her probable father, was living in Canaan about that time (he moved from Litchfield to Canaan sometime after 1720, possible sojourning in Salisbury for a time).

2) Mehitable was 77 years old at the time of her death in March 1832. She would have been born between March 1754 and March 1755. Mehitable, the daughter of Isaac Peck, was born June 1754 in Salisbury, CT. She was born in the right time frame to be a match.

3) Mehitable was probably named after her grandmother, Mehitable Reeve, who was the mother of Isaac Peck. The naming of a child after a grandparent was very common at that time. The grandmother was a native of Hartford, Connecticut.

There are no entries for this family in the early Records of St. Michael's parish in Litchfield. They may have been members of another church.

The Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs (courtesy the Schenectady County Public Library), states that Isaac Peck, the son of John Peck and Mehitable Reeve, married Ruth Tomlinson (Tombelson in the Barbour Collection). Isaac's father (who was a grandson to Deacon Paul Peck) was born in West Hartford in 1672, and moved to Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1720. Isaac later moved to Canaan, Connecticut.

Mehitable Hobart is buried in the Old Spencer Cemetery, located at the intersection of Liberty street and Highway 34 in Spencer. Her original headstone is gone, however, she is memorialized on a monument to the Hobarts and several other families located near the south boundary of the cemetery. Her inscription reads, "Mahetable, Wife of Edmund Hobart, Died, Mar. 20 1832, Æ 77 Yrs."

"Mehitable Hubbard" was listed as one of the founding members of the original Baptist church of Spencer, organized 10 February 1810. Some members of the Hugg family, neighbors and in-laws of the Hubbards, were also founding members. According to Mary F. Hall's and Ida Hallock Fisher's "Cemetery Inscriptions, Town of Spencer, New York, 1795-1906," published in 1906 (I.P.C. Press, Ithaca, N.Y.), "The early meetings of the Baptist church were held at a log school-house in North Spencer, then Huggtown."

Mehitable married **Edmund Hobart**²³⁵ on 1 Jan 1776 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹²

166. Mogar. Another name for Moger is Moger.

General Notes: Based on what little information is available, it appears that the family name "Mogar" (which has been passed down with that spelling through our family lore) was more likely "Moger" (pronounced with a soft "g," as in magic). There appears to have been only one Moger family in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, in the days when the Hobarts arrived. This family was headed by Thomas Moger and his wife, Phebe. Thomas and Phebe left few records behind, but a study of grave markers and census records has helped to piece together a sketchy record of their family:

See Moger family file for more information.

Mogar married someone.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His child was:

- 83 i. **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mogar**⁸¹

168. Cole died after Sep 1795.

General Notes: Three Coles were identified as land owners in Conewango Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, in 1808. It is likely that one of these was the father of Cornelius Cole (1790-1888) and his siblings. The names of the men listed in 1808 were: John, Benjamin, and Cornelius. The tax rolls from 1807 also list a James Cole and Joseph Cole in the area (Brokenstraw Township).

The 1790 census for Northumberland County, Pennsylvania (which then embraced what would become Conewango Twp.), listed two Coles: Cornelius and John. The household of Cornelius Cole included one white male age 16 or older (Cornelius), three white males under age 16, and two white females. The household of John Cole included one white male age 16 or older (John), one white male under age 16, and two white females. No Coles are listed in the 1800 census for Warren County, however, the census pages appear to be incomplete.

In the 1810 census for Conewango Township, Warren County, we find the following Coles as heads of households: Joseph, John, Benjamin, and Cornelius.

By 1820, the only Cole remaining in the township was Israel Cole, who was head of a household of seven. Most or all of the other Cole families appear to have left the area shortly after the War of 1812. Schenck's History of Warren County explains that many properties were lost for taxes in this period, spurred in part by disheartened land speculators in adjacent townships, who began to loose or divest their holdings in 1816.

Several biographies of the grandchildren, mention that the family had German origins. According to a letter to the Bureau of Pensions from Rose B. Cole (Ellsworth, KS), dated 1940, in reference to the War of 1812 pension record of Dr. Joseph Cole, "Joseph Cole's family were Pennsylvania Dutch. Don't know the name of Joseph Cole's father, but his father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Was a cherished tradition he was one of the men with Washington, when Washington's men and Washington crossed the Delaware."

Some genealogies list the parents of Cornelius Cole (1790-1888) as Cornelius Cole (1759-20 May 1812) and wife Jennie (1760-1854). The wife, Jennie, reportedly died in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana. Jennie's maiden name, based on the information in the death certificate of Lucy Broughton (1806-1906), was Tomb.

The usage of the given names of Cornelius, John and Adam in this family hints at a possible connection to Cornelius Cole, son of Adam Cole of Hertfordshire, England. Adam Cole's father was Sir John Cole of Shenley, Hertfordshire. Cornelius Cole emigrated to America in 1708, settled in Albany County, New York, and became a justice there in 1711. This Cornelius had three sons: Nicholas, John and Adam. All but Nicholas were Tories in the American Revolution, fleeing to Canada in 1782. Their father, Cornelius, was captured during the war, and died in prison.

Cole married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Benjamin Cole** was born on 27 May 1782,²³² died on 11 Aug 1849⁹⁹ at age 67, and was buried in Cotton Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.
- ii. **Catherine Cole** was born on 15 Oct 1783 and died on 15 Apr 1846 in Cotton Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA at age 62.
- iii. **John Cole** was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania, died on 31 Mar 1877 in Bennington, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA²⁹⁸ at age 92, and was buried in Slawson Cemetery, Bennington, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.⁹⁹ Another name for John was John Cole Sr.
- 84 iv. **Cornelius Cole**
- v. **Doctor Joseph Cole** was born in 1792 in Pennsylvania, USA, died in 1876 at age 84, and was buried in Slawson Cemetery, Bennington, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.
- vi. **Adam Cole** was born on 14 Sep 1795 in Pennsylvania, USA,²³² died on 7 Mar 1883 in Pleasant Township, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA⁹⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Chapel Ridge Cemetery, Switzerland County, Indiana, USA.⁹⁹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

170. John Marsh, son of **William Marsh** and **Sarah Webster**, was born on 9 Mar 1767 in New Jersey,²⁹⁹ died on 9 Oct 1842 in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Marstown Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: According to the biography of his grandson, William Shearman Marsh, John settled in what is now Farmington in 1800, and cleared and improved a farm which is now [1887] owned A. P. Wright and P. W. Brown. John Marsh, in 1803, taught the first school in Warren county, and in 1805, with his brother Hugh, who settled in Farmington in 1798, built the first shool-house in the county, near the site of the present [1887] one in Marstown.

John Marsh is said to have settled near what is now Farmington (then part of Pine Grove Twp., Lycoming County, PA) in October 1800. The family would have been enumerated in New Jersey in the 1800 census, however, all New Jersey censuses prior to 1830 have been lost.

"John Marsh" was enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census in Conewango Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, as head of household of seven people. The household included one free white male and one free white female age 26 - 44 (John, age 43, and Phebe, age 41), one free white male and one free white female age 16-25, and one free white male and two free white females age 10-15.

"John Marsh" was enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census in Conewango Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, as head of household. The household included one free white male and one free white female age 45 or older (John, age 53, and Phebe, age 51), two free white males age 26-44, two free white males age 16-25, one free white male age 16-18, and one free white female age 16-25. Four of the members of the household were engaged in agriculture and one was engaged in manufactures.

"John Marsh" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census in Pine Grove Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, as head of household of four people. The household included one white male and one white female age 60-79 (John, age 63, and Phebe, age 61), one white male age 50 -59, and one white female age 10 to 14.

John Marsh wasn't enumerated as a head of household in Pine Grove Township in the 1840 U.S. census. He was most likely statistically enumerated in another household.

Religion: Quaker (Religious Society of Friends). His birth is recorded in the Monthly Minute Books of the Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends as:

Marsh , John (42.08)

Child of: William & Sarah , Born: 1767.03.09

His marriage is recorded in the Monthly Minute Books of the Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends as:
Marsh, John

Married: Allen, Phebe

Year: 1790 Page #: 107

From Report of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, v. 17, 1915, p. 98 (history prepared by Mrs. S. A. Cramer, a member of General Joseph Warren Chapter, PA, NSDAR):

John Marsh -- In a little Quaker Church John Marsh and Phebe Allen of the township of Goodbury, Middlesex County, N.J., declared their intention of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers at Rathway [sic] on the 26th day of August, 1790, and in the presence of 51 witnesses did, according to the custom among them, take each other by the hand and declare that they took each other for husband and wife, promising by the Lord's assistance to be faithful unto each other until death should them part.

On the 10th of March, 1795, Joseph Marsh was born to them. In 1800, when Joseph was 5 years old, the parents saw the opportunity to secure a new and cheap home in the lands which had been deeded to the Commonwealth by the Seneca Indians, who then occupied this part of Pennsylvania. They left their old home in New Jersey and started for the wilds of northwestern Pennsylvania. They carried their family and goods in oxcarts drawn by oxen. Slowly they wended their way along through rough and hilly roads until they reached Franklin, where they unloaded their goods and placed them in keel boats, as there was no road up the river at that time, and pushed them up the river to Warren; their cattle being driven over the hills and through the woods to Warren, where their goods and wagons were disembarked from the boats and they proceeded as before until they reached their destination in what was known as Beechwoods, later Pine Grove -- our Farmington Township -- on the 15th day of October, 1800.

In the year 1803 John Marsh taught the first school in Warren County in a part of his own house, the pupils being his own and his brother Hugh's children.

Joseph Marsh, their son, born on the 10th of March, 1795, was married to Ruth Sheldon October 20, 1820.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

There were born to them 10 children, 4 sons and 6 daughters. On the 8th day of May, 1844, the wife died. October 20, 1844, Joseph was again married to Betsy Track [sic - Trask], of Middleport, N.J.

Mr. Marsh always retained a good share of Quaker belief, as he was reared among them, his parents being of strict Quaker faith. He was one of the oldest settlers of Warren County, having lived there for nearly 81 years.

John Marsh's Last Will and Testament, dated the "second day of the sixth month" 1840, with a codicil dated the "twenty-third day of the ninth month" 1842, was entered in the Register's Docket, v.2, pg. 51, for Warren County on 8 November 1842. The six-page will contains an abundance of genealogical information, naming all of his living children and grandchildren.

John married **Phebe Allen** on 26 Aug 1790 in Rahway, New Jersey, USA.²⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Miriam Latham Marsh**²⁹⁹ was born on 29 Aug 1791 in New Jersey, USA²⁹⁹ and died on 12 Feb 1808⁹⁹ at age 16.
- 85 ii. **Phebe Marsh**¹⁶⁹
- iii. **Joseph Marsh**¹⁶⁹ was born on 10 Mar 1795 in New Jersey, USA,²⁹⁹ died on 14 Feb 1881 at age 85, and was buried in Marstown Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. **Sarah "Sally" Marsh**¹⁶⁹ was born on 3 Mar 1797 in New Jersey, USA²⁹⁹ and died on 28 Sep 1864⁹⁹ at age 67.
- v. **Nancy Marsh**³⁰⁰ was born on 28 Apr 1799 in New Jersey, USA,²⁹⁹ died on 8 Apr 1865 in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 65, and was buried in Marstown Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.

171. Phebe Allen, daughter of **Ralph Allen** and **Ann Wright**, was born on 8 Feb 1769 in New Jersey, died on 29 Oct 1839 in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 70, and was buried in Marstown Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.⁹⁹

General Notes: Religion: Quaker (Religious Society of Friends)

Phebe married **John Marsh** on 26 Aug 1790 in Rahway, New Jersey, USA.²⁹⁹

172. Mapes.

General Notes: Some genealogies state that James Mapes was the son of Phineas Mapes and Mary Terry of Long Island, New York. Phineas reportedly married twice. His first marriage was to Elizabeth Hallock, daughter of Zerubabel Hallock and Elizabeth Swezey. Elizabeth died 3 July 1771 in Mattituck, Long Island "in her 23rd year" (age 22), buried in Mattituck Cemetery. Source: Frederick Downs, 2003 (Genealogy.com). Three daughters are known to have been born to this marriage: Elizabeth, Lydia and Deliverence.

Phineas married Mary Terry on 22 March 1772, and by her had the following children: Ebenezer (b. c.1767 - questionable), Joanna (b. c.1774), Mary (bapt. 18 June 1773), James (b. c.1777), Ruth (b. c.1782), Phineas (b. c.1785), and Keziah (b. 20 Aug. 1787). All the children were born at Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Phineas' second wife, Mary Terry, was reportedly born in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, on 25 December 1752. She is said to have been the daughter of William Terry and Elizabeth Cleaves. She reportedly died in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Phineas Mapes was the son of Joseph Mapes and Keziah Paschall, born c. 1736. Phineas was reportedly a Revolutionary War veteran who was at Valley Forge.

Mapes married someone.

His child was:

- 86 i. **James Mapes**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

176. Maths Mathson, son of **Mathes Erson** and **Kierstin Ersdotter**, was born on 19 Mar 1742/43 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 20 Mar 1742/43 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 8 Jan 1822 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Jan 1822 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of his death was "alderdoms bräckligheter" (frailties of old age).

General Notes: Moved from Storboda farm in 1780.

He was described as "bonde" in the baptismal record for his son in 1775.

Maths married **Karin Nilsdotter** on 28 Dec 1768 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maths Mathson** was born in 1769.
- ii. **Christman Mathson** was born in 1771.
- iii. **Kiersten Mathsdotter** was born in 1772.
- 88 iv. **Erik Mathson**
- v. **Catharina Mathson** was born in 1777.

Maths next married **Ingrid Hindricksdotter** on 14 Jun 1789 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Maths next married **Sigrid Andersdotter** on 30 Nov 1797 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Anders Mathson** was born on 15 Aug 1798.

177. Karin Nilsdotter, daughter of **Nils Jonsson** and **Gertrud Ersdotter**, was born on 2 Apr 1735 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 4 Apr 1735 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 23 May 1787 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 52, and was buried on 28 May 1787 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of her death was "hetsig feber" (inflammatory fever).

Karin married **Anders Jonsson** on 8 Jun 1760 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jonas Andersson** was born on 17 Aug 1760 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and was baptized on 24 Aug 1760 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.
- ii. **Nils Andersson** was born on 15 May 1762 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and was baptized on 20 May 1762 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.
- iii. **Anders Andersson** was born on 15 Sep 1766 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and was baptized 21 se[1766 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Karin next married **Maths Mathson** on 28 Dec 1768 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

178. Jonas "Jon" Mickelsson, son of **Mickel Månson** and **Ingri Jonsdotter**, was born on 4 Oct 1724 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 11 Oct 1724 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 29 Apr 1797 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 72, and was buried on 30 Apr 1797 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

General Notes: He was described as "bonde" (tenant farmer) in the baptismal record for his daughter in 1772.

Jonas married **Elizabet "Lisa" Mårtensdotter** on 27 Jan 1760 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ingrid Jonsdotter** was born in Dec 1760 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 14 Dec 1760 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- ii. **Mårten Jonsson** was born on 6 Jan 1764 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 8 Jan 1764 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, and died in 1764.
- iii. **Mareta Jonsdotter** was born in Feb 1765 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 24 Feb 1765 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. **Mickel Jonsson** was born on 6 Jun 1767 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 8 Jun 1767 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- v. **Anders Jonsson** was born on 23 Dec 1768 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 26 Dec 1768 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- vi. **Magnus Jonsson** was born on 8 Jan 1771 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 13 Jan 1771 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- 89 vii. **Elisabet "Lisa" Jonsdotter**
- viii. **Elof Jonsson** was born on 20 Jun 1774 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 24 Jun 1774 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- ix. **Sara Jonsdotter** was born on 13 Oct 1776 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 20 Oct 1776 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, and died in 1777 at age 1.
- x. **Sara Jonsdotter** was born on 19 Aug 1778 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 23 Aug 1778 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- xi. **Mickel Jonsson** was born on 1 Sep 1781 in Hjeltan farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 2 Sep 1781 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

179. Elisabet "Lisa" Mårtensdotter, daughter of **Mårten Elofsson** and **Maretta Andersdotter**, was born on 3 Nov 1738 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 5 Nov 1738 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, and died after 1806.

Elisabet married **Jonas "Jon" Mickelsson** on 27 Jan 1760 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

180. Eric Runsten was born in Fränsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and died in 1759.

General Notes: He was noted as Båtsman (sailor) in his marriage record, and in the baptismal record of his son, Johan, he was noted as Kronans Båtsman (sailor in the Royal Navy).

The exact date of the marriage isn't given in the parish record, only the year.

Eric married **Anna Johansdotter** in 1747 in Fränsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 90 i. **Johan Ersson**
- ii. **Lisbeta "Lisa" Ericsdotter** was born on 30 Jul 1757 in Tirsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 31 Jul 1757 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

181. Anna Johansdotter, daughter of **Johan Pålsson** and **Elisabet Olofsdotter**, was born on 22 Feb 1719/20 in Fränsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 25 Feb 1719/20 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 30 Aug 1772 in Tirsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 52, and was buried on 6 Sep 1772 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

General Notes: She was a twin sister to Elizabeth Ericsdotter.

Anna married **Eric Runsten** in 1747 in Fränsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

182. Lars Olafsson, son of **Olaf Ericksson** and **Karin Jonsdotter**, was born on 13 Jul 1719 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 17 Jul 1719 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 26 May 1763 in Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 43, and was buried on 5 Jun 1763 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of his death was "hettsig sjukdom" (fever).

General Notes: He died on 26 May 1763 at the age of 43 years, 44 weeks. Cause of death was "hettsig sjukdom" (fever).

He was listed as "bonde" in the baptismal record of his daughter in 1764, and at the time of his death in 1763.

Lars married **Ingri Pårsdotter**, daughter of **Pår Jonsson** and **Bríta Larsdotter**, on 4 Nov 1753 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Brita Larsdotter** was born on 23 Mar 1756 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 25 Mar 1756 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Lars next married **Margreta Johansdotter** on 5 Nov 1758 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Olaf Larsson** was born in 1759.
- ii. **Johan Larsson** was born in 1761.
- 91 iii. **Karin Larsdotter**

183. Margreta Johansdotter, daughter of **Johan Hindriksson**, was born in Sep 1729 in Rasåsen farm, Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 29 Sep 1729 in Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 5 Dec 1793 in Öster Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 64, and was buried on 22 Dec 1793 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵ The cause of her death was "kräftan" (cancer).

General Notes: It was noted in her marriage to Lars Olafsson that she was from Rasåsen farm in Selånger parish.

She died 5 December 1793 at the age of 63 from "kräftan" (cancer).

Margreta married **Lars Olafsson** on 5 Nov 1758 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Margreta next married **Olaf Eskelsson**, son of **Eskel Samuelsson** and **Ingri Olafsdotter**, on 4 Apr 1768 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Olaf Olafsson** was born in 1768.
- ii. **Lars Olafsson** was born in 1775.

184. John Bissell,¹⁷⁵ son of **Joel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Mercy Bishop**,¹⁷⁵ was born on 28 Dec 1761 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA,²⁵³ died on 27 Jul 1819 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA³⁰¹ at age 57, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.

General Notes: He reportedly served as sergeant in the American Revolution in a company, reportedly under Lieut. Bezaleel Beebe. Although the service is not confirmed, statements from his widow and friends suggest that he served with Joseph Adams, Elisha Mason, John Hall (a neighbor and pensioner) and John Welch (administrator of his estate, and pensioner) of Litchfield. Fought at Ticonderoga. Was witness to a court martial described in a book of proceedings, accounts, etc., once kept by John Welch, who was Quartermaster. Bezaleel Beebe's military papers are in the collections of the Litchfield Historical Society. Proof of John Bissell's service may possibly be found in those papers.

John Bissell was later chosen Captain of an Artillery Company in Litchfield, on account of the general understanding that he was qualified to handle this command as a result of his war service.

Service based on John Hall's statement in his pension file: In 1775 enlisted in company of Maj. David Welch, for 7 months, Lt. Bezaleel Beebe commanding. Welch acting as Major. Col Hinman of Woodbury under Reg. Genl. David Wood had command at Ticonderoga. In 1777 served under Capt. Alexander Waugh, Col. Adams Connecticut Militia: 2 months. In 1781 drafted to go to New Haven and served 3 months, under Capt. Catlin. Was attached to Col. Arnold's regiment (widow Demaris Hall received pension 27 Feb. (Act of 1853?), No. 2175 Ct.).

Service based on Joseph Adams' statement in his pension file: Served 1 month in 1775 under Lt. Luther Martin. In 1776 served 2 months under Capt. Allen. In 1776 served 3 months under Cpt. Allen and Col. Cook. In 1777 served 3 months under Capt. Samuel Bostworth, and in June 1777 reenlisted for 9 months with Col. Archibald Carey and served his term (widow Hannah received pension under Act of 1843, No. 2324 Ct.).

Service based on Elisha Mason's statement in his pension file: Served under Capt. Wilcox and Col. Baldwin, an artificer (pensioner Act. of 1832, No. 210). There service record lists him as "Elisher Mason" of Litchfield, enlisted for three years as a Private on 26 Feb. 1778, in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's Company.

Service based on John Welch' files: Served three years fro 1781 under Capt. Edgar and Col. Sheldon, a dragoon.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

John Bissell's second marriage was to Huldah Chapel (nee Osborn). They were married by Rev. Truman Marsh (probably in Litchfield) on 20 December 1807.

A family Bible from John Bissell's family (1761-1913) is in the collections of the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society (Boston, Mass.), Mss A 737. The original Bible is imprinted 1812, containing a title page (five pages) concerning the Bissell and Chapel families of Litchfield, CT. The Bible also contains six pages of loose materials. A copy was obtained by Dean Enderlin in February 2017.

His headstone inscription reads as follows: In | Memory of | JOHN BISSELL | died July 27, 1819 | in the 59 year | of his age.

John married **Mary Dickinson**¹⁷⁵ on 30 Nov 1781.³⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Aurelia Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1782 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.³⁰² Another name for Aurelia was Aurilla Bissell.
- ii. **Almira Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1784.³⁰¹
- iii. **Amos Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 14 Jan 1786³⁰¹ and died on 20 Nov 1807³⁰³ at age 21.
- iv. **Clarissa Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 22 Feb 1789.³⁰¹
- 92 v. **David Bissell**¹⁷⁵
- vi. **Amanda Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 22 Apr 1793³⁰¹ and died on 27 Nov 1795³⁰¹ at age 2.
- vii. **Abel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 26 Aug 1796 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.³⁰¹
- viii. **William C. Bissell M.D.**¹⁷⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1803 in Milton, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA,²⁵³ died on 29 Aug 1883 in Jessup Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 80, and was buried in Birchardville Cemetery, Birchardville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA.⁹⁹

John next married **Huldah Osborn** on 20 Dec 1807.³⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amanda Jenette Bissell** was born on 29 Apr 1811 in Connecticut, USA,³⁰³ died on 29 Dec 1892³⁰³ at age 81, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. **Cornelia Eliza Bissell** was born on 13 Aug 1812 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA,³⁰⁴ died on 26 Nov 1901 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA at age 89, and was buried in Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA.
- iii. **Sedina Loraine Bissell** was born on 16 Feb 1815 in Connecticut, USA and died after 1900. Another name for Sedina was Sadinia Loraine Bissell.

185. Mary Dickinson,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Oliver Dickinson**³⁰⁵ and **Mary Kirkham Parmelee**,³⁰⁵ was born in Mar 1762³⁰¹ and died on 14 Apr 1807³⁰⁶ at age 45.

Mary married **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵ on 30 Nov 1781.³⁰¹

186. Beebe.

General Notes: Notes from Julie Tupker, 17 Jan. 2015:

"As to Lois Beebe, and confirming who her parents were.we are about 100% sure that she was the eldest daughter of Gideon and Delina Beebe of Susquehanna. In their 1820 household of Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, there are two small kids, boy and girl....and we believe that when Lois left David, she was apparently pregnant with Pierce B.....and thus, he was born in 1816, not in 1817 as many have reported. She apparently went to her parents....where else? She may have died in childbirth with Pierce.....but apparently the Beebes kept the kids. I looked up land records for these people....and they appear in Wilkes Barre....then Susq in 1810....and sell off that land again when they were down in Wilkes Barre, just a year or so before leaving for Huron Co, OH. Gideon died in Huron Co, OH."

Gideon Beebe and Delina Rogers are listed in the marriage records for Millington Church, East Haddam, CT, as being married on 1 August 1797. Source: Early Connecticut Marriages As found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800, Vol 1, Rev. Frederick W. Bailey, 1896

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Gideon Beebe is buried in Hunts Corners Cemetery, Hunts Corners, Huron County, Ohio. His headstone reads, "Gideon Beebe | died Aug. 1826 | Aged 50 years" (est. DOB c.1776) Gideon Beebe's wife, Delina, is buried Flowerfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan. Her stone is inscribed, "LINA | Wife of | Gideon Beebe | Died | June 23, 1847 | Aged | 77 Yrs., 10 Mo's | & 26 Dy's" (calculated DOB: 28 July 1769).

Beebe married someone.

His child was:

93 i. **Lois Beebe**

188. Richard Van Boskirk,²⁵⁷ son of **Andrew Van Boskirk** and **Charity Van Horn**, was born on 6 Nov 1764,³⁰⁷ died on 9 Oct 1830 in (probably) Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania³⁰⁷ at age 65, and was buried in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.

General Notes: Richard Van Boskirk was probably living in Kingwood, New Jersey, during the 1790 census. Records for the 1790 census in New Jersey are lost, so his residence there cannot be confirmed.

"Richard Boskirk" was enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Mifflinburg, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, as head of a household of four individuals (including himself). The household included one free white male age 26 thru 44 (Richard, age about 35), one free white female age 16 thru 25 (presumably Richard's wife, Hannah), and two free white males under age 10 (probably Andrew, age about 6, and John, age about 2).

"Richard Buskirk" was enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Mifflinburg, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, as head of a household of six individuals (including himself). His occupation was listed as "Inn" (innkeeper). The household included one free white male age 45 or over (Richard, age about 45), one free white female age 26 to 44 (probably Catherine, Richard's second wife), one female age 16 to 25 (possibly a maidservant), one male age 10 to 15 (probably John, age about 12), and one male and one female age under 10 (probably Hannah, age about 9, and George, age about 6).

Richard Van Boskirk does not appear in the 1820 U.S. census in West Buffalo Township. The page for that township is preserved, and Richard's son, "John Buskirk," is listed. A check of Mifflinburg also shows no entry for Richard in the "B" section of the listing.

"Richard v. Boskirk" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Mifflinburg, Union County (created from Northumberland County), Pennsylvania, as head of a household of two individuals (including himself). The household included one free white male age 60 to 69 (Richard, age about 65), and one free white female age 60 to 69 (probably Richard's second wife, Catherine).

According to research by Roger Bissell (2000):

Richard was "probably born at or near Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania -- or perhaps Kingwood, Hunterdon County, New Jersey."

"Richard appeared in the tax records of Kingwood, New Jersey in 1786 and again in 1789 as a single man. Since the 1790 census for New Jersey was destroyed, we do not know exactly where he was living, but since he did not appear anywhere in the Pennsylvania 1790 census, he was probably still at Kingwood. (There is no extant 1790 census for New Jersey.)

"Sometime between mid-1790 and the birth of his oldest child in early 1794, Richard moved from New Jersey to Bucks ("Bux" in the Bible) County, Pennsylvania. Then, between mid-1794 and late 1796, he moved his family to Mifflinburg, Union (then Northumberland) County, Pennsylvania.

"On October 25, 1796, Richard "Vanbuskirk" was granted a deed to property in Mifflinburg from John Cormany, that deed being recorded on January 26, 1797. From that point on until his death on October 9, 1830, he appears, usually as Richard Boskirk, in the census of Northumberland/Union County -- with one exception: the 1820 census, from which the page of "B" names for Mifflinburg is missing from the microfilm. (That page may have been overlooked by the microfilers, or it may have been lost or destroyed.)

"The property acquired in 1796 is no doubt the tavern or hotel, referred to as "Van Boskirks," that Richard operated until about 1806. He is mentioned in John B. Linn's Annals of Buffalo Valley as being a tavern keeper in 1799 and a hotel keeper in 1802. It's possible that George Coryell, the husband of Richard's niece (or sister?) built the tavern since, as a carpenter, he erected many buildings in the Buffalo Valley. Since George and family arrived in East Buffalo Township about 1796, furthermore, building the tavern may have been one of his very first jobs.

"Shortly after Richard first appears in Mifflinburg records, we also see a transaction between one Jacob

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Vanbuskirk" and John Rote, who sold Jacob property in Mifflinburg on April 25, 1798 (recorded April 29, 1798). Jacob was also listed in a book of early assessments in Union County by Mary Belle Lontz, as being among those who were property owners in West Buffalo Township.

"Richard obtained two more properties during the next several years. One was purchased February 5, 1803 (recorded December 23, 1805) from Elias Youngman. The other was purchased February 11, 1804 (recorded March 21, 1806) from James Black, Jr.

"A historian from Mifflinburg reported to us that Richard also bought a property there in 1806 from Henry Brosleskey, who had purchased it six years previously in 1798 from Jacob Van Boskirk. We are puzzled by this report. We find no record of it, nor of anyone named Brosleskey, in the Union and Northumberland County grantor/grantee indexes. However, there is a similarly spelled name in the index for the 1800 census of Northumberland County, so it appears that he was a real person and that the transactions may simply have not been recorded.

"Richard apparently quit his occupation as tavern keeper in 1806, when Jacob Maize, tavern keeper, was said by Linn to have "succeeded Richard Van Buskirk." Our cousin, Rufus Wixon (also a historian), reported that "the site of this tavern was in what is now the 300 block of Mifflinburg, but the building was razed about 1883" (personal correspondence).

"In 1814, the year Union County was created, Richard was a "household," while Israel Inman, the brother of Richard's future daughter-in-law, Passa, was a tavern keeper. (Israel apparently ran this business in partnership with his future brother-in-law, Richard's son, Andrew.)

"In April of that same year, Richard was on a committee of six (including John Webb, John Dreisbach, Jacob Brobt, Christopher Eckert, and Christopher John), who reviewed "a certain proposed road from Selinsgrove to Charlestown" (William M. Schnure, *Selinsgrove Pennsylvania Chronology, 1700-1850*, Vol. 1).

"On March 7, 1816, Richard and his wife Catherine appeared as grantors, giving a "release" to William Grant. About 1820, Richard paid \$440 to Thomas Youngman for five acres "along the road to Witmer's," along the line separating Youngmanstown from Rhodestown. (These were villages, one against the other, in what is now the middle of Mifflinburg.) In 1825, Richard bought from Thomas Youngman a tannery on High Street, which included "house, barns, stables, ways, woods, and waters.

"In his will, written probably in mid-October, 1829 and filed October 14, 1830, Richard states that he was "of the town of Greenfield in the County of Union." Greenfield was yet another small village, at that time on the outskirts of Mifflinburg. He died there in 1830 and was buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery in a plot with his first wife, Hannah, and his son John. His second wife, Catherine, is buried a short distance away."

Refer to Roger Bissell's website "VAN BOSKIRK--WITH AN "O" !! The Internet Home of Van Boskirk Family Research" for more information:

<http://members.aol.com/VanBoskirkFamily/vbmain.html>

According to the Inman Compendium, "Richard Von Boskirk: Andrew's grandfather served in the Revolutionary war and was given a grant of land in Pennsylvania. While he fought for America, his brothers fought for England. The Von Boskirks originally came from Switzerland but left there for religious reasons and went to England. The Von was added to the name by 'order of the King' for some loyal deed performed. This information is from Hettie Von Boskirk's memories written in a book 'Log Cabin Days' by her daughter-in-law, Grace F. Blaine."

This military service in the American Revolution hasn't been verified.

Richard married **Hannah Kelley**²⁵⁸ between 1789 and 1794.

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 i. **Andrew Van Boskirk**¹⁸⁶
- ii. **Euphemia Van Boskirk**³⁰⁸ was born on 20 Nov 1795 in (probably) Bucks County, Pennsylvania³⁰⁷ and died on 20 Dec 1795.³⁰⁷
- iii. **John Van Boskirk**³⁰⁸ was born on 11 Oct 1797,³⁰⁷ died on 1 Aug 1836 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA³⁰⁷ at age 38, and was buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery, Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. **Hannah Van Boskirk**³⁰⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1801 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA,¹⁰² died on 20 Mar 1880 in Laurelton, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Lincoln Chapel Cemetery, Laurelton, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.⁹⁹
- v. **George Van Boskirk**³⁰⁸ was born on 3 Nov 1803³⁰⁷ and died on 23 Oct 1829 in Mifflinburg, Union

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

County, Pennsylvania, USA³⁰⁷ at age 25.

Richard next married **Catherine Frissinger**³⁰⁸ before 1810.³⁰⁸

189. Hannah Kelley²⁵⁸ was born between 1775 and 1784,¹²⁰ died on 30 Apr 1805,³⁰⁷ and was buried in 1805 in Mifflinburg, Union County, Pennsylvania, USA.

General Notes: Hannah Van Boskirk was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for West "Buffaloe" (Buffalo) Township, Mifflinburg, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, under the household of his husband, "Richard Boskirk." The household included one free white female age 16 to 25. This was probably Hannah, whose date of birth is not known.

Hannah married **Richard Van Boskirk**²⁵⁷ between 1789 and 1794.

190. Richard Inman Sr.,¹⁸⁷ son of **Elijah Inman Sr.** and **Susanna Inman**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1751 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island (or) Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut,³⁰⁹ died on 25 Jul 1831 in Buttonwood, Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania⁹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: "Richard Inman" was enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of household of 11 people. The household included three free white males over age 16 (Richard and presumably his sons, Israel and Isaac), three free white males under age 16 (all unknown), and five free white females (Richard's wife, Hannah, their three daughters, and another female who was apparently also in the household in the 1800 and 1810 census).

"Richard Inman" was enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of a household of 12 people. The household included one free white male age 45 or over (Richard), two free white females age 26-44 (Richard's wife, Hannah, and an unidentified person), one free white male age 16-25 (probably Isaac, age ~19), three white males and one white female age 10-15 (daughters Parry, age ~12, Hannah, age ~12, Mary, age ~10 would have been in this age range), and two white males and two white females under age 10 (Caleb, age ~9, Susan, age 8~, Margaret, age ~6, Richard, age ~4, and Sarah, age ~2, would have been in this age range). Richard's brother, Edward Inman, and father, Elijah Inman, also appear in the same census as heads of nearby households in Hanover Township.

"Richard Inman" was enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of a household containing 17 people. The household included 1 adult male and 2 adult females ages 45 or over. The male was probably Richard, who would have been about 58 at the time. One of the females was probably Richard's wife, Hannah, who would have been about 47. The household also included 3 males and 2 females ages 16 through 25. Richard and Hannah had six children in this age range in 1810, however five of them were daughters (Parry, Hannah, Mary, Susan and Margaret). The sixth was a son, Caleb C. (age ~19). All of these children would have been alive in 1810, but it is unclear from the census if they are the individuals who were enumerated. The household also included 1 male and one female age 10 through 15. These would have probably been Richard (age ~14) and Sarah (age ~12). Lastly, there were 5 males and 2 females under age 10 in the household. Two of the males were probably Richard's and Hannah's sons, John B. (age ~9) and Walter T. Inman (age ~1). Of the two females, one was probably Polly Inman (age ~7). There were no other free persons or slaves listed in the household. An older son, Israel Inman (age ~31) was the head of separate household in Hanover Township in 1810. Richard's brother, Edward Inman, also appears in a separate household in Hanover Township.

"Richard Inman" was enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of a household containing 13 people. The household included one male and one white female age 45 or over (Richard, age 69, and his wife, Hannah, age 57), two white females age 26-45, one white male age 16-18, one white male age 19-25, four white females age 16-25, and one white female and two white males age 10-15. Three members of the household were listed as being engaged in agriculture. Richard's sons Israel, Isaac, Caleb and Richard Jr. were also enumerated in the 1820 census in Hanover Township. Richard's brother, Edward Inman, was also enumerated in Hanover Township as head of a separate household.

"Richard Inman" was enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of a household containing three people. The household included one white male age 70-79 (Richard, age 79), one white female age 60-69 (Hannah, age 67), and one white female age 20-29. Richard's brother, Edward Inman, was also enumerated in the 1830 census as a head of household in Hanover Township, as were Richard's sons Richard Jr., Isaac, Caleb, Israel and Walter. A "John E. Inman" was also enumerated as a head of household at Hanover Township in the 1830 census.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Served in a company raised to protect the settlers of Pennsylvania in the Wyoming massacre. Served in the Revolutionary War as Private, 5th Co., 24th Reg, Westmoreland Militia, Lt. Col. Zebulon Butler, Col. Nathan Deneson commanding.

During the Battle of Wyoming, 3 Jul 1778, Rufus Bennet, exhausted, grasped the tail of Col. Butler's horse. They were pursued by a band of savages, one of whom was gaining on Bennet. The commotion aroused Richard Inman, who, having indulged in too much whiskey, had dropped out of the line earlier and had been resting. Inman raised his rifle, and with deadly accuracy, brought the foremost Indian down. The other pursuers, daunted by Inman's marksmanship, turned about in their tracks and Col. Butler and party made their way unmolested to Forty Fort.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

According to George Peck, 1858, Wyoming; its History, Stirring Incidents, and Romantic Adventures (New York: Harper & Brothers), regarding the retreat of the patriot army (in particular, Rufus Bennet, who was retreating clasping the tail of Col. Zebulon Butler's horse) on 3 July 1778:

"On the march of the little army up the plains, Richard Inman had fallen back from the ranks, and lay down in a wheat-field just above Tuttle's Creek. It is said that he had "taken a little too much," and requiring a nap, he flung himself upon the ground and fell asleep. By the time the fugitives came rushing down from the battle-field Inman had come to himself, and when he heard the heavy tread of Colonel Butler's horse he began to rub open his eyes. The colonel saw him lift his head and lay his chin in his hand, his elbow resting on the ground. Throwing the point of his sword back, Colonel Butler roared out, "Inman, shoot that Indian!"

"Inman was a dead shot, and the order was no sooner given than it was obeyed. Crack went Inman's rifle, and down fell the Indiana brave. He fell within a few feet of the exhausted fugitive, and his companion was not far behind him.

"The next moment, and Bennet would have spent the last remnant of vital power, fallen prostrate upon the ground, and been scalped and tomahawked. He was a young man of nerve; he neither fell into a swoon nor forgot that another foe was upon his track. Gathering up his energies, he was now ready, supported by his friend, to give battle hand to hand to the remaining savage; he, however, came to a sudden pause, turned about, and took to his heels. The crack of Inman's rifle and the fall of the Indian warrior had measurably restored the equilibrium of Bennet's system, and, after a few long breaths, he and his companion were on their way to the fort, where they arrived without further molestation.*

" *The Inman family were great patriots, and suffered severely from the Indians. Three of Richard's brothers fell victims to their barbarous cruelty. Richard lived to old age, and, after the termination of the wars, became a religious man. Colonel Edward Inman, his brother, was also, to the day of his death, a man of influence and respectability. Both these veteran pioneers had a high reputation for hospitality, and were gratefully remembered by the early itinerant ministers."

According to Henry Blackman Plumb, 1885, History of Hanover Township and Wyoming Valley (Wilkes-Barre: Robert Baur):

"Richard Inman (Elijah) was born in Connecticut in 1751; came to Hanover with his father's family before the Revolutionary War; was in Wyoming Massacre and escaped; was the man that saved Rufus Bennett's life by shooting the Indian in chase of him; married Hannah Spencer; lived in Hanover at Buttonwood; died there in 1831. They had:-----

"Israel Inman, b. d. m. ----- Himmelreid.

"Isaac Inman, b. d. m.

"Caleb Inman, b. d. m. Elizabeth Hartzell

"Richard Inman, b. d. m. ----- Brandon.

"Walter Inman, b. d. m. ----- Alden.

"John Inman, b. d. m. ----- Brandon

"Parry Inman, b. d. m. ----- Van Buskirk.

"Mary Inman, b. d. m.

"Susan Inman, b. d. m. ----- Ely.

"Margare Inman, b. d. m. Robert Valentine"

The National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution has documentation on at least one line of descendants: See DAR ID Number: 109871 (Agnes Inman Beamer, descendant of Richard Inman by his son, Israel

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Inman).

Richard married **Hannah Spencer**¹⁸⁷ about 1779 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Israel Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷ was born on 29 Nov 1779 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania¹⁹ and died on 2 Jan 1861 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin³¹⁰ at age 81.
- ii. **Isaac Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1781 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹
- iii. **Hannah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1788 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania¹⁹ and died about 1831 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania about age 43.
- 95 iv. **Percy Inman**¹⁸⁷
- v. **Mary Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1790 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹ Another name for Mary was Polly Inman.
- vi. **Caleb C. Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 21 Jul 1791 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,¹⁹ died on 11 Sep 1855 in Plymouth, Rock County, Wisconsin⁹⁹ at age 64, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Rock County, Wisconsin.
- vii. **Susanna Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1792 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹
- viii. **Margaret Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1794 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹
- ix. **Richard Inman Jr.**¹⁸⁷ was born on 5 Aug 1796 in Hanover Borough, York County, Pennsylvania,¹⁹ died on 27 Dec 1886 in Rock County, Wisconsin, USA at age 90, and was buried in Town of Rock Cemetery, Afton, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA.
- x. **Sarah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1798 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹
- xi. **John B. Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1801 in Hanover Borough, York County, Pennsylvania,¹⁹ died on 27 Sep 1890 in Napavine, Lewis County, Washington, USA at age 89, and was buried in Napavine Cemetery, Napavine, Lewis County, Washington.
- xii. **Polly Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1803 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.¹⁹
- xiii. **Walter Spencer Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 28 Oct 1809 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA³¹¹ and died on 28 Jul 1881 in Miami County, Kansas, USA at age 71.

191. Hannah Spencer,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Caleb Spencer**¹⁸⁷ and **Hannah Downer**,¹⁸⁷ was born in Jun 1763,³¹⁰ died on 23 Feb 1835 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania³¹² at age 71, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: Hannah (Spencer) Inman was probably enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Richard Inman." The household consisted of 11 people, including five free white females. Hannah would have been listed under this category.

Hannah (Spencer) Inman was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Richard Inman." Richard's household consisted of 12 people, two of whom were free white females age 26-44. One of these was undoubtedly Hannah, who would have been about age 37.

Hannah (Spencer) Inman was probably enumerated in the 1810 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Richard Inman." The household contained 17 people, two of whom were adult white females age 45 or over. One of the women was probably Hannah, who would have been about age 47.

Hannah (Spencer) Inman was probably enumerated in the 1820 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Richard Inman." The household contained 12 people, including one white female age 45 or over. Hannah would have been about age 57 at the time.

Hannah (Spencer) Inman was probably enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Richard Inman." The household contained three people, including one white female age 60-69. Hannah would have been about age 67 at the time.

Notes from Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"Hannah, born 1763. Married Richard Inman, of Wilkes-Barre, about 1779. He was one of several brothers, two of whom were killed on the battle-field, July 3, 1778, and two more by skirmishing parties of Indians, in the same year. Mrs. Hannah Inman died in March, 1835, aged 73. Mr. Richard Inman died in July, 1831, aged 77. They had a

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

numerous family of children, who are all removed to the 'western country.'"

She was described by Methodist Episcopal minister, William Colbert, in April 1793, in a somewhat derogatory way. Colvert had stopped there on Tuesday, 16 April, as a circuit rider visiting the Wyoming Circuit. His visit to the Innans was unsettling to him, as their beliefs didn't agree with his. He noted in his journal, we "rode to Richard Inman's, where I do not feel very well in my mind. His wife is a Calvinistic perseverian."

Hannah married **Richard Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷ about 1779 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

200. Peder Christensen was born about 1699, died in May 1779 in Odderbaek, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ about age 80, and was buried on 23 May 1779 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.²⁶³

General Notes: His death was recorded in the parish records of Thyregod parish. He was noted as being of Odderbaek, and 80 years of age. The burial date is difficult to read. I interpret it as "feste Pent." (Feast of Pentecost, which was observed on 23 May 1779. Ejner Bjerre in his history of the farms in the area, interpreted the date of burial as 30 April, which was the clerical feast day of Metonoia or Store Bededag.

Peder married **Anne Nielsdatter** on 2 Jul 1730 in Sejrup, Thyregod sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anders Pedersen** was born in 1731 in Sejrup, Thyregod sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.
- ii. **Christen Pedersen** was born in 1734.
- 100 iii. **Christian Pedersen**
- iv. **Anne Pedersdatter** was born in 1743 in Odderbaek, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.
- v. **Peder Pedersen** was born in 1745 in Odderbaek, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.
- vi. **Jacob Pedersen** was born in 1748 in Odderbaek, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.

201. Anne Nielsdatter, daughter of **Niels Boysen**, was born about 1708, died in 1777 in Odderbaek, Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark²⁶³ about age 69, and was buried on 5 Mar 1777 in Thyregod Sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.³¹³

General Notes: She was the widow of Anders Andersen when she married Peder Christensen.

She was buried on 5 March 1777, described as Peder Christiansen's hustru (wife), from Odderbæk, age 65.

Anne married **Anders Andersen**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Niels Andersen**

Anne next married **Peder Christensen** on 2 Jul 1730 in Sejrup, Thyregod sogn, Vejle amt, Denmark.

204. Mads Christensen, son of **Christen** and **Anne Madsdatter**, was born about 1747 and died between 1801 and 1823.

General Notes: "Mads Christensen" was enumerated in the 1787 census (folketelling) for Sønder Hallum (Hvillum) farm, Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married, age 40, "Hosbonde," occupation "bonde, gaardeboer." His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 39), son Søren Madsen (age 13), daughter Anne Madsdatter (age 11), and mother Anne Madsdatter (age 66).

"Mads Christensen" was enumerated in the 1801 census on Sønder Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt. He was listed as married (1st marriage), age 56, occupation "aftægtsmand" (pensioner on his own farm). His household included his wife Karen Sørensdatter (age 56).

His wife was listed as a widow in 1823. His name does not appear in the parish death records going back to 1814, so he most likely died between 1801 and 1813.

Mads married **Karen Sørensdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Madsdatter** was born about 1772.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

102 ii. Søren Madsen

205. Karen Sørensdatter was born about 1748, died on 25 Mar 1823 in Sønder Hvillum farm, Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark about age 75, and was buried on 31 Mar 1823 in Ejstrup Sogn, Aarhus (Skanderborg amt), Jutland, Denmark.

General Notes: "Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1787 census (folketelling) for Sønder Hallum (Hvillum) farm, Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her husband Mads Christensen. She was listed as married (1st marriage), age 39.

"Karen Sørensdatter" was enumerated in the 1801 census for Sønder Hvillum farm, Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her husband Mads Christensen. She was listed as married (1st marriage), age 56.

Karen died on 25 March 1823 at Sønder Hvillum farm in Ejstrup. Her age was noted as 77. She was described at the time of her death as "Aftogte kona og enke hos Søren Madsen i Søndre Hvillum ____ hans Modor."

Karen married **Mads Christensen**.

206. Jens.

Jens married someone.

His child was:

103 i. Ane Maria Jensdatter

208. Poul Sørensen, son of **Søren**, was born about 1729 and died on 31 May 1792 in Bysted, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁷ about age 63.

General Notes: Poul Sørensen was enumerated in the 1787 folketælling (census) for Bysted Bye, Nautrup parish, Harre district, Viborg amt, as head of household. He was listed as married (1st marriage), age 58, occupation gaardmand, position in household "husbonde." His household included his wife, Ellen Christensdatter (age 55), son Jens Poulsen (age 27), daughter Karen Poulsdatter (age 22), son Sören Poulsen (age 20), and a servant named Niels Willadsen.

Poul married **Ellen Christensdatter** on 28 Apr 1754 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ane Poulsdatter** was baptized in 1755 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- 104 ii. **Christen Poulsen**
- iii. **Jens Poulsen** was baptized in 1760 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- iv. **Karen Poulsdatter** was baptized in 1765 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁷ and died in 1788 in Bysted, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁷ at age 23.
- v. **Sören Poulsen** was baptized in 1767.

209. Ellen Christensdatter, daughter of **Christen**, was born about 1732, died on 19 Mar 1815 in Bysted, Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark¹⁰⁷ about age 83, and was buried on 26 Mar 1815 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: Ellen Christensdatter was enumerated in the 1787 folketælling (census) for Bysted Bye, Nautrup parish, Harre district, Viborg amt, under the household of her husband, Poul Sørensen. She was listed as his wife (1st marriage), age 55, position in household "Mad-Moder."

Ellen married **Poul Sørensen** on 28 Apr 1754 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

210. Peder Nielsen Bach was born about 1706, died in Sæby, Vile, Viborg, Denmark, and was buried on 25 Apr 1784.

General Notes: "Peder Nielsen Bach" was betrothed to "Maren Michelsdatter" in Nautrup on 18 November 1745, and married her on 18 February 1746.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 18 Nov 1745 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

Peder married **Maren Michelsdatter Kiær** on 18 Feb 1745/46 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mette Marie Pedersdatter** was baptized in 1747 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- ii. **Ane Pedersdatter** was baptized in 1751 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.
- 105 iii. **Maren Pedersdatter**
- iv. **Niels Pedersen** was baptized in 1757 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.

211. Maren Michelsdatter Kiær was born about 1711.

General Notes: Maren Michelsdatter was enumerated in the 1787 folketælling (census) for Vile parish, Skive-Huus Amt (Viborg), Denmark, as head of household on Sæby farm (noted as associated Bakgaarden). She was listed as a widowed mother (Enke Mor), age 76. Her household included her single daughter, Ane Pedersdatter (age 37).

There is confusion over her name, and whether it is Maren Michelsdatter Kiær or Maren Nielsdatter Kieær. Her name appears as Maren Michelsdatter in the marriage record with Peder Nielsen Bach in 1746. It appears as Maren Nielsdatter in the baptismal records of the children. In the 1787 census, her name is again listed as Maren Michelsdatter, and her daughter Ane Pedersdatter was living with her. This census record confirms her as the wife of Peder.

A "Maren Bakgaarden" died in Nautrup on 21 July 1797, and was buried in Nautrup churchyard. Her age was listed as 73. Although the age is incorrect (she would have been about 1711, not 1724), this person seems to be the most likely one to be Maren Michelsdatter.

Maren married **Peder Nielsen Bach** on 18 Feb 1745/46 in Nautrup, Harre, Viborg, Jutland, Denmark.¹⁰⁷

212. Niels.

Niels married someone.

His child was:

- 106 i. **Laurs Nielsen**

214. Peder.

Peder married someone.

His child was:

- 107 i. **Karen Pedersdatter**

216. Christen.

Christen married someone.

His child was:

- 108 i. **Christen Christensen Lægdsmand**

218. Jens.

Jens married someone.

His child was:

- 109 i. **Anne Cathrine Jensdatter**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

224. Embret Ericksen,¹⁹⁴ son of **Erick**, was born about 1717, died in May 1773 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 56, and was buried on 16 May 1773 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴ Another name for Embret was Engebret Ericksen.

General Notes: Parish records note that the funeral (presumably burial) for Embret Ericks. Nabset was held the 5th Sunday after Paaske (16 May) 1773. His age was noted as 56 years.

Embret married **Soffie Larsdatter**¹⁹⁴ in 1747 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 i. **Lars Engebretsen Nabset**¹⁹⁴
- ii. **Erick Engebretsen**¹⁹⁴ was born in 1750.
- iii. **Kristen Engebretsdatter**¹⁹⁴ was born in 1753 in Nabset farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
- iv. **Embret Engebretsen**¹⁹⁴ was born in 1756 in Nabset farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
- v. **Peder Engebretsen** was born in 1759.
- vi. **Jens Engebretsen** was born in 1761.
- vii. **Peder Engebretsen** was born in 1764.
- viii. **Valborg Engebretsdatter** was born in 1768.
- ix. **Eli Engebretsdatter** was born in 1771.

225. Soffie Larsdatter,¹⁹⁴ daughter of **Lars Olsen Nabset** and **Eli Pedersdatter**, was born about 1726, died about Apr 1773 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 47, and was buried on 2 May 1773 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

General Notes: It is suspected by some researchers that Soffie was the daughter of Lars Olsen Nabset (b. about 1694), and that she was born circa 1726. More research is needed.

Parish records note that the funeral (presumably burial) for Soffi Larsd. Nabset was held the 3rd Sunday after Paaske (2 May) 1773. Her age was noted as 47 years.

Soffie married **Embret Ericksen**¹⁹⁴ in 1747 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

226. Baard Larsen Korperud¹⁹⁴ was born before 1714 and died after 1748.

Baard married **Marit Olsdatter**¹⁹⁴ before 1734.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ingeborg Baardsdatter**¹⁹⁵ was born about Sep 1734 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁹⁵ was baptized on 3 Oct 1734 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway, died on 13 Sep 1821 in Braaten farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 87, and was buried on 16 Sep 1821 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴
- ii. **Mallene Baardsdatter**¹⁹⁴ was born about Sep 1734 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ and was baptized on 3 Oct 1734 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
- 113 iii. **Johanne Baardsdatter**¹⁹⁵
- iv. **Lars Baardsen**¹⁹⁵ was born about 1748,¹⁹⁵ died about 9 Oct 1814 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁴ about age 66, and was buried on 9 Oct 1814 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁴

227. Marit Olsdatter.¹⁹⁴

Marit married **Baard Larsen Korperud**¹⁹⁴ before 1734.

228. Peder Larsen²⁶⁷ was born about 1720, died in Jan 1797 in Blikberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁸ about age 77, and was buried on 22 Jan 1797 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

General Notes: Peder Larsen and Marit Nilsdatter were married in Aamot on Holy Three Kings Day (Hellig Tre Kongers Dag), which would have been 16 January 1746. Their marriage banns had been announced on the 19th Sunday after Trinitatis (1745), which would have been on the 24th of October, 1745.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The parish record for his death notes that he died at the age of 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 24 Oct 1745 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Peder married **Marit Nilsdatter**²⁶⁷ on 6 Jan 1745/46 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kari Pedersdatter** was born in 1747.
- 114 ii. **Lars Pedersen**¹⁹⁵
- iii. **Berthe Pedersdatter** was born in 1751 and was baptized on 9 May 1751 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.³¹⁴
- iv. **Peder Pedersen** was born in 1753.
- v. **Niels Pedersen** was born in 1757 in Blikberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁹⁸ and was baptized on 20 Feb 1757 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

229. Marit Nilsdatter²⁶⁷ died in Feb 1801 in Blikberget farm, Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁶⁷ and was buried on 8 Feb 1801 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

General Notes: Said to have been born at Aastbrubakken. Her parents are said to be Nils Olsen Ilsaas and Kari Olsdatter Ilsaas.

The parish record for her death notes that she died at the age of 94 years. This places her estimated year of birth as about 1707, which seems too early.

Marit married **Peder Larsen**²⁶⁷ on 6 Jan 1745/46 in Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁹⁸

232. Even Guldbrandsen,¹¹⁸ son of **Gulbrand**, was born before 1736 in (of) Vestre Ousdal farm, Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

General Notes: He is probably the same individual as Even, son of "Gulbrand Gudmundsen Senstad," who was baptized in Nes on 14 May 1729.

Even was described as a dragoon from Vestre Ousdal farm in the baptismal record for his son, Gulbrand, in 1756. I could find no other children of his in the baptism records of Nes from 1757 to 1762.

Even married someone.

His child was:

- 116 i. **Gulbrand Evensen**¹¹⁸

234. Magnus Haagensen Nord-Kise, son of **Haagen Gulbrandsen Nord-Kise** and **Johanne Magnusdatter Aske**, was born about Mar 1722, was baptized on 25 Mar 1722 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ and died in 1800 about age 78.

General Notes: He does not appear to have been baptized in Nes.

Magnus married **Mari Larsdatter Knatterud**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johanne Magnusdatter** was born about Jul 1752¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 16 Jul 1752 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- ii. **Haagen Magnussen** was born about Feb 1754,¹¹⁸ was baptized on 17 Feb 1754 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ and died before Aug 1758.
- 117 iii. **Kari Magnusdatter Nord-Kise**¹¹⁸
- iv. **Haagen Magnussen** was born about Aug 1758 and was baptized on 13 Aug 1758 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- v. **Lars Magnussen** was born about Nov 1760¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 9 Nov 1760 in Næss (Nes),

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

235. Mari Larsdatter Knatterud, daughter of **Lars Svensen Knatterud**, was born about Dec 1722, was baptized on 20 Dec 1722 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹¹⁸ and died in 1769 about age 47.

Mari married **Magnus Haagensen Nord-Kise**.

238. Ole Hansen,²⁶⁹ son of **Hans Pedersen Tømte** and **Eli Pedersdatter**, was born in 1708,²⁶⁹ died about Feb 1800 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway⁵⁷ about age 92, and was buried on 16 Feb 1800 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.³¹⁵

General Notes: According to the parish record for his death, "Ole Hanson" died at Thømte (Tømte farm) on 16 February 1800 at the age of 92. The Stange bygdebok states that he was born about 1718, but this date is inconsistent with the age stated at the time of his death.

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, states the following about Ole Hansen:

"Ole Hansen og Mari Jonsdtr. hadde barna: 1. Cathrine, dp. 12/7 1744, d. 12/7 1823, g. m. 1773 Christian Jacobsen, f. o. 1745, d. 31/1 1817. 2. Eli, dp. 23/3 1749. 3. Gunhild (1752 - 1811)."

Translation:

Ole Hansen and Mari Jonsdatter had children: 1. Cathrine, baptized 12 July 1744, died 12 July 1823, married Christian Jacobsen in 1773. He was born about 1745, died 31 January 1817. 2. Eli, baptized 23 March 1749. 3. Gunhild (1752 - 1811).

Regarding Ole Hansen's ownership of Tømte, the Stange bygdebok states the following:

"Ved skjøte 27/5 1769 selger geheimeråd og oberstallmester [Jørgen Otto] Brochenhuus m. fl. [med flere] Tømte til Ole Hansen for 200 rdr. og 21/12 1785 selger Ole Hansen til sin svigersønn Christian Jacobsen og kone med føderåd til Ole Hansen og kone Mari Jonsdatter."

Translation:

In the deed of conveyance dated 27 May 1769, Privy Councillor and Senior Stable Master Brochenhuus and others sold Tømte to Ole Hansen for 200 Riksdaler, and on 21 December 1785, Ole Hansen sold it to his son-in-law Christian Jacobsen and wife, with pension [from the farm] going to Ole Hansen and wife, Mari Jonsdatter.

Parish records for Stange parish, Hedmark, indicate that "Ole Hansen Tømte" was betrothed to "Mari Jonsdr" on 12 January 1744. They were married on 23 February 1744.

He died at the age of 92, and was buried 16 February 1800 in Stange. He name was listed as "Ole Hansen Thømte" in the burial record.

Ole married **Mari Jensdatter** on 23 Feb 1743/44 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 i. **Cathrine Olsdatter**
- ii. **Eli Olsdatter** was born in 1749 and was baptized on 23 Mar 1748/49.²⁰⁰
- iii. **Gunhild Olsdatter** was born in 1752, died about Aug 1811 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway³¹⁶ about age 59, and was buried on 1 Sep 1811 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹

239. Mari Jensdatter died after 1785.

General Notes: Her burial record does not appear in the Stange parish records from 1785 - 1804.

Mari married **Ole Hansen**²⁶⁹ on 23 Feb 1743/44 in Stange, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁶⁹

248. Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund,¹⁴⁰ son of **Gulbrand Jacobsen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ and **Anne Gulbrandsdatter Hol**,³¹⁷ was born about Sep 1697 in Skjeseth farm, Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,³¹⁸ was baptized on 19 Sep 1697 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1784¹⁴⁰ about age 87.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Enderlin, 2000):

"Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund was born in 1697. On 15/3 - 1732 he bought Stor-Imislund in Vang at Hedmark from foged [bailiff] Lars Hvid for 1000 Riksdaler. On 18/12 1751 he bought Aalstad farm in Vang from his father-in-law, 3½ huder (with Amseth Ödegård ½ hud, also "Gaardens kierekiöbspenge and 1 Lovig hvert 3de Aar uden Böxel," besides allodial and rightful possessions of ½ hud), who sold the rest to his brother, Juel Thoresen Dalfarmen, to possess his inheritance. For the whole, he paid 700 Riksdaler. He sold it again in 1754 to his eldest son Gulbrand Olsen for 890 Riksdaler. In 1780 he sold Stor-Imislund to his next-eldest son Helge Olsen (§ 6) for 1600 Riksdaler. He died in 1784. On 23/10 - 1732 he was married to Cathrine Helgesdatter Aalstad, who was born in Vang in 1692 and died in 1772. She had 6 children"

Ole's baptism was recorded in the parish records for Vang, as 19 September 1697. His father was listed as "Gulbrand Scheset." The name of the mother wasn't given.

According to the "Sjæleregister over Wangs Præstegield 1732" (from the Digitalarkivet), there was an individual named "Ole Gulbrandsøn st. Imislund," aged 34, married, born at "Schiset" (Skjeseth), residing in Vang in that year. This individual is undoubtedly Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund.

The betrothal (trolovelse) of "Ole Gulbrandsen Imislund" and "Cathrine Helgesd. Aalstad" was recorded in the parish register of Vang on 7 October 1732. Witnesses (forlovere) to the engagement were N__ Iversdatter and Juel Dalfarmen. Ole and Cathrine were married on 23 October in Vang. Witnesses were Ole Jensen Lindholt and Anna Nielsdatter.

Ole's death was not recorded in the parish register for Vang in 1784, although Alf Christophersen states that this was the year he died. It is possible that this is an error. An "Ole Gulbrandsen Blyestad" died in Vang on 11 January 1781 at the age of 73. The age and name match, but the farm name is unexpected. Ole had recently sold Stor-Imislund farm to one of his sons, so he may have chosen to live on Blystad farm in Vang until his death. Further research into the ownership history of the farm may help to resolve this mystery.

Ole married **Catherine Helgesdatter Aalstad**¹⁴⁰ on 23 Oct 1732 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gulbrand Olsen Aalstad**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1733³¹⁹ and died after 1801.
- ii. **Karen Olsdatter Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ was born about Oct 1735 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 18 Oct 1735 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1816¹⁴⁰ about age 81. Another name for Karen was Kari Olsdatter.
- 124 iii. **Helge Olsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰
- iv. **Anne Olsdatter Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ was born about Jun 1739 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 1 Jul 1739 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1773¹⁴⁰ about age 34.
- v. **Thore Olsen Øvre Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ was born about Jun 1742 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,³²⁰ was baptized on 20 Jun 1742 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1824¹⁴⁰ about age 82.
- vi. **Anders Olsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ was born about Feb 1744/45 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 10 Feb 1744/45 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1821¹⁴⁰ about age 76.

249. Catherine Helgesdatter Aalstad,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Helge Thoresen Aalstad**¹⁴⁰ and **Karen Kristiansdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1692 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died about Apr 1772 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁷⁴ about age 80, and was buried on 10 Apr 1772 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: According to the "Sjæleregister over Wangs Præstegield 1732" (from the Digitalarkivet), there was an individual named "Cathrine Helgesd. Aalstad," aged 27, married, residing in Vang in that year. Although there is an age discrepancy, this individual may be the same as Catherine Helgesdatter Aalstad, wife of Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund.

"Cathrine Helgesd. ImisLund" died in Vang at the age of 80 years. According to the parish record, she was buried on 10 April 1772.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Her estimated year of birth (1692) is based on her age recorded at the time of her death. I could not find a record of her baptism in Vang. The year may be incorrect, or she may have been born in another parish.

Catherine married **Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰ on 23 Oct 1732 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁷⁴

252. Ole Østensen Ovren,¹⁴⁰ son of **Østen Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ and **Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strande**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1745 in Fron, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died on 14 May 1798 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway²⁷⁶ at age 53, and was buried about May 1798.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Ole Østensen Ovren was born in Fron in 1745. On 14/4 - 1771 he obtained his Ovren farm from his father for 1400 Riksdaler and pension. On 14/9 - 1794 he bought, from Ellef Forstad, Bruestuen farm with another place, Rudlökken in Skinn, for 430 Riksdaler. On the division of his inheritance (1808 - 1809), the value of Ovren rose to 2100 Riksdaler and Bruestuen to 400 Riksdaler. The moveables amounted to 500 Riksdaler and debts [owed to the estate] were also 500 Riksdaler. Of that devolution, the widow got 500 Riksdaler and the sons, Østen, Amund, Ole, Svend and Johan received 333-1-8 Riksdaler each, and the daughters, Karen and Anne, 166-2-16 Riksdaler each. He died in 1798. On 7/10 - 1772 he was married in Gausdal to Anne Tronsdatter, Nordre Kraabøl, who was born in 1754 and died in 1842. She had 9 children."

There were a total of nine children of Ole and Anne. Seven of the nine are known.

According to the parish register for Gausdal, he died in Gausdal on 14 May 1798 at the age of 53.

Ole married **Anne Tronsdatter Nordre Kråbøl**¹⁴⁰ on 7 Oct 1772 in Gausdal, Opplandenes amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Østen Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born about Jan 1780,¹⁴⁰ was baptized on 16 Jan 1780 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died in 1849¹⁴⁰ about age 69.
- 126 ii. **Amund Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- iii. **(child) Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- iv. **(child) Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- v. **Ole Olsen Ovren Manglerud**¹⁴⁰ was born on 7 Aug 1785 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized on 11 Sep 1785 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died about 1870¹⁴⁰ about age 85.
- vi. **Svend Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born on 6 Apr 1788 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway²⁷⁶ and was baptized on 4 May 1788 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.²²⁴
- vii. **Kari Olsdatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born on 30 Jan 1791 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized in 1791 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died about 1874¹⁴⁰ about age 83.
- viii. **Johan Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born about May 1794 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized on 11 May 1894 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died in 1866¹⁴⁰ about age 72.
- ix. **Anne Olsdatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born about May 1797 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²⁷⁶ was baptized on 5 Jun 1797 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway,²²⁴ and died in 1880¹⁴⁰ about age 83.

253. Anne Tronsdatter Nordre Kråbøl,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Tron Olsen Nordre Kraabøl**¹⁴⁰ and **Kari Torgersdatter Søndre Solberg**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1754,³²¹ died on 25 Oct 1842 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ at age 88, and was buried on 11 Nov 1842 in Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.

General Notes: "Anne Throndsdr" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for "Gusdal" (Gausdal) in "Christians Amt" (Oppland). She was listed as "huusmoder" (mistress) and "bruger gaarden" (farmer) of Ovren farm. She was 47 years old, and her civil standing was "enke 1te gang" (widowed, first time). Her household was large, consisting of many family members and tenants. Other family members on the farm included her son "Østen Olsen" and his wife and children; sons "Amund Olsen," "Ole Olsen," "Svend Olsen" and "Johan Olsen"; daughters "Karen Olsdr" and "Anne Olsdr"; parents "Thron Olsen" and "Kari Torgersd"; and father-in-law "Østen Olsen." There were also six "tiener" (servants).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The parish record for her death lists her as "Anne Tronsdatter," widow on pension. She died at Ovren in Gausdal on 25 October 1842 at the age of 88 1/2 years. She was buried on 11 November.

Anne married **Unknown** before 1772.¹²⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Bef 1772.

Anne next married **Ole Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ on 7 Oct 1772 in Gausdal, Opplandenes amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

254. Guttorm.

General Notes: Anne Guttormsdatter's parentage is uncertain. Guttorm was not a common name in Gausdal when she was born, which narrows the likely father to one of two persons:

1) Guttorm Iversen Nedre Olstad, who married Mari Olsdatter (widow of Gunder Maelum) on 16 April 1779. This couple appears in the 1801 census (folketelling) on Maelum farm in Gausdal. Guttorm was listed as age 63, first marriage, stepfather of the matron of the farm, Kari Gundersdatter. Mari was listed as age 62, second marriage. They were noted as Føderaadsfolk (pensioners). A daughter, Mari Gundersdatter (age 37) was living with them. Guttorm died in February 1816 on Maelum farm, at the age of 79 (listed as føderaad, his wife apparently still living).

2) Guttorm Joensen Paulsrud (soldier), who married Kari Torgersdatter Kankrud (Kankerud) on 26 April 1768. A daughter, Mari, was baptized in 1785 in Gausdal.

3) Guttorm may have been the son of widow Anne Halvorsdatter (wife of Iver Hansen), whose estate was probated on 25 April 1777. She was the owner of Midtvold farm in Gausdal østre. Her children included Ole Iversen (of age), Guttorm Iversen (of age), Haldor Iversen (of age), Ambjør Iversdatter (married), Lisbet Iversdatter (married), Marit Iversdatter (married), Ingebor Iversdatter (age 22, single) and Kari Iversdatter (age 19, single).

Guttorm married someone.

His child was:

- 127 i. **Anne Guttormsdatter Midtvold**¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. Elias Enderlin,²⁷⁸ son of **Hanß Jacob Enderlin**³²² and **Elisabeth Heumar**,³²² was born about Mar 1674 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),³²³ was baptized on 31 Mar 1674 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),³²² died on 7 Oct 1712 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 38, and was buried about 7 Oct 1712.

General Notes: Elias Enderlin left a remarkable record of his movements in Baden at the turn of the 18th Century. This is a summary of what we know thus far (March 2005):

He was born in Köndringen in 1674, but he appears to have moved from that village early in his life. He married his first wife, Anna, probably between 1696 and 1701. We do not know where they married, although one possibility is Eichstetten (see below). There is no record of their marriage in Köndringen, Staffort or Spöck. They may have married in another village sometime during Elias' relocation to Staffort. It is also noteworthy that parish records for Staffort and Spöck do not list Anna's family name, suggesting that she may not have been from a family in that area.

One very strong possibility, is that Elias eloped with Anna. A record in the parish records for Eichstetten shows the marriage of an Elias Enderlin and Anna Rüf (Ruef), both from Oberschaffhausen, on the 13th of January 1697. The parish record states that the marriage was "in Unehe am Mitwach." This indicates that the couple was living together prior to marriage (probably an elopement), and that they were apparently married by a civil official. "Am Mitwach" probably refers to the main desk of the public office where they were married. It is not a reference to the day of the week in this case (13 January 1697 was a Sunday).

If the above marriage is indeed our Elias Enderlin, then he apparently relocated from Köndringen to Oberschaffhausen about the time that he came of age. Anna may have been a local girl from the vicinity of Köndringen, because the family name is not found in Oberschaffhausen. There were other Enderlins in the cooperage business in Oberschaffhausen at that time (including Michael Enderlin, the Küfermeister and Zunftmeister, master of the cooper's guild), and it may be that Elias made arrangements to live with them for a short time. Elias' father was cooper in Köndringen, so he would have had skills that the Enderlins in Oberschaffhausen could use. If he and Anna lived in Oberschaffhausen after their marriage, then there may have been children born there. Unfortunately, parish records don't extend earlier than 1700 for Oberschaffhausen.

An interesting side note about the Enderlin cooperage business in Oberschaffhausen, is that Michael Enderlin (1650 - 1717), the guildmaster to the cooper's guild, was the grandfather of Joseph Friedrich Enderlin (1732 - 1808), the famous Hofrat from Bötzingen. The title of "Hofrat" held a high level of distinction, being equivalent to a Privy Counselor to the Margrave (Markgraf) of Baden-Durlach. The Hofrat Enderlin became quite famous in the region, introducing improved forest management practices, and engineering important improvements to stabilize and realign the banks of the Rhine and other local rivers. He also held the titles of Kammerrat, Forstrat, Forstmann and Verwaltungsbeamter. Joseph Friedrich's father, Joseph Enderlin (1691 - 1767), was the Vogt (local overseer for the Markgrave) in Bötzingen from 1729 to 1767. We have not yet linked this Enderlin family to ours, but strongly suspect that they are related.

Based on the birth records of the children from this first marriage, we know that Elias was in Durlach in 1699, and in Staffort in 1702 and 1703. The son born in Durlach was probably his first child, traditionally named in honor of Elias' father, Johann Jacob Enderlin. Staffort was a local seat of power in the forest called the Hardtwald, although its influence was somewhat diminished by the destruction of its castle in 1689. Why Elias moved to Staffort, so far away from his original home, we do not know. According to Artur Hauer (1965) in his book, "Das Hardtdorf Spöck," Elias was a Hintersaß in the area as early as 1700. This was probably the year Elias arrived in the vicinity of Spöck and Staffort. We know he was new in the area, because in 1702 the Pfarrer of Staffort made a special note that Elias was a citizen from Köndringen ("Einem Bürger von Kündringen").

Elias had moved to Spöck by 1708 when his third child was born. He was also recorded in Spöck in 1709 when the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709" was compiled. The Einwohnerbuch was a census of oaths of allegiance to the Margrave, recording adult males (usually 18 years of age or older). Elias (with the family name spelled "Enderle") was one of 52 males who were enumerated in Spöck. Elias was recorded as a common man ("Hintersaß") in Spöck in 1708 and as a swine herder ("Schweinhirt" and "Sauhirt") in Spöck in 1711. He appears to have gained the status of Bürger by 1709, based on his status shown in the Einwohnerbuch. His lowly profession was quite a departure from the traditional trade of his father, which was cooper (Küfer). In fact, most male Enderlins in Köndringen were coopers, suggesting that it was a major business in the family.

Elias was still in Spöck in 1711. This was the year of the death of his wife, Anna, and their fourth child (a son named Hanß Georg Heinrich). The child died on 18 March 1711 at only 18 days of age. Anna died the following day at the age of 33.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Elias relocated to Staffort almost immediately after Anna's death. There, he married his second wife, Anna Catharina Gamer, in less than four months. This marriage may have been one of necessity. Of his five children, two were probably still living. These would have been Anna Barbara (age 9) and little Elias (age 3). Being so young, the children needed a mother to stabilize the family.

Elias and his new wife Anna Catharina soon had a child of their own. This was Johann Georg Enderlin, born in 1712 (about 10 months after their marriage). Tragedy struck again for this family, when Elias died (only five months after Johann Georg was born). Elias was 37 years old, and the cause of his death is not known. After only one year and three months of marriage, Anna Catharina was left a widow with several young children to raise. She apparently did well. She lived to the ripe old age of 83, dying in Staffort in 1764.

Elias and his wife, Catharina, were godparents to Anna Barbara Stober, the daughter of Hannß Peter Stober and wife Catharina Elisabetha Müller. The christening took place on 4 November 1711. Hs. Peter was a son of Hannß Jost Stober.

Elias married **Anna Catharina Gamer**²²⁶ on 7 Jul 1711 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 128 i. **Johann Georg (Hannß Georg) Enderlin**²²⁶

Elias next married **Anna** before 1699.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Jacob Enderlin**¹⁵² was born about Mar 1699 in Durlach, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and was baptized on 10 Mar 1698/99 in Durlach, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²
- ii. **Hannß Geörg Enderlin**²²⁶ was born on 2 Mar 1701/02 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 4 Mar 1701/02 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 9 Mar 1701/02 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 9 Mar 1701/02.
- iii. **Anna Barbara Enderlin**³²⁴ was born on 22 Mar 1702/03 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 24 Mar 1702/03 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 24 Oct 1770 in Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³²⁵ at age 67, and was buried about 24 Oct 1770.
- iv. **Elias Enderlin**³²⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1707/08 in Spöck, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁶
- v. **Hannß Georg Heinrich Enderlin**³²⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1710/11 in Spöck, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³²⁶ and died on 18 Mar 1710/11 in Spöck, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁶

257. Anna Catharina Gamer,²²⁶ daughter of **Johann (Hannß) Simon Gamer**²²⁶ and **Anna Barbara Süß**,²²⁶ was born on 26 Oct 1680 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 6 Mar 1764 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 83, and was buried on 7 Mar 1764 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

General Notes: Anna Catharina married Elias Enderlin about eight months after the death of her first husband, Hannß Georg Kirchenbauer. She had one child by the first marriage.

She died at the age of 83 years, 4 months and 8 days.

Anna married **Johann Georg Kirchenbauer**,²²⁶ son of **Hannß Jacob Kirchenbauer**, on 13 Jan 1704/05 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Maria Catharina Kirchenbauer**²²⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1706 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and was baptized on 27 Mar 1706 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Anna next married **Elias Enderlin**²⁷⁸ on 7 Jul 1711 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

258. Johann (Hannß) Michael Stober,²²⁶ son of **Johann Jakob Stober**²²⁶ and **Margaretha**,²²⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1673 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 30 Sep 1673 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 13 Jan 1746/47 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 73, and was buried about 13 Jan 1746/47.

General Notes: "Michael Stober" was recorded in Staffort in the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709" (register of oaths of allegiance to the Markgraf of Baden-Durlach in 1709, also known as a Huldigungsliste). Two other Stobers were listed: "Peter" and "Veltin." The Einwohnerbuch recorded adult males (typically 18 years of age or older). Unlike church records of the time, the Einwohnerbuch recorded the "use names" (Rufnamen) for those on the list, rather than their full Christian names (Taufnamen).

The saint's name of Johann or Hannß was always used for males in the Stober family of the 17th and early 18th Centuries. Saint John (Johann) was apparently the traditional patron saint for all male children in the town of Staffort, thus, the name of just about every male in Staffort began with Johann or Hannß for short. I could find only a few exceptions to this rule. It was a common practice to be called by one's secular name, rather than the saint's name, in everyday affairs (for obvious reasons). It appears that the Stober family adhered to this practice, as indicated by the records in the Einwohnerbuch. Thus, two of the three Stobers in the list were probably Hannß Michael Stober (my ancestor) and Johann Veltin Stober (father of Valentin Stober -- then about 17 years old -- who emigrated to America in 1737). The third Stober, Peter, is not so easily identified.

In the church record of his death, Johann Michael Stober was noted as being the "bürgerlichen Einwohner" of Staffort. He died at 73 years and 4 months of age, according to the church record. He was described as the "Gericht" in 1728 when his wife Margretha Barbara died, and when his daughter Anna Margretha married in 1730. He also appears as "Gericht" in 1734 when he remarried. When his son, Johann Michael (the Schulmeister) married, Johann Michael Stober was given another title, which is indecipherable).

He died at the age of 76 years, 4 months.

Johann married **Margretha Barbara Ernst**²²⁶ on 13 Jan 1704/05 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Margrethe Stober**²²⁶ was born on 11 Jan 1705/06 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 12 Jan 1705/06 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 25 Apr 1761 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 55, and was buried on 27 Apr 1761 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- ii. **Johann (Hannß) Jacob Stober**²²⁶ was born on 10 Sep 1708 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 11 Sep 1708 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 17 Sep 1708 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 17 Sep 1708.
- iii. **Anna Catharina Stober**²²⁶ was born on 13 Sep 1709 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 15 Sep 1709 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 8 Mar 1710/11 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 1, and was buried about 8 Mar 1710/11.
- iv. **Johann Michael Stober**²²⁶ was born on 23 Dec 1711 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 24 Dec 1711 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 23 Sep 1780 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 68, and was buried on 24 Sep 1780 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- 129 v. **Anna Catharina Stober**²²⁶
- vi. **Anna Elisabetha Stober**²²⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1718 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 13 Dec 1718 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 20 Apr 1719 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 20 Apr 1719.
- vii. **Anna Eva Stober**²²⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1718 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 13 Dec 1718 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 26 Apr 1719 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 26 Apr 1719.
- viii. **Anna Eva Stober**²²⁶ was born on 30 Jul 1720 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 31 Jul 1720 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 5 Jan 1735/36 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 15, and was buried about 5 Jan 1735/36.
- ix. **Johann Jacob Stober**²²⁶ was born on 7 Feb 1723/24 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 8 Feb 1723/24 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 28 Jan 1724/25 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 28 Jan 1724/25.
- x. **Anna Barbara Stober**²²⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1726 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 10 Dec 1726 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 4 Mar 1731/32 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 5, and was buried about 4 Mar 1731/32.

Johann next married **Anna Maria Kesler**,²²⁶ daughter of **Johann Kesler**, on 9 Nov 1734 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Jacob Stober**²²⁶ was born about 1736 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 18 Oct 1739 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 3, and was buried about 18 Oct 1739.
- ii. **Anna Eva Stober**²²⁶ was born about 19 Feb 1740/41 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 19 Feb 1740/41 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 19 Oct 1753 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 12, and was buried about 19 Oct 1753.
- iii. **Johann Jacob Stober**²²⁶ was born about 12 Mar 1742/43 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 12 Mar 1742/43 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 7 Oct 1744 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 1, and was buried about 7 Oct 1744.
- iv. **Anna Maria Stober**²²⁶ was born about 31 Oct 1744 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 31 Oct 1744 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 21 Feb 1794 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²²⁶ about age 49, and was buried on 23 Feb 1794 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).²²⁶

259. Margretha Barbara Ernst,²²⁶ daughter of **Hannß Georg Ernst**²²⁶ and **Anna Catharina Scherer**,²²⁶ was born on 3 Aug 1684 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 5 Aug 1684 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 9 May 1728 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 43, and was buried about 9 May 1728.

General Notes: She died at the age of 44. In the parish record for her death, her husband was noted as "Johann Michael Stober das Gericht."

Margretha married **Johann (Hannß) Michael Stober**²²⁶ on 13 Jan 1704/05 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

260. Jacob Jenni,²³⁰ son of **Martin Jenni**, was born about 1683 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied)⁸¹ and died after 1728. Another name for Jacob was Jacob Jenne.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists one adult male by the name of "Jakob Jenne" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. This is undoubtedly our ancestor. The name is usually spelled "Jenne", however, the oldest parish records for Bötzingen spell the name with an "i" ending. This probably represents a Swiss influence.

His full name may have been Johann Jakob Jenni, as suggested by references made in the marriage records for his

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

daughter, Barbara.

According to Bahlow (1967), the family name "Jenne" is of Alemannic linguistic origin. It is a short form for Johannes. The Swiss form is "Jenni".

Jacob married **Catharina Gumbert**²³⁰ on 20 Feb 1707/08 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharina Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 10 Jun 1709 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was baptized on 11 Jun 1709 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹ Another name for Catharina was Catharina Jenne.
- 130 ii. **Johann Jacob Jenne**²²⁸
- iii. **(Daughter) Jenni**⁸¹ was born on 5 Nov 1714 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ and was baptized on 6 Nov 1714 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹
- iv. **Maria Barbara Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 3 Dec 1715 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ was baptized on 5 Dec 1715 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ died on 21 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was buried on 23 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Maria was Maria Barbara Jenne.
- v. **Anna Maria Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 24 Oct 1717 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ was baptized on 24 Oct 1717 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ died on 7 Feb 1718/19 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 1, and was buried on 8 Feb 1718/19 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vi. **Anna Maria Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 27 Feb 1719/20 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ was baptized on 28 Feb 1719/20 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ died on 19 May 1727 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 7, and was buried on 21 May 1727 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Anna was Anna Maria Jenne.
- vii. **Barbara Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 23 Jan 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ was baptized on 24 Jan 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ died in Aug 1771 in Ihringen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)³²⁷ at age 48, and was buried in Ihringen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).³²⁷ Another name for Barbara was Barbara Jenne.
- 156 viii. **Matthaus Jenni**²²⁸
- ix. **Johannes Jenni**²³⁰ was born on 11 May 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ was baptized on 11 May 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ and died on 27 Sep 1803²³⁰ at age 75. Another name for Johannes was Johann Jenne.

261. Catharina Gumbert,²³⁰ daughter of **Johannes Gumbert**, was born in Jan 1689/90 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (French occupied),⁸¹ died on 2 Mar 1763 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ at age 73, and was buried on 4 Mar 1763 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Catharina was Catharina Gumpert.

Catharina married **Jacob Jenni**²³⁰ on 20 Feb 1707/08 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵⁰

262. Hannß Mörch⁸¹ was born on 2 Sep 1673⁸¹ and died on 4 Dec 1749 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ at age 76.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists one adult male named "Hans Merckh" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. This is undoubtedly Hannß Mörch. The family name is spelled with many variants.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Died 4 December 1749 at the age of 76 years, 4 months and 2 days. Birth date calculated based on this information.

Hannß married **Anna Maria Boch**⁸¹ about 1701.⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johannes Mörch**²³⁰ was born on 29 Oct 1702 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was baptized on 29 Oct 1702 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹
- ii. **Matthias Mörch**²³⁰ was born on 24 Feb 1703/04 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was baptized on 25 Feb 1703/04 in Bötzingen?, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹
- iii. **Anna Maria Mörch**²³⁰ was born on 29 Oct 1709 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and was baptized on 30 Oct 1709 in Bötzingen?, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹
- iv. **Michael Mörch**²³⁰ was born on 17 Jul 1713 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²³⁰ and died on 14 Feb 1717/18⁸¹ at age 4.
- 131 v. **Sabina Mörch**²²⁹
- vi. **Johann Georg Mörch**⁸¹ was born on 11 Jun 1717 in Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ and died on 11 Feb 1717/18 in Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹

263. Anna Maria Boch,⁸¹ daughter of **? Boch**, was born about 1673 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁸¹ and died after 1717.

Anna married **Hannß Mörch**⁸¹ about 1701.⁸¹

264. ? Jenne was born before 1659 and died after Apr 1680.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists five individuals with the family name "Jenne." These were David (a single man), Georg, Jakob, Martin, and Martin (a single man). If he was still alive in 1709 (he would have been at least 50), the father of Johann Martin Jenne (born c.1680) would have been either Jakob or Martin the older. Georg Jenni died 1 May 1720 at the age of 55 years, 20 weeks, 4 days. He was definitely not the father. Further research is need to identify the correct individual.

Martin the older was married to Barbara Höfflin. A young daughter of theirs died 14 March 1709. His wife, Barbara, died 22 June 1722, at the age of 42 (born about 1680). Another wife, Anna Maria, died 23 December 1726 at the age of 38 (apparently following childbirth).

Jacob Jenne's wife, Catharina Gumpertin died 5 November 1714. His daughter, Maria Barbara, died 21 November 1716. Another daughter, Susanna, died 7 February 1719.

? married someone before 1680.

His child was:

- 132 i. **Johann Martin Jenne**⁶

266. ? Leonhard was born before 1673.

General Notes: The "1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three individuals with the family name "Leonhardt" in Boetzingen/Oberschaffhausen. Two were married: Christian and Georg. Each was also noted as being a "Hintersaß" (small land owner). The third was Georg, a single son. It is likely that the father of Magdalena was either Christian or Georg. Further research is needed.

Georg Leonhard ("Lienard") resided in Boetzingen, and had a son, Caspar in 1701. That is the oldest birth record for this family. Georg died 18 March 1826, at the age of 40 years, less 7 weeks (born about February 1786). He was a resident of Oberschaffhausen at the time of his death. This was probably Georg the younger.

According to Bahlow (1967), the Alemannic form is Lienhard. Curiously, one finds the family name often written "Leonhard" in the early 18th Century parish books for Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. Bahlow explains that the name is a hybrid of Latin "leo" (lion) and Germanic "hard" (bold). Other spelling variants include Lennartz and

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Lehnhard.

? married someone before 1693.

His child was:

133 i. **Magdalena Leonhard**⁶

268. ? Stählin was born before 1679.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Stählin" (Stachlin) in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Georg zu Bötzingen", "Georg zu Oberschaffhausen", and "Peter". One of these men was probably the father or grandfather of Hans Georg Stählin.

The Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten notes that Georg Stählin of Bötzingen married Barbara Bockstahler in Eichstetten on 16 November 1685. He was the son of Georg Stählin of Bötzingen, and died on 12 February 1743 in Bötzingen at the age of 83.

? married someone.

His child was:

134 i. **Hanß Georg Stählin**⁶

270. ? Schönberger.

General Notes: See my notes for Jacob Schönberger's parentage for a discussion of possible ancestry.

? married someone.

His child was:

135 i. **Anna Schönberger**⁶

272. Hanß Stein,⁶ son of ? **Stein**, was born before 1696.

General Notes: A "Baltzer Stein" married the same day as Hanß did in Bötzingen. They may have been brothers. Baltzer married Anna Maria Jacob.

Hanß married **Maria Scherer**⁶ on 24 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

136 i. **Michael Stein**⁶

273. Maria Scherer,⁶ daughter of ? **Scherer**.

Maria married **Hanß Stein**⁶ on 24 Nov 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

274. Conrad Reinacher,⁶ son of **Johannes Reinacher**⁶ and **Eva Küpfer**,⁶ was born about 1697 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Baden, Germany, died on 6 Apr 1766 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 69, and was buried on 8 Apr 1766 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Conrad married **Ursula Schönberger** on 15 Jan 1724/25 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

137 i. **Anna Maria Reinacher**⁶

ii. **Magdalena Reinacher**⁶ was born about 1735 and died on 30 Nov 1737 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 2.

275. Ursula Schönberger, daughter of ? **Schönberger**, died between 1735 and 1766.

Ursula married **Conrad Reinacher**⁶ on 15 Jan 1724/25 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

276. Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin,⁶ son of **Jakob Zimmerlin**¹⁵² and **Eva Kehrmann**,¹⁵² was born in Jun 1698 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany¹⁵² and died on 30 Jan 1756¹⁵² at age 57.

Johannes married **Anna Maria Merck**⁶ on 16 Jan 1724/25 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 i. **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶
- ii. **Jakob Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born about 17 Jul 1729 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²
- iii. **Johann Georg Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born about 6 Mar 1730/31.¹⁵²

277. Anna Maria Merck.⁶

General Notes: She was the widow of Georg Decker (the IGI incorrectly lists the family name of her first husband as "Tritt"). Her birth name was Merck. The marriage to Johannes Zimmerlin was her second marriage.

Anna married **Georg Decker**.⁶

Anna next married **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶ on 16 Jan 1724/25 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

278. Caspar Thier, son of **Hans Martin Thier**¹⁵² and **Ursula Ißelin**,¹⁵² was born in Nov 1697 in (of) Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 15 May 1742 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 44, and was buried on 17 May 1742 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: Probably the same individual as Caspar Thier, son of Hans Martin Thier and Ursula Jselin (spelled Jßelin in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch, and a variant of Ißelin/Iselin), oo Catharina Jakob in Bötzingen 19 November 1723. Catharina was the daughter of Georg Jakob and Anna Bilger. Caspar was born in 1698, + 15 May 1742. Caspar had siblings: Catharina ~ 1700, + 19 Nov 1716; Anna Maria ~ 31 Dec 1704, + 9 Jan 1706. Source: IGI.

Children of Caspar Thier and Catharina Jakob:

Johann Georg Thier, ~ 8 Nov 1723, + 16 Mar 1729 (Illegitimate?)

Anna Ursula Thier, ~ 14 Feb 1726, + 6 Feb 1773

Johann Caspar Thier, ~ 1 Mar 1730, + 16 Feb 1772

Anna Maria Thier, ~ 5 Oct 1732, + 15 May 1805

Anna Thier, ~ 10 Dec 1735, + 26 Jul 1739

Hans Martin Thier, ~ 21 Feb 1738, + 16 Oct 1817

He died 15 May 1742, at the age of 44 years and 6 months. Calculated date of birth: November 1697.

Caspar married **Catharina Jakob**¹⁵² on 19 Jan 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 139 i. **Anna Maria Thier**⁶

279. Catharina Jakob,¹⁵² daughter of **Georg Jakob**¹⁵² and **Anna Bilger**,¹⁵² was born on 13 Apr 1702 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 13 Apr 1702 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 28 Dec 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)⁶ at age 70, and was buried on 1 Jan 1773 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶

General Notes: She married twice, her second husband being Hanss Brenn. She died in Bötzingen 28 December 1772, at the age of 70 years, 8 months and 2 weeks (according to the parish record for her death).

Catharina married **Caspar Thier** on 19 Jan 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Catharina next married **Hanß Brenn**⁶ on 3 Dec 1743 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

280. Hanß Höflin,⁶ son of ? **Höflin**, was born in 1691 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ died on 20 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

(Germany)⁶ at age 66, and was buried on 24 Jan 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" list three individuals with the family name "Höflin." These were Hans, Hans (a single man), and Matthis. Hanß Höflin would have been the single Hans. He was of age to be recorded, but he did not marry until 1714.

Hanß Höflin was "von Oberschaffhausen" according to the marriage record of his son, Johannes (Hanß). He died 20 January 1757 at the age of 65 years, at least 2 months and 2 days.

Hanß married **Ursula Ley**⁶ on 20 Dec 1714 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maria Höflin**⁶ was born on 3 Oct 1715 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 15 Feb 1776⁶ at age 60.
- ii. **Barbara Höflin**⁶ was born about 1717, died on 4 Aug 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 11, and was buried on 6 Aug 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 140 iii. **Johannes (Hanß) Höflin**⁶
- iv. **Ursula Höflin**⁶ was born on 18 Aug 1722 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 27 Dec 1756 in Gundelfingen⁶ at age 34.
- v. **Jacob Höflin**⁶ was born on 10 Dec 1724 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 11 Dec 1724 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

281. Ursula Ley,⁶ daughter of ? **Ley**, was born in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany and died after 1724.

Ursula married **Hanß Höflin**⁶ on 20 Dec 1714 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

282. Jacob Schönberger,⁶ son of ? **Schönberger**, was born before 1702.

Jacob married **Salome Binler**⁶ on 2 Mar 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 141 i. **Salome Schönberger**⁶

283. Salome Binler,⁶ daughter of ? **Binler**.

Salome married **Jacob Schönberger**⁶ on 2 Mar 1722/23 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

284. Jacob Schell,⁶ son of **Hanß Schell**⁶ and **Catharina Höffler**,⁶ was born on 25 Jan 1706/07 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany,⁶ was baptized on 26 Jan 1706/07 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 7 Jan 1780 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 72, and was buried on 8 Jan 1780 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: In the record for his baptism, an abbreviation is used. The passage reads: "den 25ten. Jan. wurdt gebohren u. fsgd. getauft Jacob." I have interpreted "fsgd." to mean "folgende" (the following).

Jacob married **Anna Gast**⁶ in 1730 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

Marriage Notes: The parish record of this Bötzingen marriage is smudged, so the exact date is unclear. It reads 28 _bris, and is preceeded by an entry of 7 March. It is the last entry for the year of 1730.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 i. **Andreas Schell**⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Jacob Schell**⁶ was born about 1746 and died on 30 Nov 1751 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 5.

285. Anna Gast⁶ daughter of **Michael Gast**⁶ and **Eva Meier**⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1707/08 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ died on 22 May 1773 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 65, and was buried on 23 May 1773 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶.

General Notes: Last name illegible in birth record of Andreas Schell. In the marriage record for Jacob Schell and Anna, the name is spelled Gastin.

She died 22 May 1773 at the age of 65 years, 3 months and 16 days.

Anna married **Jacob Schell**⁶ in 1730 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶

288. Johannes Gumbert⁶ son of ? **Gumbert**, was born before 1724.

Johannes married someone.

His child was:

144 i. **Johannes Gumbert**⁶

290. Hannß (Hannss) Scherer⁶ son of ? **Scherer**, was born before 1724.

General Notes: Parish records show that a Georg Scherer and Anna Zillerin were married 30 November 1716 in Bötzingen. This couple may be related, or may be the same couple.

Hannß married **Sabina Ziller**⁶ before 1745.

The child from this marriage was:

145 i. **Anna Maria Scherer**⁶

291. Sabina Ziller⁶ daughter of ? **Ziller**.

Sabina married **Hannß (Hannss) Scherer**⁶ before 1745.

292. Jacob Ursebach⁶ son of ? **Ursebach**, was born before 1694 and died after 1732.

Jacob married **Ursula Brenn**⁶ on 24 Jan 1714/15 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Ursebach**⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 24 Nov 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- ii. **Johann Georg Ursebach**⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1720/21 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 27 Feb 1720/21 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Catharina Ursebach**⁶ was born on 18 Apr 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 19 Apr 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Ursula Ursebach**⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1725 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Oct 1725 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- v. **Maria Ursebach**⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 26 Aug 1728 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 146 vi. **Jakob Ursebach**⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

293. Ursula Brenn,⁶ daughter of **Jacob Brenn**, died after 1732.

Ursula married **Jacob Ursebach**⁶ on 24 Jan 1714/15 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

294. Hanß Brenn,⁶ son of ? **Brenn**, was born before 1695.

Hanß married **Anna Catharina Jenni**⁶ on 28 Jan 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

147 i. **Anna Catharina Brenn**⁶

295. Anna Catharina Jenni,⁶ daughter of ? **Jenne**.

General Notes: Anna Catharina Jennin is described in her marriage record to Hanß as "Michel Weyher Stiefftochter" (Michael Weyher's stepdaughter).

Anna married **Hanß Brenn**⁶ on 28 Jan 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

300. Stephanus Brenn,⁶ son of **Jacob Brenn**⁶ and **Maria Höfflin**,⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1706/07 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 14 Jan 1706/07 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Stephanus was Staphanus Brenn.

General Notes: He was baptized Stefanus "in casu necessitatis" (out of necessity) by the Hebamme (midwife). No further details regarding the necessity are given in the parish record for the baptism.

A Stephan Brenn (a widower) of Oberschaffhausen married Agnes Hofferlin, widow of Georg Stählin, the "Schulmeister" of Bahlingen.

Stephanus married **Maria Weyher**⁶ on 22 Mar 1728/29 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 150 i. **Michael Brenn**⁶
- ii. **Martin Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 2 Nov 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ was baptized on 2 Nov 1732 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and died on 30 Aug 1742 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ about age 9.
- iii. **Anna Ursula Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 15 Nov 1735 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and was baptized on 15 Nov 1735 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸
- iv. **Catharina Barbara Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 19 May 1737 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and was baptized on 19 May 1737 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸
- v. **Anna Brenn**³²⁸ was born on 6 Aug 1738 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and died on 27 Jul 1739 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸
- vi. **Jakob Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 6 Jul 1740 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ was baptized on 6 Jul 1740 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and died on 27 Oct 1824 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany).³²⁸ about age 84.
- vii. **Catharina Barbara Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 31 Oct 1741 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and was baptized on 31 Oct 1741 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸
- viii. **Maria Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 6 Oct 1744 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and was baptized on 6 Oct 1744 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸

301. Maria Weyher,⁶ daughter of **Michael Weyher**³²⁸ and **Anna Höfflin**,³²⁸ Another name for Maria is Maria Weyer.

General Notes: The family name has variants in the old records. It appears as Weyher in the oldest parish records of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Bötzingen. The name is also spelled Weyer.

Maria married **Stephanus Brenn**⁶ on 22 Mar 1728/29 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

302. Matthias Schumacher,²⁸¹ son of **Jakob Schumacher**²⁸¹ and **Sara Gumbert**,²⁸¹ was born on 2 Feb 1713/14 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 30 Nov 1788 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 74.

General Notes: According to research by Kurt Heinzmann, Matthias was listed in the Huldigung of 1738, and in the Fronabgabe of 1750: Two draft animals.

Matthias married **Anna Katharina Meier**²⁸¹ on 6 Jul 1734 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 i. **Anna Ursula Schumacher**⁶
- ii. **Salome Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 10 May 1737 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 25 Apr 1739 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 1.
- iii. **Matthias Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 11 Apr 1739 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 6 May 1739 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹
- iv. **Anna Katharina Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 27 Jun 1740 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹
- v. **Jakob Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 17 Oct 1743 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 9 Oct 1769 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 25.
- vi. **Matthias Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 14 Apr 1746 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 17 Aug 1817 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 71.
- vii. **Sara Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 30 May 1747 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 22 Aug 1749 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 2.
- viii. **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 23 Jan 1749/50 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 3 Dec 1831 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 81.
- ix. **Andreas Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 13 Sep 1752 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 17 Aug 1794 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 41.
- x. **Johann Martin Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 2 Nov 1754 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 14 Feb 1817 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 62.
- xi. **Sara Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 9 Feb 1757 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 7 Jan 1818 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 60.

303. Anna Katharina Meier,²⁸¹ daughter of **Georg Meier**²⁸¹ and **Anna Katharina Gross**,²⁸¹ was born on 30 Dec 1715 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 21 Mar 1783 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 67.

Anna married **Matthias Schumacher**²⁸¹ on 6 Jul 1734 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

304. Hans Jurdt⁶ was born in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany). Another name for Hans is Hans Jurd.

General Notes: He appears in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach under then name "Hans Jurdh." He was the only adult male with the surname in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His wife was probably Anna Maria Mattlerin. A child (Jerg) was born to this couple in 1709.

Hans married someone.

His children were:

- 152 i. **Johannes Jurdt**⁶
- ii. **Jerg Jurdt**⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1709 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 20 Apr 1709 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany).⁶ Another name for Jerg was Jerg Jurd.

306. Georg Deck⁶ was born before 1680 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists only one adult by the name of Georg Deck. The family name is spelled "Deckh" in the Einwohnerbuch. In addition to Georg, the census lists three other adult males with the surname of "Deckh" in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen: Hans, Matthis, and Pankraz.

A Georg Deil of Oberschaffhausen died 9 March 1724 at the age of 47. This family name is unusual for the area. A misspelling of Deck?

Georg married **Anna Maria Jenni**.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Deck**⁶ was born on 5 Jun 1701 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- 153 ii. **Anna Maria Deck**⁶
- iii. **Michael Deck**⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1704 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 30 Aug 1757 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 53.

307. Anna Maria Jenni.⁶

Anna married **Georg Deck**.⁶

308. Michael Sexauer⁶ was born about 1681 in (of) Oberschaffhausen?, died on 30 Mar 1726 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 45, and was buried on 31 Mar 1726 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: The "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" 1709 lists seven adult males with the family name "Sexauer." These were: "Hs. Georg" (a single man); "Lorenz;" "Matthis;" "Michel, Georgen Sohn" (son of Georg Sexauer, apparently deceased); "Michel, der Bot" (the town crier); "Michel, der Junge;" and "Michel" (a single man). Our ancestor was not Michael "der Bot." This we know from comparing parish records. Michael "der Junge" (the younger) is called by that name in parish records as early as 1702. He, like Michael the Bot, can be distinguished from our Michael "der Richter" by careful examination of the parish records. This leaves Michael, the single man in 1709, as the likely candidate for being our ancestor.

Note that there were two Michael Sexauers during this period who each had a son Michael born in 1712. Our Michael Sexauer was the local judge (Richter). His wife was Anna Maria Linck. The other Michael ("der Junge" in the church records and in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch) lived in Bötzingen in the early 1700's (he appears in 1702, with the birth of a son Michael).

The date of death of Michael, the Richter, is somewhat questionable. One Michael Sexauer died 30 March 1726 at the age of 45. The other (noted as being from Boetzingen) died 21 September 1727 at the age of 43 years and 8 months. Our Sexauer line appears to have lived in Oberschaffhausen, so the first Michael is believed to be the correct one.

There may be more children after Andreas. My research ends with this individual.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The Sexauer family name refers to the town of origin: Sexau im Schwarzwald (known as Secchosouna in the 9th Century B.C.). The town lies about 15 km north of Freiburg im Breisgau, in the lowlands below the famed Hochburg Castle.

Michael married **Anna Maria Linck**⁶ after 1709.

Children from this marriage were:

- 154 i. **Michael Sexauer**⁶
- ii. **Johann Erhardt Sexauer**⁶ was born on 18 Jul 1715 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Anna Catharina Sexauer**⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 1 Nov 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Andreas Sexauer**⁶ was born on 2 Jun 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 3 Jun 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

309. Anna Maria Linck,⁶ daughter of ? **Linck**, died after 1723.

General Notes: The family name is difficult to read in the records. The clearest spelling is found in the birth record of her daughter Anna in 1718, where it is clearly "Linckin."

Anna married **Michael Sexauer**⁶ after 1709.

310. Hanß Conrad Merck was born on 23 Apr 1686⁶ and died on 18 Apr 1747 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 60. Another name for Hanß was Hanß Conrad Mörck\Merck\Mercke.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Merckh." These were "Hans," a married man and "Hintersaß" (small land owner); "Hs. Konrad," also a married man and "Hintersaß;" and "Konrad, der Jung," also married and "Hintersaß"). Our ancestor was either Hans Konrad or Konrad, der Jung.

The term "Hintersaß" (Hintersass) is interesting. It is an archaic title, referring to a type of civil standing in old Germany. The Hintersaß or "common man" had certain special rights in the old Germanic heirarchy, including a share in the village's common cultivated field, access to the manure area near the village, and access to wild game in certain areas away from the village. He was not, however, bestowed the complete rights of a regular citizen (Bürger). The Hintersaß apparently did not pay taxes, but received protection and certain rights in exchange for work in common projects in the village. This civil standing lost its meaning under Napoleonic civil law at the beginning of the 19th Century.

Also listed as Conrad Merck. He died in Oberschaffhausen 18 April 1747 at the age of 61 years less 5 days.

Hanß married **Anna Gumpert** before 1716.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hanß Georg Merck**⁶ was born on 18 Apr 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 19 Apr 1716 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- 155 ii. **Anna Merck**⁶
- iii. **Michael Mörck**⁶ was born on 17 Sep 1722 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- iv. **Anna Maria Mörck**⁶ was born on 7 Aug 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and was baptized on 8 Aug 1723 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany.⁶
- v. **Barbara Merck**⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1726 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 14 Jan 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was buried on 15 Jan 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

311. Anna Gumpert died after Apr 1726.

Anna married **Hanß Conrad Merck** before 1716.

312. Jacob Jenni

(Duplicate. See Person 260 on Page 152)

313. Catharina Gumbert

(Duplicate. See Person 261 on Page 153)

314. Michael Stahl⁶ was born in Jun 1696 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 3 Apr 1744 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 47, and was buried about 3 Apr 1744.

General Notes: In the parish record for the baptism of his son, Joseph, and in the record for his death, Michael was described as "Weidgesell" (forester, or hunting party member).

He died 3 April 1744 at the age of 49 years less 2 months and 2 days. The cause of death was "Fleckfieber" (probably Typhoid). Another Michael Stahl of Oberschaffhausen died 5 January 1745 at the age of 72 years.

Michael married **Anna Maria Iselin**⁶ on 29 Apr 1727 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Stahl**⁶ was born on 5 Jan 1728/29 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 6 Jan 1728/29 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died before 1730.
- ii. **Johann Georg Stahl**⁶ was born on 3 Jan 1729/30 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was baptized on 4 Jan 1729/30 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iii. **Johannes Stahl**⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1730/31 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Joseph Stahl**⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1731/32 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was baptized on 22 Mar 1731/32 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- 157 v. **Anna Ursula Stahl**⁶
- vi. **Andreas Stahl**⁶ was born on 24 Apr 1734 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was baptized on 25 Apr 1734 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

315. Anna Maria Iselin,⁶ daughter of **Martin Iselin**⁶ and **Anna Maria**, was born on 24 Sep 1705 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 6 Jun 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 66, and was buried on 7 Jun 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: She died 6 June 1772 at the age of 66 years and 9 months.

Anna married **Michael Stahl**⁶ on 29 Apr 1727 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

316. Matthias Höfflin⁶ was born about Aug 1676 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 29 Nov 1755 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 79.

General Notes: Matthias died 20 November 1755 at the age of 79 years, 2 1/2 months. He was described as "der

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

gewachsene Bürger" in the marriage record for his son, Georg Jacob, in 1729. He died of the "Slag."

Matthias married **Barbara Stählin**⁶ on 25 Feb 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

The child from this marriage was:

158 i. **Georg Jacob Höfflin**⁶

317. Barbara Stählin.⁶

General Notes: Her name also appears in the records as Stehlin.

Barbara married **Matthias Höfflin**⁶ on 25 Feb 1715/16 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

318. Hanß Jacob⁶ died after 1757.

Hanß married **Ursula Brenn**.⁶

The child from this marriage was:

159 i. **Anna Maria Jacob**⁶

319. Ursula Brenn.⁶

Ursula married **Hanß Jacob**.⁶

320. Ryer Tibout,²³¹ son of **Pieter Tebow Debouw**²³¹ and **Margrietje Reyersen**,²³¹ was born about Mar 1724 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 15 Mar 1723/24 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church.³²⁹ Another name for Ryer was Uriah Tebow.

General Notes: According to the writings of Martha Tebow dated at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1867 in the 86th year of her age, "Uriah [Ryer] Tebow came to America from either France or Holland, it is not now known which country or when. One legend is that the original spelling of the name was Thibault, but that on account of it being mispronounced and misspelled so frequently it was changed to TeBow and later to Tebow. It is stated that he was a farmer and had 3 children, Peter (1st), Hannah and Rebecca. Peter (1st) was born in New Jersey, either 1753 or 1755, married at about the age of 21 to a girl named Susan who was of Scotch decent. He died in about 1806."

According to Lois Tebow Stinson research (undated), "Gene had stated that at one time the Tebows worked in the old Tudor Iron Works at East St. Louis, Ill. The paymaster could not spell and had little respect for the farm folks anyway so he changed the spelling from Thibault to Tebow the way it was pronounced." -- Source: Elsie Ross, 1st cousin of Lois Tebow Stinson.

Also from Lois Tebow Stinson research:

"Notes below taken from a letter written by Henry J. Tebow.

Encyclopedia Britannica lists two famous Tebows -- one Thibault was King of France about 1215. One was Thibaud and he was a German jurist of note certainly.

I have an explanation for the Anglicized spelling of Tebow. My grandfather and some of his family worked in the old Tudor Iron Works at East St. Louis Illinois. The paymaster could not spell and had little respect for the farm folks anyway, so he changed the spelling to the way it sounded.

This Tebow thought records of his branch of the family could have been found at the Catholic church at the Genevieve Mo. but the priest would only take a job for a parish poor person to do the research.

Also thought there could be a connection with the Cape Girardeau Thibaults (Tebow).

This man felt the Tebows were of French decent."

The book "Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Marriage Records, 1683-1802" lists Ryer's marriage as follows:

"Tebouw, Reyer, y. m. [yonge man], b. and l. [living at] Peremus, and Abigail DeBaan, y. d. [yonge dochter], b.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Hackinsack, l. Peremus, married Oct. 24. . . 1746 Sept. 20"

Ryer married **Abigail DeBaun** on 24 Oct 1746 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 20 Sep 1746.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rebecca Tebow** was born on 26 May 1750 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, was baptized on 10 Jul 1750 in (Baptized) Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died on 10 May 1822⁹⁹ at age 71, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Wycoff, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA.⁹⁹ Another name for Rebecca was DeBow.
- ii. **Annatje Tebow** was born in 1752 and was baptized on 1 Jan 1753 in (Baptized) Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey. Another name for Annatje was Hannah Tebow.
- 160 iii. **Pieter Tebow**²³¹

321. Abigail DeBaun, daughter of **Jacobus DeBaun** and **Antie Canniff**, was born about Dec 1726 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 1 Jan 1726/27 in Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Abigail married **Ryer Tibout**²³¹ on 24 Oct 1746 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

322. Teunis Pier,²³¹ son of **Johannis Pier**³³⁰ and **Susanna**,³³⁰

Teunis married **Antje Demarest**.²³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 161 i. **Susannah Pier**²³¹
- ii. **Maria Pier**³³⁰ was born on 1 Nov 1750 in Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey³³⁰ and was baptized on 18 Nov 1750 in Schraalenburgh Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³¹
- iii. **Johannis Pier**³³⁰ was born on 16 Apr 1753 in Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey³³⁰ and was baptized on 29 Apr 1753 in Schraalenburgh Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³¹

323. Antje Demarest,²³¹ daughter of **David Demarest**³³⁰ and **Maritie Van Blarcom**,³³⁰ was born about Apr 1724³³⁰ and was baptized on 5 Apr 1724.³³⁰

Antje married **Teunis Pier**.²³¹

324. Johannes Van Blarcom,²⁸⁵ son of **Johannes Jans Van Blerkum**²⁸⁵ and **Mettie Janse Springsteen**,²⁸⁵ was born in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey²⁸⁵ and died before 12 Mar 1773 in Franklin Township, Bergen County, New Jersey.²⁸⁵

Johannes married **Jannetje Van Seyl**²⁸⁵ on 31 Mar 1716 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marytie Van Blarcom** was born about Feb 1716/17 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 24 Feb 1716/17 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³ Another name for Marytie was Metie Van Blarcom.
- ii. **Jannetje Van Blarcom** was born about May 1722 in Wycoff, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 20 May 1722 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³
- iii. **Elisabeth Van Blarcom** was born about Mar 1725 and was baptized on 21 Mar 1724/25 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³
- iv. **Rachel Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ was born about Apr 1728²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 21 Apr 1728 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³
- 162 v. **Isaak Van Blarcom**
- vi. **Annatje Van Blarcom** was born about Feb 1741/42 in Wyckoff, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 13 Feb 1741/42 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.²⁸⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Johannes next married **Marytje** about 1750.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Van Blarcom** was born on 7 Jul 1751 in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, New Jersey,⁹⁹ was baptized on 7 Jul 1751 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey,²⁸⁶ died on 31 Mar 1829⁹⁹ at age 77, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Wycoff, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA.⁹⁹ Another name for John was Johannes.
- ii. **Petrus Van Blarcom** was born about Mar 1754 and was baptized on 30 Mar 1754 in Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.

325. Jannetje Van Seyl,²⁸⁵ daughter of **Egbert Stephense Van Seyl**²⁸⁵ and **Anneken Dutoit**,²⁸⁵ was born about Apr 1692 in Acquackanonk, Essex County, New Jersey,²⁸⁵ was baptized on 17 Apr 1692 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York, and died before 7 Jul 1751 in Bergen County, New Jersey.²⁸⁵

Jannetje married **Johannes Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ on 31 Mar 1716 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³²

326. William Cairns.²³¹

General Notes: According to research by Pat Wardell, (www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com)

"The name is also found written Caimes, Carins, Kain, Karns, Kearns, and Kerns.

"The Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey on 19 August 1763 executed lease at Romopock to William Cairns, lot no. 164, 108 acres at 20 s.

"William Cairns, probably the Williams Cairns referenced above, married Cornelia -?-. William and Cornelia Cairns had a daughter, Sarah, who married Isaac Van Blarcom (he was bp. Hackensack Ref Dutch Ch on 9 May 1736). They probably also had a son, Douglas Cairns, who married Geesje Van Buskirk.

"William and Cornelia witnessed the will of David Ackerman, dated 13 May 1760 (proved 25 Nov 1760). William also made the inventory of the estate.

"William also witnessed the will dated 9 Apr 1751 (proved 20 Aug 1751) of Johannes Ackerman. William also made the inventory of the estate.

"William also witnessed the will dated 26 May 1758 (proved 27 Mar 1759) of Thomas Ackerman. William also made the inventory of the estate."

William married **Cornelia**.²³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas Cairns**
- ii. **David Cairns**
- 163 iii. **Sarah Cairns**²³¹

327. Cornelia.²³¹

Cornelia married **William Cairns**.²³¹

328. Shebuel Hobart,²³⁵ son of **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵ and **Martha Prescott**,³³⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1715 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died on 30 Sep 1805 in Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA²³⁵ at age 90, and was buried in Cloverdale Cemetery, Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.

General Notes: According to the notes of Rita Louise Ely, "It is written that Shebuel, Jr. was the great-great uncle to Garret Augustus Hobart who was vice president under McKinley."

His grave is marked by an extremely detailed headstone which describes his ancestry, marriages, and children. The stone references Garret A. Hobart, suggesting that it was placed after he achieved fame as vice president of the United States under President William McKinley. Garret Hobart died in office in 1899, so this stone probably post-dates that year.

The headstone lists son Edmund Hobart "moved to Owego N.Y." which establishes the connection of Shebuel as the father. The full inscription reads: "In memory of SHEBUEL HOBART Jr. descendant of Peter Hobart. Born Groton, Mass. Sept. 29, 1715. Lived in Hollis, N.H. Came to Westford Oct. 27, 1804. Died Sept. 30, 1805. His first wife

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

was Esther Parker, died Nov. 20, 1789. Second wife was Prudence Parker, died Jan. 30, 1803. His children were WILLIAM the ancestor of Garret A. Hobart. JONAS a soldier at Bunker Hill, the ancestor of Rev. I. N. Hobart. EDMUND who went to Owego, N.Y. JAMES. ISAAC killed at Bunker Hill. SOLOMON a soldier at Bunker Hill, lived in Westford. ESTHER who married Ezekiel Bradley, Hollis, N.H. MARY. ABIGAIL died in Westford unmarried. MARTHA.

Shebuel married **Esther Parker**²³⁵ on 17 Jun 1739 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Esther Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1739/40 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁸⁹
- ii. **William Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 16 Jan 1741/42 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died on 28 Jul 1821 in Windham, Portage County, Ohio, USA²³⁵ at age 79, and was buried in Windham Cemetery, Windham, Portage County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. **Jonas Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 4 Nov 1744 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁸⁹ died on 15 Dec 1833 in McDonough County, Illinois, USA⁹⁹ at age 89, and was buried in Foster Point Cemetery, Table Grove, McDonough County, Illinois, USA.⁹⁹
- 164 iv. **Edmund Hobart**²³⁵
- v. **Abigail Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 9 Aug 1748 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁸⁹ and died in 1812 in Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont²³⁵ at age 64.
- vi. **Martha Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1749 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁸⁹
- vii. **James Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 26 Feb 1753 in Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁸⁹ and died on 22 Jan 1754.²⁸⁹
- viii. **Mary Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 9 Dec 1755 in Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁸⁹
- ix. **Isaac Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 15 Feb 1757 in Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁸⁹ and died on 17 Jun 1775 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts²³⁵ at age 18.
- x. **Solomon Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 21 Jul 1760 in Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²⁸⁹ died on 6 Apr 1849 in Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA³³⁵ at age 88, and was buried in Cloverdale Cemetery, Westford, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.

Shebuel next married **Prudence Lawrence**,²³⁵ daughter of **Major Eleazar Lawrence** and **Mary Scripture**, on 28 Jul 1790 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵

329. Esther Parker,²³⁵ daughter of **Isaac Parker** and **Ruth Blood**, was born on 24 Sep 1714 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²³⁵ died on 20 Nov 1789 at age 75, and was buried in Congregational Church Cemetery, Hollis, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, USA. The cause of her death was Stroke.

General Notes: From the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

"From Shebuel's diary re: his wife, Esther's death. Saturday the 7th Nov. 1789 he went to Hancock and was there till Monday the 16th of Nov. and that morning he had news that his wife was taken with apoplex fit on Sabbath Day at 10 AM, Nov. 15. He hurried home by night and found her speechless and motionless, except for moving her right hand a little. She could neither take food nor physic. She closed her eyes when first taken and never opened them in this world. She continued the greater part of the time as if in a sound sleep till Friday the 20th of Nov. At 4:15 she breathed her last without the least struggle or motion. Being sixty years and ten months and thirteen days old. She was the mother of 12 children and left seven of them above."

She reportedly died of a stroke while her husband was traveling to Hancock, New Hampshire.

Esther married **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵ on 17 Jun 1739 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵

330. Isaac Peck,²⁹⁶ son of **John Peck**²⁹⁶ and **Mehitable Reeve**,²⁹⁶ was born about 25 Apr 1714 in West Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and was baptized on 25 Apr 1714 in West Hartford, Connecticut.

General Notes: The town records for Litchfield show no children born to this couple. They must have relocated to Salisbury shortly after their marriage. Isaac and Ruth's marriage is noted in the Barbour Collection as having taken place in Litchfield on 20 May 1735, by Rev. Timothy Collens.

The assignment of Isaac Peck and Ruth Tombelson as the parents of Mehitable Peck, wife of Isaac Hobart, should be considered tentative. To date, I have found no primary documents to confirm my suspicion of this family

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

connection. The association is purely by inference, based on what facts are known about these families.

Isaac married **Ruth Tombelson**²⁹⁷ on 20 May 1735 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹⁷

Marriage Notes: The entry in the town records for Litchfield reads, "Isaac Peck & Ruth Tombelson was joyined in Marriage together by ye Reverend Mr. Timothy Collens May ye 20th 1736."

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rebecca Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 15 Dec 1736 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- ii. **Abigail Peck** was born on 14 Jun 1754 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
- 165 iii. **Mehitable Peck**⁹⁹
- iv. **Lowrain Peck** was born on 23 May 1756 in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

331. Ruth Tombelson.²⁹⁷

Ruth married **Isaac Peck**²⁹⁶ on 20 May 1735 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹⁷

340. William Marsh, son of **Samuel Marsh** and **Mary Shotwell**, was born on 12 Dec 1732 in (of) Woodbridge, New Jersey and died about Oct 1792 about age 59.

General Notes: William Marsh's marriage is recorded in the Monthly Minute Books of the Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends as:

Marsh, William

Married: Webster, Sarah

Year: 1753 Page #: 014

The full record is: William Marsh, of Woodbridge, and Sarah Webster, of Borough Elizabeth, were married at Rahway, 11th month, 21st, 1753.

From "The Story of the Friends in Plainfield, Including, A History of Early Quaker Families," by William L. Dudley, March 29, 1929 (unpublished manuscript presented on the Rahway & Plainfield Friends (Quaker) Meeting website, <http://www.plainfieldquakers.org/history/dudley.asp>:

The original ancestors of the Marsh family in the United States were three brothers, born in England, who came to America in the first half of the seventeenth century. John Marsh settled in Connecticut in 1639, George Marsh made a permanent settlement at Hingham, Mass., and Samuel Marsh after a short stay in New Haven colony moved to this section of New Jersey, where he became the owner of much land and the progenitor of most of those in Union County bearing his name.

From Union County NJ Archives Biographies.....Craig A. MARSH, 1856 - 1910, by A. V. D. Honeyman, 1917 (USGenWeb):

(IV) William, third son and third child of Samuel (2) and Mary (Shotwell) Marsh (the first wife), was born near Rahway, New Jersey, December 12, 1732, died about October, 1792. He also was a Quaker in his church relations, although little else is known of him, except that in 1753 he married Sarah, daughter of William and Susanna (Cowperthwait) Webster, of Plainfield, New Jersey, who was a Quaker, as was also her ancestors for many generations. According to the records of the Woodbridge, Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meetings, there were fourteen children born to them, among whom was William, of whom further.

William married **Sarah Webster** on 21 Nov 1753 in Rahway, New Jersey.²⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Marsh** was born on 12 Aug 1754 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- ii. **Isaac Marsh** was born on 16 Apr 1756 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- iii. **Samuel Marsh** was born on 4 Jun 1760 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- iv. **Susanah Marsh** was born on 11 Feb 1762 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- v. **Hugh Marsh** was born on 16 Oct 1763 in New Jersey,²⁹⁹ died on 16 Feb 1829 in Pine Grove Township, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 65, and was buried in Marstown Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 170 vi. **John Marsh**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- vii. **James Marsh** was born on 10 Sep 1768 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- viii. **Mulford Marsh** was born on 20 Jun 1771 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- ix. **Charles Marsh** was born on 24 May 1773 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- x. **Gideon Marsh** was born on 28 Mar 1775 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- xi. **Elizabeth Marsh** was born on 24 Aug 1776 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹
- xii. **Rachil Marsh** was born on 15 Nov 1778 in New Jersey.²⁹⁹

341. Sarah Webster, daughter of **William Webster** and **Susannah Cowperthwaite**, was born on 22 Jul 1738 in (of) Borough Elizabeth, New Jersey.²⁹⁹

General Notes: Her birth is recorded in the Monthly Minute Books of the Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends as:

Webster , Sarah (16.04)

Child of: William & Susanah , Born: 1738.0522

The full entry reads: Sarah Webster Daughter of William Webster and Susanah his wife was Born 22 day 5 mo. 1736.

Sarah married **William Marsh** on 21 Nov 1753 in Rahway, New Jersey.²⁹⁹

342. Ralph Allen, son of **Jedediah Allen**, was born in (of) Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

General Notes: From Nelson, William, 1900, Marriage records, 1665-1800; ed. with an historical introduction on the early marriage laws of New Jersey, and the precedents on which they were founded:

Chesterfield (Burlington County) Friends' Monthly Meeting Marriage Records, 1686 - 1800

Allen, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ____), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting . . . 21st 10th m. 1762.

Witnesses -- Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

Ralph married **Ann Wright** on 21 Oct 1762 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey.

The child from this marriage was:

- 171 i. **Phebe Allen**

343. Ann Wright, daughter of **Mahlon Wright** and **Mary Thorn**, was born in (of) New Hanover, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Ann married **Ralph Allen** on 21 Oct 1762 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey.

352. Mathes Erson.

Mathes married **Kierstin Ersdotter** on 11 Jun 1742 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

The child from this marriage was:

- 176 i. **Maths Mathson**

353. Kierstin Ersdotter, daughter of **Eric Olsson** and **Ella Pårsdotter**, was born on 29 Jan 1714/15 in Tirsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden, was baptized on 2 Feb 1714/15 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden, died on 15 Nov 1784 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden at age 69, and was buried on 28 Nov 1784 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Kierstin married **Carl Ludwlg Ericsson** on 28 Dec 1763 in Tirsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Kierstin next married **Mathes Erson** on 11 Jun 1742 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

354. Nils Jonsson, son of **Jon Christmansson** and **Lisbeta Nilsdotter**, was born on 4 Feb 1691/92 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 6 Feb 1691/92 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 14 Jan 1761 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 8 Feb 1761 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Nils married **Gertrud Ersdotter** on 19 Nov 1727 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Brita Nilsdotter** was born on 2 Sep 1728 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 8 Sep 1728 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ and died on 8 May 1758 in Klöstre, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 29.
- ii. **Elisabeth Nilsdotter** was born on 6 Jan 1730/31 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 10 Jan 1730/31 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- iii. **Gölin Nilsdotter** was born on 25 Sep 1733 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 29 Sep 1733 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- 177 iv. **Karin Nilsdotter**
- v. **Jonas Nilsdotter** was born on 5 Mar 1737/38 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 12 Mar 1737/38 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1755 at age 16.

355. Gertrud Ersdotter, daughter of **Erik Pärsson** and **Gölin Nilsdotter**, was born on 13 Nov 1697 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 14 Nov 1697 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 24 Jun 1743 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 45, and was buried on 3 Jul 1743 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Gertrud married **Nils Jonsson** on 19 Nov 1727 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

356. Mickel Månson, son of **Måns Mickelsson** and **Brita Andersdotter**, was born about 1685, died on 9 May 1739 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden about age 54, and was buried on 20 May 1739 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Mickel married **Ingri Jonsdotter** on 3 Nov 1717 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sara Mickelsdotter** was born on 7 Sep 1718 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 14 Sep 1718 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- ii. **Måns Mickelsson** was born on 25 Jul 1722 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ was baptized on 29 Jul 1722 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden,⁹⁵ died on 3 Oct 1799 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ at age 77, and was buried on 20 Oct 1799 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- 178 iii. **Jonas "Jon" Mickelsson**
- iv. **Elisabet "Lisa" Mickelsdotter** was born on 13 Sep 1735 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 21 Sep 1735 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

357. Ingri Jonsdotter, daughter of **Jon Christmansson** and **Lisbeta Nilsdotter**, was born on 29 Jan 1694/95 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized on 2 Feb 1694/95 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 17 Apr 1749 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 54, and was buried on 7 May 1749 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Ingri married **Mickel Månson** on 3 Nov 1717 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

358. Mårten Elofsson was born in 1711, died on 31 Dec 1758 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 47, and was buried on 21 Jan 1759 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden. The cause of his death was "Håll och stygn" (pleurisy or pneumonia).

Mårten married **Maretta Andersdotter** on 24 Jul 1737 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 179 i. **Elisabet "Lisa" Mårtensdotter**
- ii. **Mårtä "Mareta" Mårtensdotter** was born on 19 May 1744 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 20 May 1745 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- iii. **Helena Mårtensdotter** was born on 7 Nov 1745 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 9 Nov 1745 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

359. Maretta Andersdotter was born in 1714 in (from) Gissjö farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 24 Sep 1772 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 58, and was buried on 1 Oct 1772 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Maretta married **Mårten Elofsson** on 24 Jul 1737 in Wissland farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

362. Johan Pålsson, son of **Påhl Jonsson** and **Marit Larsdotter**, was born in Komsta, Fränsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and died in 1743 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Johan married **Elisabet Olofsdotter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Johansdotter** was born on 22 Feb 1719/20 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 25 Feb 1719/20 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- 181 ii. **Anna Johansdotter**

363. Elisabet Olofsdotter was born in 1682 in Nordvik, Nora, Medelpad, Sweden and died in 1758 at age 76.

Elisabet married **Johan Pålsson**.

364. Olaf Ericksson, son of **Erick Larsson** and **Anna Olofsdotter**, was born about Oct 1674, died on 9 Nov 1736 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 62, and was buried on 28 Nov 1736 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

General Notes: The parish record of his death notes his father was "Eric Larsson" and his mother as "Anna Olsdr." He died at Hångsta farm on 9 November 1736 at the age of 62 years and one month.

Olaf married **Karin Jonsdotter** on 19 Nov 1699 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 182 i. **Lars Olafsson**

365. Karin Jonsdotter, daughter of **Jon Ericksson** and **Anna Månsdotter**, was born about 1673, died on 12 Oct 1731 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 58, and was buried on 24 Oct 1731 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

General Notes: "Carin Jonsdotter" died at Oster Hångsta farm on 12 October 1731. In the parish record for her death, her father was noted as "Jon Erson" of Hångsta, mother "Anna Månsdr." Her age at the time of death was 58 years.

Karin married **Olaf Ericksson** on 19 Nov 1699 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

366. Johan Hindriksson.

Johan married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Mertha Johansdotter** was born in Sep 1722 in Åsen farm, Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 28 Sep 1722 in Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- ii. **Hindrick Johansson** was born about Apr 1724 in Åsen farm, Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 1 Mar 1723/24 in Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- iii. **Olaus Johansson** was born in Nov 1726 in Åsen farm, Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 13 Nov 1726 in Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- 183 iv. **Margreta Johansdotter**
- v. **Lisbetha Johansdotter** was born in Feb 1731/32 and was baptized on 27 Feb 1731/32 in Rasåsen farm, Selånger, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

368. Joel Bissell,¹⁷⁵ son of **Lieutenant Isaac Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Elizabeth Osborn**,¹⁷⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1713/14 in Windsor, Connecticut¹⁷⁵ and died on 1 Feb 1762 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut³³⁶ at age 48.

General Notes: From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut (vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies):

Fam. 27. Joel (Lieut. Isaac, Thos., John), m. Mercy (prob. *Mary*) Bishop, 7 Nov., 1750; he d. 1 Feb., 1761.

Ch.:

1. Ozias, b. 6 Aug., 1751; m. Temperence Culver, 29 Nov., 1769.
2. Friend.
3. John. Fam. 61.
4. Joel, cripple; d. almshouse, 1827.
5. Samuel.
6. Molly, m. Ebenezer Kellog of Avon, Conn.

Married by Rev. Thomas Ruggles of Guilford.

His death year was reported in the Barbour Collection as 1761, however, the probate file for Joel's mentally incompetent son, Joel Jr., indicates that the date of death was 1 February 1762. The year 1762 is more consistent with the birth of Joel's last child, John, in early 1761.

Joel married **Mercy Bishop**¹⁷⁵ on 7 Nov 1750 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ozias Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 6 Aug 1751.¹⁷⁵
- ii. **Friend Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1753.
- iii. **Joel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1755 and died in 1827 at age 72.
- iv. **Mary "Mollie" Bissell** was born in 1755,³³⁷ died on 17 Jun 1816³³⁸ at age 61, and was buried in Pine Meadow Cemetery, New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.
- v. **Samuel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1757 and died on 5 Aug 1818 at age 61.
- 184 vi. **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵

369. Mercy Bishop,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Samuel Bishop** and **Abigail Whitmore**, was born on 4 Aug 1717³³⁹ and died after Sep 1783.

General Notes: Mercy was still living in 1780 when, on 6 November 1780, she was allowed 170 pounds lawful silver money for the care her "non compos mentis" (mentally incompetent) son, Joel. The money was drawn from Joel's personal estate. Lands owned by Joel had been sold by Abraham Bradley under a directive of the Court of Probate in 1779, netting 144 pounds and 6 pence, which were paid to Mercy in payment for Joel's support. Joel had been "from the time of his nativity" mentally ill, and was age 17 at the time of his father's death.

Mercy married **Joel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ on 7 Nov 1750 in Litchfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹⁶⁸

370. Oliver Dickinson,³⁰⁵ son of **Ebenezer Dickinson**³⁰⁵ and **Sarah**,³⁰⁵ was born about 1724,³⁰⁵ died on 29 Jan 1783³⁰⁵ about age 59, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.³⁰⁵

General Notes: From The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield (Gesner, 1913):

Oliver Dickinson mentioned in the will of Ebenezer as the "third son" was born in the year 1724, and died Jan. 29, 1783. His grave is marked by a clear-cut stone in the Milton Cemetery close by that of his wife Mary (Parmelee) Dickinson who died April 1, 1809, aged 70.

Oliver's wife's full name was Mary Kirkham Parmelee. They resided at Milton where eight children were born to them.

The Records of Litchfield Co. show that the estate of Oliver Dickinson, Esq., was ordered to be distributed (Feb. 23, 1790) "to Mary Dickinson his widow, to Oliver Dickinson, eldest son of deceased; Solomon, 2d son; David Dickinson, 3d son; Mary, eldest daughter and wife of John Bissell; Sarah, second daughter; Abel, fourth son; Desire, third daughter."

The inscription on his headstone reads: In Memory of | Mr. Oliver Dickinpson | who Departed this | Life Jan. 29 AD

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1783 | in the 59th year of his | age | Memento Mortis.

Oliver married **Mary Kirkham Parmelee**.³⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Oliver Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1757 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut,³⁰⁵ died on 23 Mar 1847 in Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA at age 89, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. **Solomon Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1759,³⁰⁵ died on 12 Feb 1836 in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA at age 77, and was buried in Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, USA.
- 185 iii. **Mary Dickinson**¹⁷⁵
- iv. **David Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1764³⁰⁵ and died on 21 Nov 1788³⁰⁵ at age 24.
- v. **Sarah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1768.³⁰⁵
- vi. **Daniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1772.³⁰⁵
- vii. **Abel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1774.³⁰⁵
- viii. **Desire Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1782,⁹⁹ died on 6 May 1875⁹⁹ at age 93, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.

371. Mary Kirkham Parmelee,³⁰⁵ daughter of **David Parmelee** and **Patience Kirkham**, was born on 9 Sep 1738,¹⁶⁸ died on 1 Apr 1809³⁰⁵ at age 70, and was buried in Milton Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.³⁰⁵

General Notes: The inscription on her heavily weathered headstone reads: In | Memory of | Mary Dickinson | relict of | Oliver Dickinson | who died | April 1[] | Aged 70 years.

Mary married **Oliver Dickinson**.³⁰⁵

376. Andrew Van Boskirk, son of **Johannes (John) Van Boskirk** and **Marytie Hogeland**, was born about Dec 1718 and was baptized on 6 Dec 1718 in Abington Presbyterian Church, Abington Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: According to resarch by Roger Bissell, in "Van Boskirk with an 'O'!" (1999):

"Andrew and Charity set up housekeeping in Upper Makefield, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, just outside Wrightstown, where they ran a tavern. On this property, valued at 10 pounds, they were assessed in 1742 a tax of 2 shillings and 6 pence (3 pence per pound).

"By 1753, however, they had moved away from Wrightstown, because they did not appear on the tax rolls that year. Since Andrew was an Ensign in the French and Indian War (1754-1763), it's a reasonable guess that they moved, at least for a while, to the Northampton County line, where his brother had also located by 1754 (see above), though they may also have lived across the river in New Jersey for several years, with his brother George and their father.

"Several years later, however, Andrew and Charity moved again, this time to Kingwood, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where Andrew appeared in records of three land transactions. On February 3, 1756, he bought a tract of land from Charles Hass, Jr., and on June 16, 1759, he bought another tract from Joseph Yatchin."

Roger's research goes into far more detail.

From History of Bucks County Pennsylvania (William W. H. Davis, 1876):

"In 1744 thirty persons were licensed to keep taverns in Bucks County, namely, [long list]... Andrew Van Buskirk, Nicholas Pennington, and Hugh Young, Wrightstown, ..."

Andrew married **Charity Van Horn** on 29 Jul 1742 in Presbyterian Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.³⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Van Boskirk**³⁰⁸ was born about 1742 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania³⁰⁸ and died in 1815³⁰⁸ about age 73.
- 188 ii. **Richard Van Boskirk**²⁵⁷

377. Charity Van Horn, daughter of **Barent Barentsen Van Horn** and **Jannetje Pieters**, was born on 6 Jun 1724 in Northampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was baptized on 6 Jun 1724, and died before Jan 1775.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Charity was deceased when her father wrote his will on 7 January 1775.

Charity married **Andrew Van Boskirk** on 29 Jul 1742 in Presbyterian Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.³⁴⁰

380. Elijah Inman Sr., son of **Edward Inman III**¹⁸⁷ and **Mary Malavery**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1718 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island,³⁴¹ died on 17 Feb 1804 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania⁹⁹ about age 86, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: "Elijah Inman" was enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of a household of eight people. His household included two free white males age 16 or older, two free white males under age 16, and four free white females. Elijah's sons Edward and Richard Inman were also enumerated in the 1790 census as heads of households in Hanover Township.

"Elijah Inman" was enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was head of household of two people. The household included one free white male age 45 or over (Elijah) and one free white female age 45 or over (Elijah's wife, Susanna). His sons Edward and Richard Inman appear on the 1800 census for Hanover Township as heads of nearby households.

According to Henry Blackman Plumb, 1885, History of Hanover Township and Wyoming Valley, published by Robert Baur, Printer and Stationer, Wilkes-Barre, PA:

"Elijah Inman was born in Connecticut in 1718; married Susan -----; came to Hanover previous the Wyoming Massacre [3 July 1778] with a large family, there being seven sons, with the youngest being 15 at the time of the Wyoming Massacre; died in 1804, aged 86; his residence was on the River Road on Solomon's Creek, north side, a half mile below the present Buttonwood bridge. They had:-----

"Elijah Inman, b., d. 1778, killed in Wyoming Massacre. m.

"Israel Inman, b., d. 1778, killed in Wyoming Massacre. m.

"David Inman, b., d. 1778, died from exposure at the massacre.

"Isaac Inman, b. 1760, d. 1778, killed by Indians near home.

"Richard Inman, b. 1751, d. 1831, m. Hannah Spencer.

"John Inman, b. 1758, d. 1814, m.

"Edward Inman, b. 1763, d. 1848, m. Jerusha Dilley."

A detailed account of the Wyoming Massacre is provided in Benson L. Lossing, 1850, The Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution, Volume I, published by Harper Brothers (New York) in 1859 (transcribed by Bill Carr, 2001). A footnote regarding the participation of the Inman family at the massacre states the following:

"The Inman family were terrible sufferers. Five brothers went to the field of battle. Two others (for the father had seven sons) would have gone forth, but they had no arms. Two were killed on the field, two escaped without injury, and the fifth, plunging into the waters under some willows on the river shore while heated by the exertions of the battle and the flight, took such a cold that in a few weeks he was in his grave. The remainder of the family fled with the rest of the settlement. In the fall they ventured to return, and put in some winter grain. A surviving son, a lad of nineteen years, while in the field, heard, as he supposed, some wild turkeys in the woods. He went after them, shots were heard, but the boy never came back. In the spring his body was found. He had been murdered and scalped by the Indians. Thus four sons of Elijah Inman perished within a few months. One of the sons, Colonel Edward Inman, is still living, I believe, upon a fine farm a few miles below Wilkesbarre."

Transcription of obituary from the Luzerne County Federalist newspaper, 18 February 1804 (Source: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pawyomin/LuzFed1804.html>):

Elijah INMAN, of Hanover, died on Friday evening in the 86th year of his age. He was one of the first settlers of this county. He met his fate with resignation and with a lively hope of rest in another and better world. His funeral will be attended from the house of his son, Maj. Edward INMAN, Tomorrow at 11 o'clock A.M.

The inscription on his headstone is as follows: IN MEMORY OF | ELIJAH INMAN | WHO DEPARTED | THIS LIFE ON | THE 17TH DAY OF | FEBRUARY 1804 | IN THE 86TH YEAR | OF HIS AGE | LIFE HOW SHORT | ETERNITY HOW | LONG

Elijah married **Susanna Inman**¹⁸⁷ on 24 Jul 1740 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.³⁴²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1742 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died about 1801 about age 59.
- ii. **Amey Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 13 May 1744 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
- iii. **Elijah Inman Jr.**¹⁸⁷ was born on 30 May 1746 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island,¹⁹ died on 3 Jul 1778 in Wyoming Valley Massacre, Pennsylvania at age 32, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- 190 iv. **Richard Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷
- v. **Israel Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 11 Nov 1753 in Killingly Township, Windham County, Connecticut,³⁴³ died on 3 Jul 1778 in Wyoming Valley Massacre, Pennsylvania at age 24, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. **John Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1758 in Connecticut,³⁴⁴ died on 15 Apr 1804 in Buttonwood, Hanover, Pennsylvania⁹⁹ about age 46, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- vii. **David Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1759 and died about 1778 in Wyoming Valley Massacre, Pennsylvania about age 19.
- viii. **Isaac Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1760, died in Nov-Dec 1778 about age 18, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- ix. **Edward Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1763 in Somers Township, Tolland County, Connecticut,³⁴⁴ died on 20 Oct 1848 in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania⁹⁹ at age 84, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
- x. **Thomas Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1765 and died about 1855 about age 90.

381. Susanna Inman,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Capt. John Inman Jr.**¹⁸⁷ and **Susanna Ballou**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 29 May 1722 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island,¹⁹ died on 21 Jul 1809 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁹ at age 87, and was buried in Hanover Green, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: Susanna Inman was probably enumerated in the 1790 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Elijah Inman." The household consisted of eight people, including four free white females. Susanna would have been in that category.

Susanna Inman was probably enumerated in the 1800 U.S. census for Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, under the household of her husband, "Elijah Inman." The household consisted of two people, one being a free white female age 45 or over (presumably Susanna).

Birth also given as 1719. Death date also given as 2/7/1804 - GC.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Transcription of obituary from the Luzerne County Federalist newspaper, 1 Sept. 1809 (source: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pawyomin/LuzFed1809.html>):

Mrs. Susannah INMAN, died at Hanover, on Monday the 21st ult, aged 88 years.

The above transcription indicates that Susannah died on Monday, the 21st of August, 1809, rather than the 21st of July as recorded in most genealogies. The 21st of July in 1809 was a Friday, while with 21st of August was a Monday. This supports the conclusion that Susannah died in August, as noted in the obituary.

Transcribed inscription (from Find-a-Grave):

1812

In Memory Of
Susannah Inman
Consort of
Elijah Inman
Who Departed
This Life On
The 21 Day of
July 1809

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

In the 88th Year
of Her Age
Life How Short
Eternity How Long

Susanna married **Elijah Inman Sr.** on 24 Jul 1740 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.³⁴²

382. Caleb Spencer,¹⁸⁷ son of **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Hepzibah Church**,³⁴⁵ was born on 28 Jun 1718 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and died after 1790 in Kentucky?.

General Notes: Notes from Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"Caleb Spencer, of Bolton, Conn., until 1774, then of Wilkes-Barre, Penn., until about 1793, when he removed to Kentucky, was married to Hannah Hebard, widow of Ebenezer Hebard, deceased, and daughter of Andrew Downer, of Norwich, Conn., about 1760. Mr. Caleb Spencer died -."

[Kentucky was a part of Virginia until June 1792, so Caleb's move may have been related to Kentucky's recent admission to the Union as the 15th state. Bounty land grants were offered as rewards to Revolutionary War soldiers, and it may be that Caleb's family took advantage of this opportunity. This idea needs further research. D.A.E.]

From from Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., compiler, "The four Spencer brothers - Their ancestors and descendants," The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87. (Transcription from: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/1200/genealogy/text/spentag.txt>):

"Caleb Spencer: He was Caleb(4) Spencer (Samuel(3), Samuel(2), William(1)), see TAG, supra, 28:60 f., #70, b. Colchester, Conn. 28 June 1718, m. ca. 1760 Hannah (Downer) Hebert (widow of Ebenezer), who died at Wilkes-Barre 1779. Caleb appears first on a list of inhabitants admitted in 1771 after 24 Sep [Harvey 2:713]. On or about 30 April 1772 he drew lots 41, 46, 7 and 34 in the four divisions, all in Wilkes-Barre [ibid. 2:728]; he was on Hanover tax lists in 1776, 1777 and 1778 [ibid. 2:877, 947, 852]; in 1178 he appears again as owner of Town lot 46, Second Division, Wilkes-Barre [ibid. 2:953]. Whether he participated in the Battle on 3 July 1778 is doubtful but if he did, he survived, though his name is not on the Monument. Henry R. Plumb, History of Hanover Township (Wilkes-Barre 1885), p. 165, of which work I now own Plumb's own copy with manuscript corrections, gives a synthetic list of non-participants in which Caleb appears, and Plumb asserts that he was too old to go into battle [he was then aged 60], but on a payroll of a detachment of the 24th Connecticut dated 1 Oct 1778, he is credited with military service of 1 month, 15 days [ibid. 2:1096] and Harvey concludes that all on this list must have participated in the Battle. If this service was consecutive, he had been in the detachment within six weeks of the Battle. On 17 Nov 1779 he took inventory of the estate of Elisha Inman Jr. (slain in the Battle and brother of Caleb Spencer's son-in-law, Richard Inman, a survivor [ibid. 2:1110] -- for a sketch of the Inman family, see Plumb, pp. 434-6). He again appears on a militia payroll for 3 April-4 May 1780 [ibid. 2:1129], and is the only Spencer on the list of ratables, 20 Aug 1780 [ibid. 3:1255], and, with son Walter, on a similar list in 1781 [ibid. 3:1278]. On the Bill of Losses he is shown as having lost £182/15 [ibid. 3:1280]. He signed the petition for New York lands, 12 Feb 1783 [ibid. 3:1313], and is on a list of Wyoming settlers in the same year [ibid. 1333]. Deeds 1:84 f. is a conveyance of Caleb Spencer to Walter Spencer, both of Hanover, for £300, Lot 24 in Hanover, signed 30 Sep 1788, witnesses: John Byow and Hannah Inman, acknowledged and recorded 14 Oct 1788. Deeds 1:85 f. is a conveyance of Caleb Spencer to Richard Inman, both of Hanover, Lot 7 in Hanover, signed, acknowledged and recorded the same dates as the preceding, witnesses: Jonathan and Nathaniel Kellogg, consideration £140. Deeds 1:275 shows that on 13 [sic, a misreading for 30] Sep 1788 Caleb Spencer had conveyed to his son Walter Spencer Lot 24 but it should have been Lot 20 (where Walter Spencer now lives) and this deed signed 2 June 1790, acknowledged same day, received for recording 7 June 1790, corrects the error. Deeds 2:67 shows Caleb Spencer of Hanover, yeoman, conveying for £18 to Hugh Conner of Wilkesbarre, a town lot in Wilkesbarre, 3 3/4 acres, No. 44 in the draught of 1771, 11 April 1789, acknowledged 12 April 1789, received for recording 6 Aug 1792. Deeds 1:271 is more complicated. William Heberd or Hebbert of Hanover, as administrator in 1782 of Cyprian Hebbert dec. who had been indebted to Caleb Spencer in the amount of £50, gave a promising note which had been given by one Edward Spencer [see below] of Hanover but he neglected to assign it, and Heberd had to prosecute and got judgment of £50/10. To pay this Edward Spencer set off 7 acres to Heberd. This ought to have been conveyed to Caleb Spencer on 29 July 1782, and by the present conveyance William Heberd conveys it, 4 June 1790, acknowledged same date, recorded 5 June 1790, witnesses Edward Spencer Junr and Walter Spencer. This property is probably the one in the next deed [1:450] which shows that Richard Robinson had sued Caleb Spencer, and Jesse Fell Esq., High Sheriff, had seized 7 acres in Hanover which he now sells to Hannah Inman [Caleb Spencer's daughter] on 4

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Dec 1790, acknowledged same day, received 13 Oct 1791. Lot 45 which was also taken from Caleb Spencer as the result of Richard Robinson's suit, was sold by John Franklin, Esq., High Sheriff, on 6 Nov 1793 to Matthias Hollenbach, acknowledged 22 Nov 1793, recorded same date [2:439]. Nothing was found to throw doubt on the belief that Caleb Spencer may have gone to Kentucky about 1790."

Served in Capt. John Franklin's Independent Militia, and also on the Committee of Inspection during the American Revolution.

Caleb married **Hannah Downer**¹⁸⁷ on 16 Mar 1760.³⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1761 in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut³⁴⁷ and was baptized on 19 Apr 1761.³⁴⁵
- 191 ii. **Hannah Spencer**¹⁸⁷

383. Hannah Downer,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Andrew Downer**³⁴⁵ and **Sarah Lassell**,³⁴⁸ was born on 5 Jan 1722/23 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and died in 1779 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania³⁴⁵ at age 56. Another name for Hannah was Hannah Hebert.

General Notes: According to David R. Downer, 1900, in "The Downers of America":

Hannah "m in 1743, Ebenezer Herbert, of Windham, Ct. She m (2d) 16 Mar. 1760, Caleb Spencer, of Bolton, Ct., and rem to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where she d about 1777 or 8."

According to Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"Mrs. Hannah Spencer, alias Hebard, died at Wilkes-Barre, in the spring of the year 1779, of small-pox, aged 55."

[Hannah was the daughter of Andrew Downer and the widow of Ebenezer Hebert or Hibbard. See notes regarding the first marriage below. D.A.E.]

According to Augustine George Hibbard, 1901, Genealogy of the Hibbard Family:

"Lieut. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer, Robert, Robert), b. Windham, March 16, 1720; m. -----, 1741, Hannah dau. of Andrew Downer, Esq., of Norwich, Conn. He was a harness-maker, and they settled in that part of Lebanon now called Columbia. He sold land in Lebanon in 1747. He is called Lieutenant. He d. at sea, on his passage from England, about 1759. H. H. says 'their chn. b. at Windham.'

"Children.

"Ebenezer, b. Sept. 26, 1743.

"William, b. Dec. ---, 1750

"Cyprian, b. , 1755

"One authority speaks of another son who d. at Bolton, Conn."

According to Henry B. Plumb, 1885, History of Hanover Township:

Ebenezer Hibbard... "was born in Connecticut, the date is uncertain, but believed to be about 1710, as he came to Wyoming in 1769 an old man with a family of grown-up sons; had married Hannah Downer; died in Hanover in 1779, at Bottonwood. The had: --

"Ebenezer Hibbard, b. about 1740, d. m.

"William Hibbard, b. Unmarried, died in Conn. about 1835.

"Cyprian Hibbard, b. 1752, d. 1778, m. Sarah Burrett."

[Note: It is unlikely that Ebenezer Hibbard, the husband of Hannah Downer, arrived in Wyoming in 1769. More likely, the year was 1759, and he must have died soon thereafter. Hannah, the widow of Ebenezer Hibbard, married Cabel Spencer in 1760. D.A.E.]

Hannah married **Lieutenant Ebenezer Hibbard**,³⁴⁹ son of **Ebenezer Hibbard**³⁵⁰ and **Margaret Morgan**,³⁵⁰ in 1741.³⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ebenezer Hibbard**³⁵⁰ was born on 26 Sep 1743³⁵⁰ and died on 16 Apr 1802 at age 58.
- ii. **William Hibbard**³⁵⁰ was born on 12 Dec 1750 in Lebanon, Windham County, Connecticut³⁵⁰ and died on 4 Jun 1834 in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, USA at age 83.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

iii. **Cyprian Hibbard**³⁵⁰ was born in 1752³⁵⁰ and died on 3 Jul 1778 at age 26.

Hannah next married **Caleb Spencer**¹⁸⁷ on 16 Mar 1760.³⁴⁶

402. Niels Boysen.

General Notes: "of Ullerup."

Niels married someone.

His child was:

201 i. **Anne Nielsdatter**

408. Christen died before 1787.

Christen married **Anne Madsdatter**.

The child from this marriage was:

204 i. **Mads Christensen**

409. Anne Madsdatter, daughter of Mads, was born about 1721.

General Notes: "Anne Madsdatter" was enumerated in the 1787 census (folketelling) for Sønder Hallum (Hvillum) farm, Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt, under the household of her son, Mads Christensen. She was listed as a widow (first marriage), age 66.

Anne married **Christen**.

416. Sören.

Sören married someone.

His child was:

208 i. **Poul Sørensen**

418. Christen.

Christen married someone.

His child was:

209 i. **Ellen Christensdatter**

448. Erick.

Erick married someone.

His child was:

224 i. **Embret Ericksen**¹⁹⁴

450. Lars Olsen Nabset, son of Ole Gudmundsen Nabset and Sofie Jensdatter Hals, was born in 1694 and died in 1774 at age 80.

Lars married **Eli Pedersdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ole Larsen** was born in 1723.
- 225 ii. **Soffie Larsdatter**¹⁹⁴
- iii. **Berte Larsdatter** was born in 1729.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. **Marit Larsdatter** was born in 1734.
- v. **Peder Larsen** was born in 1736.
- vi. **Susanna Larsdatter** was born in 1739.

451. Eli Pedersdatter was born in 1698 and died in 1770 at age 72.

Eli married **Lars Olsen Nabset**.

464. Gulbrand was born before 1716.

General Notes: He was probably Gulbrand Gunmundsen (Gudmundsen?) Senstad, who was named as the father in the baptism of a child named Even on 14 May 1729. The baptism was recorded in the parish records for Nes, Hedmark. Senstad farm is located in Nes, and was later owned by Even Gulbrandsen.

Gulbrand married someone.

His child was:

- 232 i. **Even Guldbrandsen**¹¹⁸

468. Haagen Gulbrandsen Nord-Kise, son of **Gulbrand Knudsen Baldishol** and **Berthe Haagensdatter Nord-Kise**, was born about 1695.

Haagen married **Johanne Magnusdatter Aske**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 234 i. **Magnus Haagensen Nord-Kise**

469. Johanne Magnusdatter Aske, daughter of **Magnus Ericksen Aske** and **Siri Tomasdatter Sterud**, was born about Apr 1696 in Aske farm, Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and was baptized on 3 Apr 1696 in Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

General Notes: Her brother may have been Captain Frands Magnussen, who appears in the skiftprotokol for Aske mellom farm in Nes in 1737. He married Guri Andersdatter, and had the following children: Magnus, Kristian, Anders, Peder, and Mari.

Johanne married **Haagen Gulbrandsen Nord-Kise**.

470. Lars Svensen Knatterud.

Lars married someone.

His child was:

- 235 i. **Mari Larsdatter Knatterud**

476. Hans Pedersen Tømte was born about 1666,²⁶⁹ died about Jan 1750/51 in Stange, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway³⁵¹ about age 85, and was buried on 22 Jan 1750/51 in Stange, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.³¹⁵

General Notes: According to Carl Moe (1956), Hans Pedersen Tømte (Tømte) is the oldest known ancestor on that family line. He owned Tømte farm. Moe noted that the name of the farm was pronounced thus: "First syllable pronounced as in tummy, second as in test, accent on first syllable." Moe noted, "It has been a family homestead for 300 years, or more, and inherited mostly to female descendants. It is beautifully situated, close to Norway's largest lake Mjøsa. My visits there are high points in my childhood memories, both because of intimate family affection and of the beauty of the wide open landscape with a close view of the city of Hamar across a bay of the lake."

The Stange bygdebok, volume I, states the following about Hans Pedersen Tømte:

"Hans Pedersen Tømte, f. o. 1666, begr. 22/1 1751, g. m. Eli Pedersdr. (1677 - 14/2 1768). Barn: 1. Gunhild, dp. 7/2 1716, 2. Mallin, dp. 27/12 1718, 1747 g. m. Amund Skjønnesen Kjonerud. 3. Anders, 12/3 1727 trolovet med Alis Eriksdr. Sålerud, 4. Ole Hansen, f. o. 1718, begr. 16/2 1800, 1744 g. m. Mari Jonsdr."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Translation:

Hans Pedersen Tømte, born about 1666, buried 22 January 1751, married Eli Pedersdatter (1677 - 14 February 1768). Children: 1. Gunhild, baptized 7 February 1716, 2. Mallin, baptized 27 December 1718. Married Amund Skjønnesen Kjonerud in 1747. 3. Anders, 12 March 1727 was betrothed to Alis Eriksdatter, 4. Ole Hansen, born about 1718, buried 16 February 1800. Married Mari Jonsdatter in 1744.

The Stange bygdebok notes that Hans Pedersen was "oppsitter" (leaseholder) on Tømte farm in 1723. It was owned then by "oberst" (colonel) Jørgen Otto Brochenhuus, who had acquired the property from Elen Trane in 1712. The original name of the farm in the 17th Century was "Tymter," a plural form of a variant of "tupt" (tomt), meaning a place or site.

According to the parish record for his death, he was buried 21 January 1851 at the age of 85.

Hans may have had a sister named Eli Pedersdatter. An Eli Pedersdatter Tømte was buried in Stange at the age of 91 on 14 February 1768. Her calculated birth year of 1677 is in the right range for her to be a sibling.

Hans married **Eli Pedersdatter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anders Hansen**²⁰⁰ was born before 1706.
- 238 ii. **Ole Hansen**²⁶⁹
- iii. **Gunhild Hansdatter**²⁰⁰ was born about Feb 1715/16,²⁶⁹ was baptized on 7 Feb 1715/16 in Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁰⁰ died in 1789 about age 73, and was buried on 4 May 1789.
- iv. **Malene Hansdatter**²⁰⁰ was born in 1718²⁶⁹ and was baptized on 27 Dec 1718 in Stange prestegjeld, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰⁰ Another name for Malene was Malene Hansdatter.

477. Eli Pedersdatter was born in 1677,²⁶⁹ died about Feb 1768 in Stange, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway³⁵¹ about age 91, and was buried on 14 Feb 1768 in Stange, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁰¹

General Notes: According to parish records (kirkebøker) for Stange, Hedmark, Norway, "Eli Pedersd" of Tømte farm, age 91, was buried 14 February 1768 in Stange.

Eli may have had a daughter "Oliv Pedersd" of Tømte, who was buried in Stange 19 December 1802 at the age of 81.

Carl Moe research indicates Eli's year of death was 1761, which is incorrect.

Eli married **Hans Pedersen Tømte**.

496. Gulbrand Jacobsen Skjeseth,¹⁴⁰ son of **Jacob Toresen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ and **Marte Pedersdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1653,¹⁴⁰ died about May 1708 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway¹⁴⁰ about age 55, and was buried on 20 May 1708 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Gulbrand Jacobsen Skjeseth was born circa 1653. From 1687 he leased and farmed Skjeseth in Vang at Hedmark together with Erik Skjeseth. He was a very active man in the parishes, and was often consulted with inheritance matters and other trust affairs. He began his work also under fairly miserable circumstances, but in the course of 15 years he worked himself up to a well established man, in spite of poor health. But in time, he became better and he continued to help, and besides he was bykselmann [tenant farmer] under Storhamar, which was looked upon as a successful situation to come into. He died in 1708. On 3/9 - 1693 he was married to Anne Gulbrandsdatter Hol who was born circa 1622 and died in 1703."

The day register (klokkerbok) for the parish of Vang, lists the date of burial of "Gulbrand Schiset" as 20 May 1708. His age was listed as 53, suggesting that the year he was born was about 1654.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

He may have had more than 5 children.

Gulbrand married **Anne Gulbrandsdatter Hol**³¹⁷ on 3 Sep 1693 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.³⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Erik Gulbrandsen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ was born about Jul 1694 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 15 Jul 1694 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1756¹⁴⁰ about age 62.
- ii. **Jacob Gulbrandsen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ was born about Dec 1695 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 26 Dec 1695 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1787¹⁴⁰ about age 92.
- 248 iii. **Ole Gulbrandsen Stor-Imislund**¹⁴⁰
- iv. **Lars Gulbrandsen Børstad**¹⁴⁰ was born about Sep 1699 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,²⁷⁴ was baptized on 29 Sep 1699 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway,¹⁶ and died in 1773¹⁴⁰ about age 74.
- v. **Tore Gulbrandsen Skjeseth** was born about Aug 1702 and was baptized on 25 Aug 1702 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶
- vi. **Marte Gulbrandsdatter**¹⁴⁰ was born about Jun 1704 and was baptized on 6 Jun 1704 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

497. Anne Gulbrandsdatter Hol,³¹⁷ daughter of **Gulbrand Eriksen Hol**, died about Jul 1705 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway and was buried on 13 Jul 1705 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Anne married **Gulbrand Jacobsen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ on 3 Sep 1693 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.³⁵²

498. Helge Thoresen Aalstad,¹⁴⁰ son of **Tore Torkildsen Aalstad**¹⁴⁰ and **Aase Nilsdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1671,¹⁴⁰ died about May 1761 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway²⁷⁴ about age 90, and was buried on 23 May 1761 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹⁶

General Notes: "Helge Toresen" appears in the 1723 Matrikkel for Vang parish as the owner of Aalstad farm.

According to the "Sjæleregister over Wangs Præstegield 1732" (from the Digitalarkivet), there was an individual named "Helge Thoresøn Aalstad," age 62, married, residing in Vang in that year. This individual is unquestionably Helge Thoresen Aalstad.

He may have had other children. The "Sjæleregister over Wangs Præstegield 1732" also reports the following individuals who may be children: "Aase Helgesd. Aalstad" (married, age 19), "Gunild Helgesd. Aalstad" (age 21), "Ole Helgesøn Aalstad" (age 14).

"Helge Aalstad" was buried 23 May 1761 in Vang. The parish record noted that he was 90 years old.

Helge married **Karen Kristiansdatter**.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 249 i. **Catherine Helgesdatter Aalstad**¹⁴⁰

499. Karen Kristiansdatter¹⁴⁰ died after 1732.

General Notes: According to the "Sjæleregister over Wangs Præstegield 1732" (from the Digitalarkivet), there was an individual named "Karen Christiansd. Aalstad," age 51, married to Helge Thoresøn, residing in Vang in that year. This individual is unquestionably Karen Kristiansdatter, wife of Helge Thoresen Aalstad. The age is probably incorrect, however.

Karen married **Helge Thoresen Aalstad**.¹⁴⁰

504. Østen Olsen Ovren,¹⁴⁰ son of **Ole Olsen Slette**¹⁴⁰ and **Anne Pedersdatter Horgen**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1721 in Slette farm, Heidal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹²⁰ and died on 11 May 1801¹⁴⁰ at age 80.

General Notes: "Østen Olsen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for "Gusdal" (Gausdal) in "Christians Amt" (Oppland). He was listed under the household of his daughter-in-law "Anne Throndsdr," who was

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"huusmoder" (mistress) of Ovren farm. Østen was 80 years old when the census was taken, and his civil standing was "enkemand 1te gang" (widower, first time).

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Østen Olsen Ovren was born in 1721 at Slette in Heidal. On 14/3 - 1744 he inherited, from his parents, part of Nedre Bilben farm in Heidal and part of Øistad in Land for 200 Riksdaler. In 1744 he bought from his wife's cousin, Johannes Olsen Steig, Melbye farm in Kvikne 2 huder 7 skind for 1350 Riksdaler. At this time he was corporal under Captain Kaas', later with Captain Gaarmann's company. In 1745 he renounced his claim against brother Ole for the right to Nedre Bilben on the condition of 430 Riksdaler. In 1757 he bought by auction, from Østen Fosse, Rudi farm in Fron with underlying Frydalen 3 huder 2 skind 18 mk. fish for 1410 Riksdaler. He then sold the property again in 1758 to Ole Melgård. The same time he bought Ovren in Gausdal with Hage ødegård [deserted farm], and seed enclosure in Kiljin, collectively valued at 3 huder 6 skind 2 b.pd. 15 mk. fish, obtained from his younger brother Iver for 2300 Riksdaler. He had already sold Melby [sic] to Lodver Olsen, who immediately resold it to Ole Solhjelm. On 14/4 - 1771 Østen Olsen passed on Ovren farm to his eldest son, Ole, for 1400 Riksdaler and pension. He died on 11/5 - 1801. On 14/12 - 1744 he was married in Ringeby to Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strande who was born in Ringeby in 1726 and died in Fåberg in 1792. She had 8 children."

The Hamar Borgerbok (1943, by Arvid Østby) mentions Østen Olsen Ovren in the biography of Ole Olsen of the Baldishoel family (pages 97-99). The families were related through marriage. A discussion regarding the relationship of the Ovren family to the two brothers, Ole Pedersen Baldishoel and Peder Pedersen Baldishoel, is transcribed and translated below:

"Det kan også være verdt å to med noen opplysninger om Ovren-slekten fra Gausdal, som begge disse to Baldishoel-sønnene hentet sine koner fra:

"Østen Olsen Ovren, 1721 - 1801, gift med Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strand. 5 barn:

"1. Ole Østensen Ovren, 1745-98, gift med Anne Kråbøl. Deres sønn var stortingsmann Østen Olsen Ovren, 1780 - 1843. Denne var gift med Anne Olsdatter, enke etter Jacob Pedersen Seielstad. Østens eldste datter var Anne som ble gift med Peder Baldishoel, og hans stedatter var Marthe som ble gift med Ole Baldishoel.

"2. Gulbrand Østensen Ovren, gift med Anne Onsum.

"3. Peder Østensen Ovren, gift med Ingeborg Tøftum. Deres datter Karen, født 1809, ble gift med Ole Kristensen Voldbakken. Disses datter Gunhild, 1844 - 1913, ble gift med kjøpmann Maths. Pedersen, Hamar, 1843 - 1942.

"4. Marit Østensdatter Ovren, gift med Knut Johannessen Gudsås, Furnes.

"5. Anne Østensdatter Ovren, gift med Jørstad."

Translation:

It can also be noted of the two with some authority, regarding the Ovren family from Gausdal, that both of these two Baldishoel sons took their wives from:

Østen Olsen Ovren, 1721 - 1801, married Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strand. 5 children:

1. Ole Østensen Ovren, 1745 - 1798, married Anne Kraabøl. Their son was parliament member Østen Olsen Ovren, 1780 - 1843. He married Anne Olsdatter, widow of Jacob Pedersen Seielstad. Østen's oldest daughter was Anne, who married Peder Baldishoel, and his step-daughter was Marthe, who married Ole Baldishoel.

2. Gulbrand Østensen Ovren, married Anne Onsum.

3. Peder Østensen Ovren, married Ingeborg Tøftum. Their daughter Karen, born 1809, married Ole Krisensen Voldbakken. The latter's daughter Gunhild, 1844 - 1913, married merchant Maths. Pedersen, from Hamar, 1843 - 1942.

4. Marit Østensdatter Ovren, married Knut Johannessen Gudsås, from Furnes.

5. Anne Østensdatter Ovren, married Jørstad.

Østen married **Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strande**¹⁴⁰ on 14 Dec 1744 in Ringeby, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 i. **Ole Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Gudbrand Østensen Onsum**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1752¹⁴⁰ and died in 1827¹⁴⁰ at age 75.
- iii. **Svend Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1755¹⁴⁰ and died in 1762¹⁴⁰ at age 7.
- iv. **Peder Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1757¹⁴⁰ and died in 1847¹⁴⁰ at age 90.
- v. **Anne Østensdatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1760¹⁴⁰ and died in 1763¹⁴⁰ at age 3.
- vi. **Svend Østensen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1763.¹⁴⁰
- vii. **Marit Østensdatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰
- viii. **Anne Østendatter Ovren**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1765.¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

505. Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strande,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Gulbrand Arnesen Søndre Strande**¹⁴⁰ and **Marit Stenersdatter Vaalen**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1726 in Ringeby, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ and died on 15 May 1792 in Fåberg, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ at age 66.

General Notes: According to parish records (kirkebøker) for Fåberg, Oppland, Norway, "Kari Gulbrandsd" of Ovren farm in Gausdal, age 65 and 6 months, died 15 May 1792 in Fåberg.

Kari married **Østen Olsen Ovren**¹⁴⁰ on 14 Dec 1744 in Ringeby, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

506. Tron Olsen Nordre Kraaböl,¹⁴⁰ son of **Ole Tronsen Nordre Kraaböl**¹⁴⁰ and **Anne Hansdatter Bratland**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1730 in Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died on 1 Jun 1821 in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁵³ at age 91, and was buried on 8 Jun 1821 in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

General Notes: "Thron Olsen" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for "Gusdal" (Gausdal) in "Christians Amt" (Oppland). He was listed under the household of his daughter "Anne Thronsdtr," who was "huusmoder" (mistress) of Ovren farm. Thron was 71 years old when the census was taken. His and his wife's civil standing was "begge i 1te ægteskab" (both in first marriage).

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Tron Olsen, Nordre Kraaböl, was born in Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal in 1730. In 1761 he took over his step-father Haagen Simensen Baarslien's father's farm, Nordre Kråbøl for 600 Riksdaler and pension for his mother and stepfather. In 1772 he sold the farm for 1800 Riksdaler to Erland Pedersen Olstad and got pension in 1809 for himself and for his wife from grandson Østen Olsen Ovren. He died on 11/6 - 1821. On 13/7 - 1752 he was married to Kari Torgersdatter, Søndre Solberg, who was born in 1732 in Bödalen. She died in 1825."

Tron Olsen died 1 June 1821, according to parish records. The date of death given in the First Record is incorrect.

Tron married **Kari Torgersdatter Søndre Solberg**¹⁴⁰ on 13 Jul 1752.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

253 i. **Anne Tronsdatter Nordre Kråbøl**¹⁴⁰

507. Kari Torgersdatter Søndre Solberg,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Torger Larsen Søndre Solberg**¹⁴⁰ and **Kari Jonsdatter Bratland**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1732 in Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died on 5 Sep 1825 in Ovren farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁵³ at age 93, and was buried on 15 Sep 1825 in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

General Notes: "Kari Torgersd" was enumerated in the 1801 folketelling (census) for "Gusdal" (Gausdal) in "Christians Amt" (Oppland). She was listed under the household of her daughter "Anne Thronsdtr," who was "huusmoder" (mistress) of Ovren farm. Kari was 68 years old when the census was taken. Her and her husband's civil standing was "begge i 1te ægteskab" (both in first marriage).

Kari married **Tron Olsen Nordre Kraaböl**¹⁴⁰ on 13 Jul 1752.¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

512. Hanß Jacob Enderlin,³²² son of **Geörg Enderlin**³²² and **Margaretha Rüp**,³⁵⁴ was born about 1651, died about 24 Nov 1713 in Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁵ about age 62, and was buried on 24 Nov 1713 in Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁵

General Notes: His name appears as "Hannß Joerg Enderle" in the baptismal record for his son, Elias. The church records for Köndringen do not show the baptism of Hanß Jacob or his brother, Hanß Ludewich. This raises some concern about assigning them to Georg Enderlin and his wife, Margaretha Rüp. Fortunately, other church records refer to both of them as sons of Georg, "der Küffer" of Köndringen.

Hanß Jacob Enderlin was not named in the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709" (also known as the Huldigungsliste) for Köndringen, although the village list contains the names of eight other adult male Enderlins. These were: Andreas, Christe, Hs. Jürg, Hs. Jürg der Alte, Hs. Jürg der Junge, Hs. Jürg, Jonas and Michael. It is noteworthy that the Einwohnerbuch presents the family name as "Endterlin" in Köndringen. A "Jakob Enderle" was listed, however, in Staffort in the 1709 Einwohnerbuch.

Jacob Enderlin's activities after 1684 are a bit mysterious. He, along with his wife, father, and several children, left Köndringen about that time. The various family members left records scattered through several towns in southwest Germany, suggesting that they were compelled to drift through the region for a time. It is not known why they left Köndringen.

Here is an unfolding scenario: Hannß Jacob's first wife, Elisabetha, died between 1674 and 1679. He remarried Barbara Marquardt in that time period, and produced at least three children by her in Köndringen between 1680 and 1684. By 1687, he and his second family were on the move, spending several years in Mundingen, where at least two daughters were born. He then apparently returned to Köndringen, where another daughter was born in 1691. Jacob's son, Elias, arrived in the village of Spöck (by present-day Karlsruhe) about 1700. It appears that Jacob arrived there about the same time as his son, settling in nearby Staffort. Jacob was still in Staffort in 1709, where he was described as Hintersaß (a type of day-laborer with limited privileges -- not a full citizen or "Bürger" of the community). His daughter, Susanna, was also living there. Thanks to a tip from researcher Jay Liedman (2005), we now know that Hanß Jacob lived his final days in Linkenheim, which lies west of Staffort. Parish records indicate that he died there in November 1713 at the age of 60. His wife, Barbara (nee Marquardt) died in Linkenheim the following year.

Hanß married **Elisabethe Heumar**³²² on 6 Nov 1671 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Magdalena Enderlin**³²² was born on 9 Aug 1672 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²
- 256 ii. **Elias Enderlin**²⁷⁸

Hanß next married **Anna Barbara Marquardt**³²² before 1680.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannß Jacob Enderlin**³²² was born on 3 Sep 1680 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),³²² died on 2 Dec 1744 in Hochstetten, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁵ at age 64, and was buried about 2 Dec 1744.
- ii. **Barbara Enderlin**³²² was born on 28 Jan 1682/83 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²
- iii. **Hannß Michael Enderlin**³²² was born on 27 Jul 1684 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),³²² died on 23 Jun 1724 in Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁶ at age 39, and was buried about 23 Jun 1724.
- iv. **Susanna Enderlin**¹⁵² was born about Feb 1686/87 in Mundingen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and was baptized on 21 Feb 1686/87 in Mundingen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²
- v. **Salome Enderlin**¹⁵² was born about Jan 1689/90 in Mundingen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)¹⁵² and was baptized on 8 Jan 1689/90 in Mundingen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²
- vi. **Anna Barbara Enderlin**³²⁵ was born about 1691 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Durlach (Germany),³²⁵ died on 26 Jan 1743/44 in Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden Durlach (Germany)³²⁵ about age 53, and was buried about 26 Jan 1743/44.

513. Elisabethe Heumar,³²² daughter of **Peter Heumar**, was born in Switzerland? and died between 1674 and 1679.

General Notes: She was also known as Elsbeth. Her birth is not recorded in the parish records for Köndringen. She may have been born in Switzerland (in the vicinity of Bern), which was where her father originated.

An Elisabetha Bäumannin died in Bötzingen 6 February 1710 at the age of 75 years. Although it is unlikely that there is a family connection, the names are similar and noteworthy.

Elisabethe married **Hannß Jacob Enderlin**³²² on 6 Nov 1671 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²

514. Johann (Hannß) Simon Gamer,²²⁶ son of **Johannes (Hannß) Gamer**²²⁶ and **Barbara**,¹⁵² was born about Oct 1652 in (of) Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),¹⁵² was baptized on 26 Oct 1652,²²⁶ died on 4 Aug 1692 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 39, and was buried about 4 Aug 1692.

General Notes: In the baptism record of his daughter, Anna Catharina Gamer, a reference is made to the coincidence of Simon's and his daughter's baptismal dates. The entry, which is heavy with regional dialect, reads as follows: "... ein Junge Tochter gebohren, welch auch auff Simons ejuda [ejusdem] getauft, und Anna Catharina genandt wurde." As I translate it, the entry reads, "... a young daughter born, which also on Simon's [baptismal day] the same was baptized, and was known as Anna Catharina." Anna Catharina was born 26 October 1680, and was baptized the same day, as indicated in the above passage. The reference to Simon suggests that he was also baptized on 26 October.

Simon Gamer was 39 years old at the time of his death on 13 August 1692 (according to Staffort church records). This record, and the reference made in Anna Catharina's birth record, indicates that he was born in October 1652.

Simon was described as a "Bauer" (farmer) in the church record of his death.

Johann married **Anna Barbara Süß**²²⁶ on 13 Feb 1671/72 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Barbara Gamer**²²⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1672 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 18 Dec 1672 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 21 Jan 1705/06 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 33, and was buried about 21 Jan 1705/06.
- 257 ii. **Anna Catharina Gamer**²²⁶
- iii. **(Daughter) Gamer**²²⁶ was born on 6 Feb 1683/84 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 6 Feb 1683/84 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried on 6 Feb 1683/84 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- iv. **Anna Margretha Gamer**²²⁶ was born on 11 Apr 1685 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and was baptized on 11 Apr 1685 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- v. **Hannß Jacob Gamer**²²⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1688 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and was baptized on 27 Jul 1688 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

515. Anna Barbara Süß,²²⁶ daughter of **Hannß Michel Süß**, was born about 1654,²²⁶ died on 3 Dec 1693 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 39, and was buried about 3 Dec 1693.

General Notes: According to the church records for Staffort, Anna Barbara the widow of Simon Gamer, died in 1693 at 39 years of age.

Anna married **Johann (Hannß) Simon Gamer**²²⁶ on 13 Feb 1671/72 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

516. Johann Jakob Stober,²²⁶ son of ? **Stober**, was born about 1626,³⁵⁷ died on 23 Oct 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 65, and was buried on 25 Oct 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

General Notes: Johann Jakob Stober was identified in the marriage record of his son Johann Michael Stober as the Schultheiß of Staffort, then called Staffurt or Staffurth. Schultheiß (Schultheiss) is an old term for the appointed village mayor. It can also refer to a magistrate or to the head of the village governing body. In his book, "Staffort, Schloß und Dorf an der steten Furt," Wilhelm Hauck makes these comments about the role of the Schultheiß (page 79):

"Das wichtigste Gemeindeamt war das des Schultheißen, der nur der Schulz genannt wurde, wie auch wir bis in unsere Tage oft den Ortsgewaltigen genannt haben. Der Schultheiß war ursprünglich der Stellvertreter des Landesherrn und als solcher mit dem Einzug der öffentlichen Abgaben, mit der Ausführung der ergangenen Befehle und der Vollstreckung der Urteile beauftragt. Er trug deshalb den Titel Schultheiß, weil er der sein mußte, der die Schuld heißt, also beim Namen nennt und die Ausführung der Befehle veranlaßt und überwacht, zu Recht. Vor dem 30 jährigen Krieg verlieh der Markgraf als Landesherr dieses Amt meist auf Lebenszeit an einen besonders bewährten Bürger mit eigenem Grundbesitz, weiser Redlichkeit und ehrenhaftem Wandel."

Translation:

"The most important municipal position was that of the Schultheiß, who would become known as the Schulz, as we call town leaders to this day. The Schultheiß was originally the representative of the territorial lords, and as such, was charged with the collection of public taxes, with the implementation of issued orders, and the enforcement of judgements. Therefore, he rightfully bore the title Schultheiß, because he was the one who had to call [heißt] the charges [die Schuld], and carry out and oversee the implementation of the orders. So, he was properly named. For the most part, before the Thirty-Years' War, the Margrave (as the lord of the land) awarded this official position to a particularly worthy citizen with his own land holding, wise integrity, and honorable vicissitude."

Regarding "Hans Jacob Stober" as the Schultheiß, Hauck notes that he was mentioned (erwähnt) in 1679 and 1680. His predecessor was "Johann Wilhelm Ernst," who is mentioned in 1672 and 1674.

Hauck further notes (on page 82) that the position of Schultheiß was supplanted by the "Vogt" in 1803. In 1830, the somewhat less powerful position of Bürgermeister (mayor) was created.

The Schultheiß Johann Jakob Stober died in October 1691 at the age of 65, according to parish records. His wife, Margaretha (who some researchers believe to have been Margaretha Batzenschlager) died just seven days later, at the age of 62. The Schultheiß in Staffort in 1716 was Johann Peter Hecht.

There is considerable confusion among researchers of the Stober line as to which family is which in the earliest known generation of Stobers in Staffort. This is due to the similarity of the professions of Johann Jakob Stober (das Schultheiß) and his contemporaries, Johann Martin and Johann Jost Stober (father and son?), who both held the position of the schoolmaster (der Schulmeister) in Staffort. Part of the confusion originates in the Familienbuch in the old parish records, which was compiled at a later date as a summary of the family relationships. Several significant problems are found in this section, especially where the professions are abbreviated.

A careful review of the parish records for Staffort reveals that the three individuals are clearly distinguished in all but a few of the original parish entries. The Schulmeister Johann Martin Stober, whose relationship to the Schultheiß Johann Jakob is not known, died 1 October 1670 in Staffort. He may have had a son by the same name, who probably took over the family profession.

According to Bahlw (1967), the family name Stöber (variants Stöver, Stöwer) is a short form of Badstöver, meaning bathhouse attendant. It is of Lower German linguistic origin, and is equivalent to the Upper German Stüber. In the old parish records for Staffort, this family name never appears with an umlaut. Other words in these records, which normally would require an umlauted "o," also occasionally occur without the umlaut. This may be a feature of the local dialect.

Johann married **Margaretha**²²⁶ before 1658.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Barbara Stober**²²⁶ was born about 1650, died on 13 May 1717 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 67, and was buried about 13 May 1717.
- ii. **Johann (Hannß) Adam Stober**²²⁶ was born about 1658,²²⁶ died on 2 Sep 1692 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 34, and was buried about 2 Sep 1692.
- iii. **Johann Peter Stober**³⁵⁷ was born about 1659,³⁵⁷ died on 27 Jan 1690/91 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 32, and was buried on 29 Jan 1690/91 in Staffort,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- iv. **Johann (Hannß) Jacob Stober**³⁵⁷ was born about 1662,²²⁶ died on 6 Apr 1699 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁸ about age 37, and was buried about 6 Apr 1699.
 - v. **Johann (Hannß) Martin Stober**³⁵⁷ was born about 1663,³⁵⁷ died on 25 Dec 1692 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 29, and was buried about 25 Dec 1692.
 - vi. **Johann (Hannß) Veltin Stober**³⁵⁷ was born about 1665,²²⁶ died on 30 Apr 1718 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁷ about age 53, and was buried about 30 Apr 1718. Another name for Johann was Johann Valentin Stober.
 - vii. **Johann Wilhelm Stober** was born before 1669, died on 9 Feb 1669/70 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried about 9 Feb 1669/70.
 - viii. **Johann Wilhelm Stober**²²⁶ was born in 1670, died on 16 Oct 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 6, and was buried on 17 Oct 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
 - 258 ix. **Johann (Hannß) Michael Stober**²²⁶
 - x. **Johann Georg Stober**²²⁶ was born about 1674, died on 18 Jul 1734 in Spöck, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³²⁶ about age 60, and was buried about 18 Jul 1734.

517. Margaretha²²⁶ was born about 1629,³⁵⁷ died on 30 Oct 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 62, and was buried on 31 Oct 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

General Notes: Margarethe, the wife of the Schultheiß Johann Jacob Stober, may have been Margarethe Batzenschlager, but there is considerable debate over this. Birth records for the children list her only by her first name. Likewise, the church record for her death does not list her original family name.

She died on the 30th day of October 1691 in Staffort at the age of 62, and was buried the following day. Her husband preceded her in death by only seven days, and both are recorded next to each other in the parish books for Staffort.

Margaretha married **Johann Jakob Stober**²²⁶ before 1658.

518. Hannß Georg Ernst,²²⁶ son of **Hannß Remi Ernst**²²⁶ and **Anna Rosina**,²²⁶ was born before 1661 and died after Jan 1704/05.

General Notes: Hannß Georg Ernst was described as a Hintersaß in the marriage record of his daughter, Margarethe Barbara, and in the death record of his son Hannß Georg (died August 1691). He was not listed in the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgraffschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709," suggesting that he may have died between 1705 and 1709.

Hannß married **Anna Catharina Scherer**²²⁶ on 8 Mar 1680/81 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Sebastian Ernst**²²⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1681/82 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 31 Jan 1681/82 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 16 Nov 1744 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 62, and was buried about 16 Nov 1744.
- 259 ii. **Margretha Barbara Ernst**²²⁶
- iii. **Hannß Georg Ernst**²²⁶ was born on 30 Aug 1687 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 1 Sep 1687 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and died on 6 Sep 1687 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- iv. **Hannß Georg Ernst**²²⁶ was born on 10 Dec 1688 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 11 Dec 1688 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 31 Aug 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 2, and was buried on 1 Sep 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

519. Anna Catharina Scherer,²²⁶ daughter of **Sigfried Scherer**, was born in (of) Blankenloch, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and died after 1688.

General Notes: Church records for Blankenloch only go back to 1672, so tracing of the ancestry of Anna Scherer is limited due to lack of surviving records.

In the parish entry of her wedding, Anna Catharina Scherer was described as the "nachgelassen" daughter of the late Sigfried Scherer.

Anna married **Hannß Georg Ernst**²²⁶ on 8 Mar 1680/81 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

520. Martin Jenni⁸¹ was born about 1660 in (of) Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹

General Notes: According to Bahlow (1967) the family name Jenni or Jenne is of Upper German/Alemannic origin. It is a short form of Johannes. In Bötzingen, the name appears most frequently as "Jenne", but the Swiss form "Jenni" appears in the oldest parish entries.

Martin married someone.

His child was:

260 i. **Jacob Jenni**²³⁰

522. Johannes Gumbert⁸¹ was born about 1664 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁸¹

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists two adult males by the name of "Hans Gumpert" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. The spelling variant, "Gumbert", is not listed. Johannes Gumbert was probably one of these individuals.

According to Bahlow (1967) the family name Gumbert is one of many variants of the personal name "Gundberht", from gund 'battle' and behrt "shining". The name appears in the parish records of Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen interchangeably with "Gumpert".

Johannes married someone.

His child was:

261 i. **Catharina Gumbert**²³⁰

526. ? Boch.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" does not list any adult males with the family name "Boch" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. A search of the IGI reveals that some of the early Bochs in Bötzingen were Catholic. This might explain why they were not enumerated in the 1709 census, which was only for the residents of the Margraviate (Evangelical).

? married someone.

His child was:

263 i. **Anna Maria Boch**⁸¹

544. ? Stein was born before 1676.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Stein" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These individuals were: "Balzer", "Hans" and "Michel". It is possible that Michel is the father of Hanß Stein, since Hanß named his son Michael. It was traditional to name the first children after grandparents.

? married someone.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His child was:

272 i. **Hanß Stein**⁶

546. ? Scherer.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists two adult males with the family name "Scherer" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Georg" and "Joseph". One of these was probably Maria's father.

? married someone.

His child was:

273 i. **Maria Scherer**⁶

548. Johannes Reinacher⁶ was born before 1677 in (of) Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died after 1709.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists two adult males with the family name "Reinacher" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Konrad" and "Hans". Hans (Johannes) was the father of Conrad Reinacher (born c. 1697). The Konrad listed in 1709 may have been his grandfather!

Johannes married **Eva Küpfer**⁶ before 1697.

Children from this marriage were:

274 i. **Conrad Reinacher**⁶
ii. **Johannes Reinacher**⁶ was born in Jul 1702, died on 22 Jul 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 70, and was buried on 23 Jul 1772 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

549. Eva Küpfer.⁶

General Notes: The family name is difficult to read in the old records. It begins with "Kü..."

Eva married **Johannes Reinacher**⁶ before 1697.

550. ? Schönberger.

General Notes: See my notes for Jacob Schönberger's parentage for a discussion of the possible ancestry of Ursula Schönberger.

? married someone.

His child was:

275 i. **Ursula Schönberger**

552. Jakob Zimmerlin¹⁵² was born about 1671 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 1 Apr 1725 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 54, and was buried on 3 Apr 1725 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists one male with the family name "Zimmerlin" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. His full name was "Jakob Zimmerlin". He was very likely the father of Hanß Zimmerlin. His death record states that he was the Gerichtsmann (court official) in Oberschaffhausen. He died at the age of 54.

In 1700, when his daughter Anna Barbara was born, Jacob Zimmerlin held the title of "Kirchen Pfleger" in Oberschaffhausen.

According to Bahlow (1967, the family name "Zimmerlin" has the same meaning as "Zimmermann". It is derived

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

from the occupation of carpenter (Middle High German "zimber" = timber or wood construction). The "-lin" diminutive suffix is typical for the local dialect around Bötzingen.

Jakob married **Eva Kehrmann**¹⁵² before Jun 1698.

Children from this marriage were:

- 276 i. **Johannes (Hanß) Zimmerlin**⁶
- ii. **Anna Barbara Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born on 26 Nov 1700¹⁵² and died on 15 Apr 1759¹⁵² at age 58.
- iii. **Jakob Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born about 22 Apr 1703 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),¹⁵² died on 31 Jul 1746 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 43, and was buried on 2 Aug 1746 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- iv. **Georg Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born on 11 Aug 1706¹⁵² and died on 20 Aug 1706.¹⁵²
- v. **Anna Zimmerlin**¹⁵² was born about 11 Nov 1707.¹⁵²

553. Eva Kehrmann¹⁵² was born about 1672,⁶ died on 11 Nov 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 46, and was buried on 13 Nov 1718 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: She died at the age of 46.

Eva married **Jakob Zimmerlin**¹⁵² before Jun 1698.

556. Hans Martin Thier¹⁵² was born before 1677.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Dhier" (Thier) in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were: "Erhard", "Hs. Martin" and "Kaspar."

According to Bahlow (1967) the family name Thier has Middle High German linguistic origins. It refers a deer or a game animal (das Tier = "animal" in High German), and may have its origins in hunting. Another variant of the name is Dier (Lower German).

Children:

Hans Martin Thier, ~ 1696 Bötzingen, oo 13 Jan 1722 Magdalena Brotbeck

Caspar Thier, ~ 1698

others?

Hans married **Ursula Ißelin**¹⁵² before 1698.

The child from this marriage was:

- 278 i. **Caspar Thier**

557. Ursula Ißelin,¹⁵² daughter of ? **Ißelin**. Another name for Ursula is Ursula Jßelin.

Ursula married **Hans Martin Thier**¹⁵² before 1698.

558. Georg Jakob¹⁵² was born before 1682 in (of) Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died after 1709.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists four adult males with the family name "Jakob" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Georg, Vogt", "Hans zu Bötzingen", "Hans zu Oberschaffhausen" and "Hs. Gerg". The father of Catharina Jakob was likely Georg Jakob, who held the title of Vogt.

He was the Vogt to the Markgraf (Margrave) of Baden-Durlach when his daughter, Catharina, was born in 1702, and when a son was born in 1705. The public office of Vogt was a high social position at the time. The responsibilities of the Vogt was similar to medieval "sheriff" of old England. He was the territorial ruler's primary representative in the village. Prior to the adoption of the term, "Vogt," the office was known as "Schultheiss." Later, the authority of the

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

position was reduced, and the title was changed to Bürgermeister (mayor).

Georg married **Anna Bilger**¹⁵² before Apr 1702.

Children from this marriage were:

- 279 i. **Catharina Jakob**¹⁵²
- ii. **Johannes Jakob**⁶ was born on 25 Sep 1705 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 25 Sep 1705 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

559. Anna Bilger,¹⁵² daughter of **? Bilger**, died after 1705.

Anna married **Georg Jakob**¹⁵² before Apr 1702.

560. ? Höflin was born before 1664 and died after 1684.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Höflin" in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen. Two were named "Hans" (one being single) and one was named "Mathias". The two Hans Höflins were probably father and son. The younger Hans married Ursula Lay, and named his first child Johannes (Hanß). It was a traditional practice in those days to name the first son after the grandfather.

Mathias Höfflin was the husband of Maria Leonhard. A daughter, Magdalena, was born to them in 1715. He died 29 November 1755 at the age of 79 years, 2 1/2 months. He was a citizen of Oberschaffhausen.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 280 i. **Hanß Höflin**⁶

562. ? Ley.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists four individuals under the family name "Lew" (Ley) in Boetzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were Hans (a single man), Jakob, Kaspar, and Kaspar (a single man). Ursula's father (if still alive in 1709) was either Jakob or the married Kaspar. Ursula was probably born in the late 1690's, so her father would have been born no later than the late 1670's.

In the oldest church records, the family name is always spelled "Ley." Later records display the name as "Lay." The name is also very rarely spelled "Lai" in the parish records of Bötzingen, however, this is probably a function of the old language in which "i" and "y" were interchangeable (i.e., Freiburg, Freyburg). The different spelling variants make the origin of this name difficult to determine with certainty. It is probably derived from Löwe (lion). Bahlow (1967) notes that in Ulm in 1550 the name appears as Lay, Löw, Lew and Löwe. Note that the 1709 Einwohnerbuch records the name as "Lew" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. Bahlow provides two other alternative possibilities for the origin of this name: 1) From a place, or 2) After Eley or Eloy/Loy, referring to Saint Eligius, patron saint of goldsmiths and horses.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 281 i. **Ursula Ley**⁶

564. ? Schönberger.

General Notes: Jacob Schönberger's father may have been Melchior Schönberger of Oberschaffhausen, who had a daughter Ursula (christened 27 December 1702). Melchior's wife was Sara Sexauer. The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" does not list any males with the family name "Schönberger" in Bötzingen, Oberschaffhausen, or nearby Eichstetten. It does list a "Michael Schneberger" in Bötzingen who was a single man at the time.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Notes on other Schönbergers:

A Michel Schönberger married Barbara, widow of Hans Bürcklin, in Bötzingen on 14 January 1716. The entry in the parish record gives no further information. Hans Bürcklin died on 20 July 1715, and was described as a young man from Oberschaffhausen. Other known Schönbergers in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen (all possibly siblings of Michel) from the time period include:

Anna Schönberger, married Hanß Georg Stählin/Stehlin on 27 February 1720 (my ancestors)

Jacob Schönberger, married Salome Binler on 2 March 1723 (my ancestors), a Jacob Schönberger, age 60 years 4 months, citizen of Oberschaffhausen, died 8 February 1756 (probably the same man)

Johannes Schönberger, married Ursula Sexauer on 28 November 1724 (Ursula died 6 December 1758, age 54 years, 4 months, less 2 days).

Ursula Schönberger, married Conrad Reinacher on 15 January 1725 (my ancestors)

The family name Schönberger also appears in records for nearby Eichstetten. A Susanne Schönberger, daughter of Johannes Schönberger of Bötzingen, married Martin Enderlin (separate family from mine) in Eichstetten 9 February 1685. Susanne died in Eichstetten 14 March 1704 at the age of 36. This indicates that members of the Schönberger family were living in Bötzingen as early as 1668.

More research is necessary to determine the relationship of these various family lines.

? married someone.

His child was:

282 i. **Jacob Schönberger**⁶

566. ? Binler.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" does not list any males with the family name "Binler" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. The family may have been from another town.

? married someone.

His child was:

283 i. **Salome Binler**⁶

568. Hanß Schell,⁶ son of **Jacob(?) Schell**, was born on 29 Jul 1681 in (of) Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, Germany⁶ and died on 3 Apr 1747 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 65.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists five adult males with the family name "Schell." These were Hans (der Alte), Hans (der Junge), Jacob (der Alte), Jacob (der Junge), and Thomann in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. Our ancestor was probably the younger "Hans Schell." He was described as "Hintersaß" (not a full citizen) as were the others. It is likely that Hans' father was one of the men named Jacob, because Hans named his first-born son by that name.

In the parish book entry for his marriage in 1706, Hanß Schell's parents were not identified, nor were those of his wife, Catharina Höffler.

He died 3 April 1747 at the age of 67 years less 3 months, 3 weeks and 5 days. He was Küfer (cooper) in Oberschaffhausen.

Hanß married **Catharina Höffler**⁶ on 2 Feb 1705/06 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

Children from this marriage were:

284 i. **Jacob Schell**⁶

ii. **Johannes Schell**⁶ was born on 3 Oct 1709 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 4 Oct 1709 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died before 1715.

iii. **Johannes Schell**⁶ was born on 21 May 1715 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 22 May 1715 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died before 1716.
- iv. **Johannes Schell**⁶ was born on 16 Jul 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 17 Jul 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- v. **Michael Schell**⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1717/18 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 16 Mar 1717/18 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vi. **Anna Maria Schell**⁶ was born on 28 Mar 1720 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and was baptized on 29 Mar 1720 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- vii. **Anna Schell**⁶ was born on 24 Nov 1723 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 25 Nov 1723 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ died on 28 Mar 1729 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ at age 5, and was buried on 29 Mar 1729 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶
- viii. **(child) Schell**⁶ was born on 7 Feb 1727/28 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ and died on 7 Feb 1727/28 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

569. Catharina Höffler⁶ died after Apr 1747.

General Notes: Catharina's family name is distinctly different from Höfflin. Parish entries of her birth name appear as Höfflerin, the feminized version of Höffler. She may have come from a family from another town, as no such family name appears in Boetzingen records.

Catharina married **Hanß Schell**⁶ on 2 Feb 1705/06 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

570. Michael Gast⁶ was born before 1688,⁶ died on 25 Jun 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and was buried on 27 Jun 1716 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Gast" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These included two individuals named "Michel" (one single) and one named "Philipp," who was also single. The married "Michel Gast" would have been Michael Gast, husband to Eva Meier. He was also noted in the Einwohnerbuch as being a "Hintersaß" (small land owner).

Michael's daughter, Anna, was born in Oberschaffhausen in February 1708, so his arrival there must have sometime shortly before her birth.

Michael Gast is also recorded with the name Gastin, although this may have been an error.

According to Bahlow (1967), the Gast family name means "stranger," although it later came to mean "guest."

Michael married **Eva Meier**⁶ before 1704.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 i. **Anna Gast**⁶
- ii. **(child) Gast** died on 29 Mar 1714 in Oberschaffhausen, Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶

571. Eva Meier⁶ died after 1714. Another name for Eva was Eva Mayer.

General Notes: Eva's family name is also recorded as Mayer and Meyher in the parish records for Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen.

Persons with this name are found in Protestant records for Bötzingen and in both Catholic and Protestant records for nearby Oberschaffhausen. It is also a common name throughout southwest Germany. Unfortunately, Anna's father is not identified in the parish records for Bötzingen.

The "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach 1709" notes one adult male with the name of "Meyer" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. His name was "Heinrich," and he was noted as being "Hintersaß" (small land owner). If Heinrich is the father to Anna Meier, then it is likely that she was born in another town.

According to Bahlow (1967), the family name Meier has several variants, including Maier, Meyer and Mayer.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The name originates from the feudal hierarchy of the ancient Frankish empire. The term was originally "major villae" or "villicus." It referred to the steward of a feudal landlord, who farmed the principal estate. Later, the term applied to the administrator or tenant of smaller estates, who was responsible for collecting rent from the peasants. Finally, the term was used to denote a hereditary tenant.

Eva married **Michael Gast**⁶ before 1704.

576. ? Gumbert, son of **? Gumbert**, was born before 1703.

General Notes: The 1709 Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach lists three individuals with the family name "Gumpert." These were Georg, Hans and Hans (a single man). Hans (Hanß) the younger died 15 January 1716.

? married someone.

His child was:

288 i. **Johannes Gumbert**⁶

580. ? Scherer.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists two adult males with the family name "Scherer" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. They were "Georg" and "Joseph". One of these was probably the father of Hannß Scherer.

? married someone.

His child was:

290 i. **Hannß (Hannss) Scherer**⁶

582. ? Ziller.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Ziller" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These included "Georg", "Hans" and "Veltn". The father of Sabina Zillerin may have been one of these individuals, or else one may have been her grandfather. More research is needed.

Hanß Ziller married Anna Ißelin (Iselin) in Boetzingen 18 January 1706. A Hanß Ziller of Oberschaffhausen died 19 September 1716 (age not specified). Georg Ziller's wife died 3 February 1720.

? married someone.

His child was:

291 i. **Sabina Ziller**⁶

584. ? Ursebach was born before 1673.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" does not list any males with the family name "Ursebach" or "Ursenbach" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. The family may have originated in another town.

? married someone.

His child was:

292 i. **Jacob Ursebach**⁶

586. Jacob Brenn⁶ died before 1715.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists ten adult males with the family name "Brenn" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. This family appears to have been the largest in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen at that time, judging from the number of adult males in the census. Only the Sexauer family, with seven adult males enumerated in 1709, comes close to rivaling the size of the Brenn family. The Brenns

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

listed in the census included "Georg", two individuals named "Hans", "Jakob, der Alte", "Jakob, Lenzen Sohn" (son of Lorenz?), "Jakob", two individuals named "Lorenz", "Matthis" and "Michel". Jacob Brenn was probably born in the 1660's or 1670's, so he was very likely too young to be "Jakob, der Alte".

He died before his daughter married in 1715.

Jacob married someone.

His child was:

293 i. **Ursula Brenn**⁶

588. ? Brenn was born before 1674.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists ten adult males with the family name "Brenn" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. This family appears to have been the largest in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen at that time, judging from the number of adult males in the census. Only the Sexauer family, with seven adult males enumerated in 1709, comes close to rivaling the size of the Brenn family. The Brenns listed in the census included "Georg", two individuals named "Hans", "Jakob, der Alte", "Jakob, Lenzen Sohn", "Jakob", two individuals named "Lorenz", "Matthis" and "Michel". One of these individuals was probably the father of Hanß Brenn, but there is insufficient information to determine which one it might be.

? married someone.

His child was:

294 i. **Hanß Brenn**⁶

590. ? Jenne⁶ died before 1716.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists five adult males with the family name "Jenne" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These included "David", "Georg", "Jakob, and two individuals named "Martin". Anna Catharina's father may died before 1709, and he was certainly deceased when she married in 1716. Her step-father at the time of her marriage was "Michael Wayser". The census lists a "Michel Weyer" of Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen, who is probably the same man.

? married someone.

His child was:

295 i. **Anna Catharina Jenni**⁶

600. Jacob Brenn⁶ was born before 1682 in (of) Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists ten adult males with the family name "Brenn" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. This family appears to have been the largest in Bötzingen/Oberschaffhausen at that time, judging from the number of adult males in the census. Only the Sexauer family, with seven adult males enumerated in 1709, comes close to rivaling the size of the Brenn family. The Brenns listed in the census included "Georg" (as single man), two single individuals named "Hans", "Jakob, der Alte", "Jakob, Lenzen Sohn", "Jakob" (a single man), two individuals named "Lorenz" (one single), "Matthis" and "Michel."

He was the "Gericht" (magistrate) of Boetzingen.

Jacob married **Maria Höfflin**⁶ before 1702.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 4 Mar 1701/02 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³²⁸ and was baptized on 4 Mar 1701/02 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸
- ii. **Catharina Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 20 Jan 1704/05 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and was baptized on 20 Jan 1704/05 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- (Germany).¹⁵²
- iii. **Stephan Brenn**⁶ was born about 21 Jan 1705/06 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ was baptized on 21 Jan 1705/06 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),⁶ and died in Jan 1705/06 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).⁶ Another name for Stephan was Stephanus Brenn.
- 300 iv. **Stephanus Brenn**⁶
- v. **Johann Brenn**³²⁸ was born about 29 Jun 1711 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ and was baptized on 29 Jun 1711 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²⁸ Another name for Johann was Jacob Brenn.

601. Maria Höfflin.⁶

General Notes: The family name is difficult to read in the old parish records. It looks like Höffler, but is probably Höfflin (Hoefflin).

Maria married **Jacob Brenn**⁶ before 1702.

602. Michael Weyher³²⁸ died after 1716. Another name for Michael was Michael Weyer.

General Notes: The "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" 1709 lists three adult males in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen with the family name of "Weyer." These were "Hans," "Jakob" (a single man), and "Michel." There is little question that our ancestor Michael Weyher is the same individual as the "Michael Weyer" listed in the Einwohnerbuch.

"Anna Maria Jennin", a step-daughter (Steiftochter) of "Michael Weyher" married Hans Braun on 28 January 1716 in Bötzingen. This indicates that Michael Weyher was still alive and had married a second time by 1716.

Michael married **Anna Höfflin**.³²⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 301 i. **Maria Weyher**⁶

603. Anna Höfflin.³²⁸

Anna married **Michael Weyher**.³²⁸

604. Jakob Schumacher,²⁸¹ son of **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹ and **Anna Ottilia Müller**,²⁸¹ was born on 22 Mar 1675/76 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 29 Jan 1751/52 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 75.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists four adult males with the family name "Schumacher" in Eichstetten. The members of the Schumacher family listed in the census included "Georg" (a married man), "Hs. Georg" (a married man), "Jakob" (a married man), and "Sebastian" (a single man). Hans Georg and Jakob were my ancestors (father and son, respectively).

The following information was translated from the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten (Kurt Heinzmann research): SCHUMACHER, Jakob. Born in Eichstetten 22.03.1676. Died in Eichstetten 29.01.1752 at the age of 75.

Fronliste of 1698: No draft animals. Schatzung (assessment) of 1700: 60 Florins, two oxen. Huldigung of 1709 [see above]. Landesvisitation of 1717. Huldigung of 1738. 1750: Altenteiler [retired man on life estate].

Jakob married **Sara Gumbert**²⁸¹ on 22 Feb 1696/97 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Salome Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 20 Dec 1697 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 10 Aug 1784 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 86.
- ii. **Sara Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 1 Mar 1701/02 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 30 Nov 1763 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 61.
- iii. **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 20 Oct 1707 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹
Jakob Schumacher²⁸¹ was born on 20 Aug 1709 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 26 Nov 1792 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 83.
- 302 v. **Matthias Schumacher**²⁸¹
vi. **Ursula Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 23 Dec 1719 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 9 Aug 1812 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 92.

605. Sara Gumbert,²⁸¹ daughter of **Johann Georg Gumbert**²⁸¹ and **Barbara Danzeisen**,²⁸¹ was born on 24 Sep 1676 in Wilchingen, Kanton Schaffhausen, Switzerland²⁸¹ and died on 15 Sep 1747 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 70.

Sara married **Jakob Schumacher**²⁸¹ on 22 Feb 1696/97 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

606. Georg Meier,²⁸¹ son of **Georg Wendelin Meier** and **Anna Berger**, was born on 3 Mar 1672/73 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 7 Apr 1731 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 58.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists five adult males with the family name "Meyer" in Eichstetten. The Meyers listed in the census included "Felix" (a married man), "Georg" (a married man), "Jakob" (a Hintersass, resident non-Bürger), "Matthis" (a married man), and "Philipp" (a single man). The one Georg in the list was undoubtedly my ancestor.

Georg married **Anna Katharina Gross**.²⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 303 i. **Anna Katharina Meier**²⁸¹

607. Anna Katharina Gross,²⁸¹ daughter of **Georg Gross** and **Anna Hering**, was born on 19 Jan 1674/75 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 25 Sep 1736 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 61.

Anna married **Georg Meier**.²⁸¹

618. ? Linck.

General Notes: The "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" 1709 does not list anyone with the family name "Linck" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen (or any other town of the Margraviate of Baden-Durlach). The family probably came from another town outside of the Margraviate.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 309 i. **Anna Maria Linck**⁶

630. Martin Iselin⁶ was born about 1668⁶ and died on 9 Feb 1726/27 in Bötzingen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)⁶ about age 59.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists four adult males with the family name "Ißelin" (Ißelin, Isselin or Iselin) in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Kaspar", "Martin", and two by the name of "Matthis" (one being a single man). The "Martin Ißelin" listed in the Einwohnerbuch was undoubtedly Martin Iselin, our ancestor.

Martin Ißelin died 9 February 1727 in Bötzingen at the age of 58 (born about 1668).

The family name "Iselin" is used interchangeably with "Ißelin" in the old parish records. According to Bahlow

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

(1967), Iselin is a variant of "Eisele." The root of the name refers to iron, and the name is generally applied to a profession such as iron dealer, hardware man, or iron smith.

Martin married **Anna Maria** between 1689 and 1705.

The child from this marriage was:

315 i. **Anna Maria Iselin**⁶

631. Anna Maria.

General Notes: Anna Maria's family name is given in the birth record for her daughter, Anna Maria, but it is unintelligible: S___in.

Anna married **Martin Iselin**⁶ between 1689 and 1705.

640. Pieter Tebow Debouw,²³¹ son of **Andries Thybaut Tibout**²³¹ and **Maritje De Graves**,²³¹ was born about 1697 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized in Jan 1696/97 in (Baptized) Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey. Another name for Pieter was Peter Tebow.

General Notes: The book "Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Marriage Records, 1683-1802" lists Pieter's marriage as follows:

"Tibout, Pieter, y. m. [yonge man], b. and l. [living at] Ackinsack, and Margritie Reyerse, y. d. [yonge dochter], b. New York and l. Ackinsack . . . 1716 March 3."

Pieter married **Margrietje Reyersen**²³¹ on 3 Mar 1715/16 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 3 Mar 1715/16.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willemtie Thiboudt**²³¹ was born about Dec 1716 and was baptized on 26 Dec 1716 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- ii. **Andries Tibout**²³¹ was born about Apr 1718 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 6 Apr 1718 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³²⁹
- iii. **Rebecka Tibout**²³¹ was born in 1719 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 2 Aug 1719 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church.³²⁹
- iv. **Willemtie Tibout**²³¹ was born about Apr 1721 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 10 Apr 1721 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³²⁹
- v. **Annatie Tibout**²³¹ was born about Dec 1722 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 16 Dec 1722 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³²⁹
- 320 vi. **Ryer Tibout**²³¹
- vii. **Marytje Debouw**²⁸⁵ was born about Mar 1726 in Bergen County, New Jersey, was baptized on 6 Mar 1725/26 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey, and died on 22 Nov 1806 in Bergen County, New Jersey about age 80.
- viii. **Elisabeth Tibout**²³¹ was born about Sep 1727 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 1 Oct 1727 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- ix. **Catrina Tibout**²³¹ was born on 1 Mar 1728/29 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 30 Mar 1729 in (Baptized) Acquackanonk (Passaic) Reformed Dutch Church.
- x. **Lena Tibou**²³¹ was born in 1730 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 26 Apr 1730 in (Baptized) Scraalenburgh Reformed Dutch Church.
- xi. **Sara Tebow**²³¹ was born on 19 Nov 1733 and was baptized on 16 Dec 1733 in (Baptized) Tappan (New York) Dutch Reformed Church.
- xii. **Rachel Te Bout**²³¹ was born about Mar 1738 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 2 Apr 1738 in (Baptized) Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- xiii. **Marragriet Te Bout**²³¹ was born about Mar 1738 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 2 Apr 1738 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

641. Margrietje Reyersen,²³¹ daughter of **Ryer (or Uriah) Martense Ryersen** and **Rebecca Van Der Schuere**, was born about Jan 1696/97 in New York City, New York and was baptized on 10 Jan 1696/97 in (Baptized) New York City, New York. Another name for Margrietje was Margritie Ryersen.

Margrietje married **Pieter Tebow Debouw**²³¹ on 3 Mar 1715/16 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³³

642. Jacobus DeBaun, son of **Joost De Bane** and **Elisabeth Drabbe**, was born about 1683 in Middleburgh, Holland, Netherlands, died after 1753, and was buried about 6 Apr 1846 in Upper Saddle River Chruchyard, Bergen County, New Jersey. Another name for Jacobus was James.

Jacobus married **Antie Canniff** on 12 Jan 1708/09 in Tappan, Rockland County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna DeBaun**
- ii. **Elizabeth DeBaun**
- iii. **Christina DeBaun**
- iv. **Maria DeBaun**
- v. **Joost DeBaun** was born about Nov 1709 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 13 Nov 1709 in Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- vi. **Jacob DeBaen DeBaun** was born about Jan 1722/23 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey, was baptized on 20 Jan 1722/23 in Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey, died on 30 Oct 1797 in Franklin Township, Bergen County, New Jersey about age 74, and was buried about 31 Oct 1797 in Saddle River Reformed Church Cemetery, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- vii. **Sara DeBaun** was born about Feb 1724/25 and was baptized on 5 Feb 1724/25 in Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- 321 viii. **Abigail DeBaun**

Jacobus next married **Catherine** after 1736.

643. Antie Canniff, daughter of **Jeremiah Canniff** and **Anna Woelffs**, was born in Weschester County, New York and died in 1736. Another name for Antie was Anna Canniff.

Antie married **Jacobus DeBaun** on 12 Jan 1708/09 in Tappan, Rockland County, New York.

644. Johannes Pier,³³⁰ son of **Tunis Jansen Pier** and **Catrine Tomasse Cadmus**, was baptized on 4 Oct 1688.

General Notes: Biographical information from History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey (by William Nelson, 1901), pg. 188:

Third Generation.

Johannes-Tunis Jansen Pier had children:

I. Theunis, m. Antie Demarest. Issue: 1. Susanna, b. Feb 21, 1748; m. Peter Debow; ch., Maria, b. July 26, 1777, 2. Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1750; 3. Johannes, b. April 16, 1753; 4. (prob.) Abraham, bap. at Rockaway, Morris county, Jan. 8, 1758, his father's name being recorded in the church books as Tunis Spear.

II. Abraham, m. Catrina Pier. Ch., Susanna, b. Aug. 28, 1752.

III. Johannes, prob. m. Hester Van Ness. He was usually called Hans or Hans H. Pier-Johannis, son of Johannes. Ch., Neeltje, m. Jacob Doremus.

IV. Catrina, m. Gerrebrand Gerrebrantse. Issue; 1. Gerrebrand, b. March 21, 1755; 2. Jannetje, b. March 1, 1760; 3. Cornelius, b. Feb. 18, 1765.

V. Hendrica, m. Petrus Vaness. Issue: 1. Neeltje, b. June 30, 1756; 2. Marytje, b. March 21, 1758.

Johannis married **Susanna**.³³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 322 i. **Teunis Pier**²³¹
- ii. **Abraham Pier**
- iii. **Johannis Pier**
- iv. **Catrina Pier**
- v. **Hendrica Pier**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

645. Susanna.³³⁰

Susanna married **Johannis Pier**.³³⁰

646. David Demarest,³³⁰ son of **David Demarest**³³⁰ and **Antie Slot**,³³⁰ was born about Nov 1701,³³⁰ was baptized on 9 Nov 1701,³³⁰ and died before Jul 1747.³³⁰

David married **Maritie Van Blarcom**³³⁰ on 10 Dec 1720 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jacomina Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Dec 1721,³³⁰ was baptized on 17 Dec 1721,³³⁰ and died between 1756 and 1760.³³⁰
- ii. **David Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Mar 1723³³⁰ and died about 1766³³⁰ about age 43.
- 323 iii. **Antje Demarest**²³¹
- iv. **Peter Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Jan 1725/26,³³⁰ was baptized on 16 Jan 1725/26,³³⁰ and died before 1772.³³⁰

647. Maritie Van Blarcom,³³⁰ daughter of **Peter Janses Kip Van Blarcom**³³⁰ and **Jacomina Cornelise**,³³⁰ was born about Sep 1700 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey³³⁰ and was baptized on 29 Sep 1700 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³⁰

Maritie married **David Demarest**³³⁰ on 10 Dec 1720 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Maritie next married **Jacobus Ryerson**³³⁰ on 26 Jul 1747.³³⁰

648. Johannes Jans Van Blerkum,²⁸⁵ son of **Jan Lubbertsen Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ and **Magdaleentje Jans Teunis**, was born about Nov 1666 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey,²⁸⁵ was baptized on 3 Nov 1666 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey, and died before 1713.²⁸⁵

Johannes married **Mettie Janse Springsteen**²⁸⁵ on 16 Jul 1693 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maritie Janse Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ was born about Jan 1697/98 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 30 Jan 1697/98 in (Baptized) Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- ii. **Jannetie Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ was born about Jun 1702 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 28 Jun 1702 in (Baptized) Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iii. **Petrus Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ was born about Jun 1705²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 10 Jun 1705 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- iv. **Elena Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵
- v. **Tryntje Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ was born in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- vi. **Lea Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵
- 324 vii. **Johannes Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵

Johannes next married **Elizabeth Springsteen** on 23 Sep 1709 in Tappan, Rockland County, New York.

649. Mettie Janse Springsteen,²⁸⁵ daughter of **Johannes Casperszen Springsteen**²⁸⁵ and **Maria**, was born in Midwout, Long Island, New York,²⁸⁵ died on 22 Oct 1706,²⁸⁵ and was buried in Bergen (Jersey City) Reformed Cemetery, New Jersey.²⁸⁵

Mettie married **Johannes Jans Van Blerkum**²⁸⁵ on 16 Jul 1693 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey.²⁸⁵

650. Egbert Stephense Van Seyl,²⁸⁵ son of **Steven Van Seyl**, was born about 1660²⁸⁵ and died after 1728 in New York or New Jersey.

Egbert married **Anneken Dutoit**.²⁸⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- 325 i. **Jannetje Van Seyl**²⁸⁵
- ii. **Johannes Van Seyl** was born about Jul 1693 and was baptized on 23 Jul 1693 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- iii. **Abram Van Seyl** was born on 26 Sep 1695 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized about 1695 in (Baptized) Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iv. **Steven Van Seyl**
- v. **Dirck Van Seyl** was born in Acquackanonk, Essex County, New Jersey.
- vi. **Isaac Van Seyl**
- vii. **Elizabeth Van Seyl**
- viii. **Marytje Van Seyl**
- ix. **Rachel Van Seyl**

651. Anneken Dutoit,²⁸⁵ daughter of **Abraham Dutoit** and **Jeanne Jannetje Bocquet**.

Anneken married **Egbert Stephense Van Seyl**.²⁸⁵

656. Shebuel Hobart,²³⁵ son of **Reverend Gershom Hobart**³⁵⁹ and **Sarah Aldis**,³⁵⁹ was born on 16 Sep 1682 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²³⁵ died on 30 Sep 1764 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ at age 82, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: From the notes of Rita Louise Ely: "Shebuel died Tuesday morning about 1 hour before the day, aged 82 years, 3 months, 14 days. From Hubbard Family Assn. Newsletter, Sept. 1990, p.23."

His wife's headstone still stands and is located in the Old Burying Ground at Townsend: Row 20, Headstone 3-Rt of Center (HS369).

Shebuel married **Martha Prescott**³³⁴ about 1714 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 328 i. **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵
- ii. **Nehemiah Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 13 Mar 1715/16 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ and died on 15 Jan 1789 in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ at age 72.
- iii. **Martha Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 7 Oct 1718 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵
- iv. **Mary Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1720 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ and died in 1768 in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ at age 48.
- v. **Israel Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 2 Jul 1722 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²³⁵ died on 31 Aug 1796 in Conway, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ at age 74, and was buried in Howland Cemetery, Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. **Emma Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 21 Mar 1722/23 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵
- vii. **Rachel Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 23 May 1727 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ and died on 12 May 1748²³⁵ at age 20.
- viii. **Deborah Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 13 May 1727 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵

657. Martha Prescott,³³⁴ daughter of **Captain Jonas Prescott**³⁶¹ and **Mary Riddlesdale Loker**,³⁶¹ was born on 20 Feb 1689/90 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁶² died on 30 Apr 1774 in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁶² at age 84, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Her headstone is located in the Old Burying Ground of Townsend, Row 20 '96 Headstone 3 '96 Right of Center Path (HS368). The inscription reads, "In memory of Mrs. Martha Hobert widow of Mr. Shebuel Hobert late of Groton in ye 83 Year of his age: And she died April 30 1774 in the 85 Year of her age."

Martha married **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵ about 1714 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁶⁰

658. Isaac Parker, son of **Joseph Parker** and **Elizabeth**, was born in 1680 and died in 1762 at age 82.

General Notes: According to "Parker in America 1630 - 1910," by Augustus G. Parker, Buffalo, N.Y. published in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1910 (transcribed and edited 10 November 2001 by Hal & Judy Jennings):

"ISAAC(3) [Isaac(2), Abraham(1)]. If no mistake is made in his history, he early went to Groton. The Concord town records show the m. there, Dec. 16, 1708, of Isaac Parker and Ruth Blood, both of Groton. An Isaac, who had a w. Ruth, and whose res. is given as Swansea, sold, May 12, 1710, land in Chelmsford, 'which belonged to my f., Isaac Parker.' Unless there were two Isaacs, who each had a w. Ruth, all this refers to one couple and Swansea was only a temporary res., for the chn. are recorded at Groton. The Shattuck Genealogy gives a different parentage to Isaac, but the evidence seems unchallengeable for the belief that there was but one Isaac, and he has himself given his f., name as above. He had a dau., Esther, and that was the name of his mo. He had a s., Abraham, which was the name of his grf. After a long res. in Groton, he rem. to Charlestown, N.H., where he was a prominent citizen and where, too, he was captured by Indians and held prisoner for several months."

According to The Rev. Henry H. Saunderson in his "The History of Charlestown, New Hampshire. The Old No. 4," published in the Town of Charlestown, 1876 (transcribed by Janice Farnsworth):

"Lieut Isaac Parker son of Joseph Parker and his wife, Elizabeth_____ (Joseph Parker lived at Old Dunstable then removed to Groton, MA) Capt. Joseph Parker was ancestor of the most numerous branches of the Parker families of that vicinity. Both Isaac Parker's father and grand father possessed large estates. (See Shattuck Memorial p.376) Lieut Isaac Parker m. Ruth Blood (See Butler's History of Groton p.423) Isaac Parker and Ruth Blood had the following children:

"1. Isaac Parker Jr. b. 1709

"2. William Parker (grandfather of of Amos, Abbott and Samuel Lawrence)

"3. Thomas Parker

"4. Esther Parker

"5. Ruth Parker

"6. Nathaniel Parker b. 2/25/1718

"7. David Parker b. 2/20/1720

"8. Anna Parker

"9. Abraham Parker

"Note: Isaac Parker Jr., Nathaniel Parker and David Parker settled at Fort No. 4

"Note: The Isaac Parker of Fort No. 4 fame was, then Isaac Parker, Jr. son of Lieut Isaac Parker and Ruth Blood."

According to "Births, Marriages and Deaths" of the town of Concord, Massachusetts, 1894 (transcribed by Janice Farnsworth), "Isaac Parker & Ruth Blood both of Groton were married together by Justice Minott Decemb'r ye 16, 1708"

Isaac married **Ruth Blood** on 16 Dec 1708 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isaac Parker** was born on 7 Mar 1708/09.
- ii. **William Parker** was born on 19 Aug 1710.
- iii. **Thomas Parker** was born on 24 Sep 1712.
- 329 iv. **Esther Parker**²³⁵
- v. **Ruth Parker** was born on 2 Jul 1716.
- vi. **Nathaniel Parker** was born on 25 Feb 1717/18.
- vii. **David Parker** was born on 20 Feb 1719/20.
- viii. **Anna Parker** was born on 9 Nov 1721.
- ix. **Abraham Parker** was born on 24 Sep 1726.

659. Ruth Blood, daughter of **Nathaniel Blood** and **Hannah Parker**, was born in 1683 and died between Mar and Apr 1759 in Fort at No. 4, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

General Notes: According to "The Fort at No. 4 1740 to 1760" by Nona B. Bruce (1990), the wife of Isaac Parker (presumably Ruth Blood), died of smallpox in 1759. The reference follows:

"According to William Heywood's Journal in the New York Historical Society, from the 11th of March to April 28, 1759, 32 men, women and children came down with the disease and five died. Lieut. Isaac Parker's wife died after a ten day illness. The Parker house was designated the "pox house" and the cases were moved to it as they became ill.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

In just one week eight came down with the 'terrible pox'."

Ruth married **Isaac Parker** on 16 Dec 1708 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

660. John Peck,²⁹⁶ son of **Paul Peck**²⁹⁶ and **Elizabeth Baysey**,²⁹⁶ was born in 1672 in West Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶

General Notes: According to Ira D. Peck, 1868, in his book, A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck:

"JOHN PECK, son of Paul, married Mehitable Reeve, of Hartford, November 9, 1707, and removed to Litchfield about 1720."

The Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs (courtesy the Schenectady County Public Library), states that Isaac Peck's father (who was a grandson to Deacon Paul Peck) was born in West Hartford in 1672, and moved to Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1720. Isaac later moved to Canaan, Connecticut.

John married **Mehitable Reeve**²⁹⁶ on 9 Nov 1707 in Hartford, Connecticut.³⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elisha Peck**²⁹⁶
- ii. **John Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 3 Nov 1708 in Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- iii. **Abraham Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1710/11 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died in Aug 1801 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 90.
- 330 iv. **Isaac Peck**²⁹⁶
- v. **Lydia Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 22 Jan 1715/16 in West Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- vi. **Jacob Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 20 Apr 1720.²⁹⁶
- vii. **Hepsibah Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1720/21 in West Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- viii. **Reeve Peck**²⁹⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1722/23 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut²⁹⁷ and died in 1803 in Danbury, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 80.

661. Mehitable Reeve,²⁹⁶ daughter of **Robert Reeve**²⁹⁶ and **Mary Skinner**,²⁹⁶ was born in (of) Hartford.³⁶³

General Notes: Mehitable is mentioned in the will of her sister, Elizabeth Webster, of the town of Hartford, whose will was dated 17 January 1743/4.

Mehitable married **John Peck**²⁹⁶ on 9 Nov 1707 in Hartford, Connecticut.³⁶³

680. Samuel Marsh, son of **Joseph Marsh** and **Sarah Hinds**, was born about 1700 in (of) Rahway, New Jersey and died about 1772 about age 72.

General Notes: From Union County NJ Archives Biographies.....Craig A. MARSH, 1856 - 1910, by A. V. D. Honeyman, 1917 (USGenWeb):

(III) Samuel (2), eldest son and second child of Joseph and Sarah Marsh, was born near Rahway, New Jersey, about the year 1700, died about the year 1772. He was reared and educated in the community in which he was born, residing there throughout his entire lifetime, and his last residence, enclosed with shingles fastened on with wrought nails. i.-- said to be still standing at the corner of Main street and Elm avenue, in what was once known as "Bridgetown," or "Lower Rahway." He took an active and prominent part in public affairs, and in 1740 was one of the charter aldermen of Elizabeth Town, when that town took in a large district of adjoining territory. He was a prominent member of the Woodbridge, Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting, presumably becoming a Quaker through the influence of his wives, who were of that religious faith, his forbears having been of the Congregational or Presbyterian denomination. He married (first) Mary Shotwell, who died about 1741; married (second) Mary Shotwell, in 1743, and by these two marriages to women of the same name became the father of fourteen children, nine sons and five daughters, among whom was William, of whom further.

His will was dated 1771.

Samuel married **Mary Shotwell**.

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

340 i. William Marsh

Samuel next married **Mary Shotwell** in 1743.

681. Mary Shotwell died about 1741.

Mary married **Samuel Marsh**.

682. William Webster, son of **William Webster** and **Mary**, was born on 19 Jan 1692/93 in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

General Notes: From "Annals of our Colonial Ancestors and their Descendants, or, Our Quaker Forefathers and Their Posterity," by Ambrose M. Shotwell, 1895:

William Webster, Jr., b. 1692-3, of Plainfield, N.J. [of William], m. 1717, Susannah Cowperthwait [of John, Hugh], and had:

1. John, b. 22 or 2 mo. (Apr.) 1718, d. 29 of 9 mo. 1800; built the first Grist Mill in Plainfield and put his son Taylor, into it. "Att our Monthly Meeting held att Woodbridge the 20th 7th mo. 1763, _____. A proposal from Plainfield preparative meeting for holding a meeting circular at the house of John Webster & Zachariah Pound, at 4 o'clock afternoon on first days from this time to ye 1st of ye 10th mo. next was mad and agreed to." He m. 24 of 11 mo. (Jan.), 1743-4, Anna Taylor, b. 1726, d. 20 of 5 mo. 1762, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hartshorn) Taylor. The minutes of Woodbridge M. M. show that John Webster and Anna Taylor, als Samuel Smith and Masse Taylor were married with the unity of Friends, between 11th mo. 19th and 12th mo. 16th 1743-4. Jonathan Harned and Edward Fitz Randolph, Jr., being the committee appointed to attend both marriages and see that good order was observed at the asme. (Children recorded later.)

2. Mary, b. 26 of 5 mo. 1721, d. 23 of 11 mo. 1736.

3. William, b. 27 of 7 mo. 1723, d. _____ 1750, s. p., m. 1749, Mary Thorn, daughter of Jacob and Susannah (Shotwell) Thorn [of Daniel, Abraham].

4. Grace, b. 4 of 9 mo. 1725, m. between 17 of 9 mo. and 15 of 10 mo., 1743 (as 2d wife), John Shotwell of Plainfield [of John, John, Abraham]. (For children, see family of John Shotwell in part II.)

5. Rachael, b. 22 of 8 mo. 1727, d. _____ of 12 mo. 1779, m. 1744 Abner Hampton, d. _____ of 2 mo. 1780. Dally in his History of Woodbridge, p. 215-16, says: "Several soldiers under Col. Samuel Hunt seized the horses and wagon of Abner Hampton on the 24 of May 1760, as he was driving leisurely along the road, nine miles from home. They wanted the team for the transportation of their baggage, a distance of twelve miles. They endeavored to persuade Abner to drive for them or procure a teamster, promising a generous remuneration. He declared that conscientious scruples forbade either his performing the task or receiving any reward therefor. The wagon was laden and the soldiers disappeared with it, the worth Quaker pursuing his lonely way homeward on foot with no very bright hope of seeing his horses again. But, on the 27th, who should drive up to Abner's door but Azaliah Dunhum with his team all safe and sound! Such instances of devotion to their time-honored anti-war principles served to strengthen the Friends in Woodbridge and its vicinity." Abner and Rachel had: (1.) _____ a son who d. 26 of 7 mo. 1749. (2.) William, who d. at Rahway 24 of 2 mo. 1781, m. 28 of 9 mo. 1768, Sarah Shotwell, daughter of Benjamin and Ame (Hallett) Shotwell, [of John, John, Abraham]. (3.) Mary, d. 1755, (4.) Isaac, d. 2 of 3 mo. 1763. (5.) Abner. On the 17 of the 11 mo. 1773, Abner Hampton's son _____ was apprenticed to Isaac Thorn. On 21 of 2 mo. 1782, Abner Hampton was disowned by the Monthly Meeting for assisting military enterprises. (6.) Joseph; m. 4 mo. 1782, William Webster agreed to keep Abner Hampton's son Joseph one year, and from the M. M. minutes of 12th mo. 17, 1783, we learn that Joseph Hampton had been bound as an apprentice to William Webster. He m. 23 of 10 mo. 1805, Elizabeth Cook of Bridgetown (Rahway), who d. there 30 of 7 mo. 1825, aged 44. In 11 mo. 1772, the parents, with their 5 children then at home, became members of Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting by certificate from Kingwood M. M., and it is remarked that two daughters were old enough to support themselves.

6. Hugh, Sr., b. 20 of 3 mo. 1730, d. Plainfield, N.J., 17 of 7 mo. 1815; he suffered for his peace principles during the French and Indian war. J. W. Dalley (History of Woodbridge, p. 215), says: "In 1758, Hugh Webster was drafted and taken three miles from his dwelling. Capt. Benjamin Stiles, before whom he was taken, demanded that he should go into the service himself or furnish a substitute. Hugh positively refused to do either; so he was led away eight miles further to a spot where the guard expected to find the company assembled. The soldiers, however, had marched away. He was left to take care of himself and returned to his residence, stopping at Capt. Stiles house to inform him that his men had set him free." He m. 1753, Sarah Marsh, b. 21 of 1 mo. [March] 1737, d. 24 of 2 mo. [Feb.] 1791, daughter of Samuel and Mary Marsh of Rahway [of Joseph b. 1 Apr. 1663, Samuel b. 1623 +/-, who settled at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1666]. Hugh Webster and Sarah Marsh, and Sarah Webster and William Marsh, passed meeting in Woodbridge at the same time, 15 of 11 m. 1753, and their marriages were consummated between that date and that of the next

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Monthly Meeting, 20 of 12 mo. 1753. Hugh and wife Sarah had: (1.) William, b. ____ of 3 mo. 1755, d. 11 of 6 mo. 1793, m. ____ of 5 mo. 1775, Sarah Smith who d. 26 of 4 mo. 1813. (2.) John, called John III., b. 1756 +/-, d. 19 of 11 mo. 1817, m. "by a priest" before 20 of 12 mo. 1775, Mary Morris; m. 2 of 2 mo. 1809, Isabel Smith, b. 19 of 6 mo. 1783 [of Charles and Lydia]. (3.) Mary, b. 10 of 10 mo. 1758, d. 1832 +/-, m. 1782 (between 21 of 11 mo. and 18 of 12 mo.) Edward Fitz Randolph b. 23 of 4 mo. 1749, d. 4 of 1 mo. 1831, son of Edward and Phebe (Jackson) Fitz Randolph [of Edward, Edward]. (4.) Martha, b. 20 of 7 mo. 1760, d. 29 of 1 mo. 1790, m. 1781, (as 1st wife) Thomas Laing, b. 5 of 10 mo. 1759, d. 11 of 2 mo. 1827, son of Isaac and Annabella (Edgar) Laing [of Elizabeth Shotwell, John, Abraham]. (5.) Samuel, b. 1 of 8 mo. 1762, d. ____ of 7 mo. 1843, m. 1789, Sarah Pound, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Smith) Pound [of Elijah, John, John]; m. Martha Thorn [of Hugh]. (6.) Hugh, b. ____ 1764, d. 24 of 11 mo. 1811; m. 1786, Mercy Pound. (7.) Isaac, b. 19 of 6 m. 1766, d. 27 of 11 mo. 1823, m. 24 of 10 mo. 1787, Mary Laing, b. 11 of 8 mo. 1768, daughter of John and Susannah (Webster) Laing [of David, Elizabeth Shotwell, John, Abraham]. (8.) Susannah, or Susan, b. 15 of 10 mo. 1768, d. 29 of 11 mo. 1802, m. 20 of 4 mo. 1790, Samuel Pound, b. ____ of 12 mo. 1767, d. 1 of 2 mo. 1854, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Smith) Pound [of Elijah, John, John]. (9.) March, b. 27 of 8 mo. 1771, d. 28 of 10 mo. 1819, m. 1794, Rebecca Vail, b. 7 of 5 mo. 1778, daughter of David and Phebe (Jackson) Vail [of Margaret Laing, Elizabeth Shotwell, John, Abraham]. (10.) Sarah, b. 27 of 11 mo. 1773, d. 1 of 7 mo. 1789. (11.) Anna, b. 13 of 3 mo. 1777, d. 12 of 7 mo. 1845, m. 23 of 7 mo. 1794, Joseph Laing, b. 21 of 2 mo. 1773, son of John and Susannah (Webster) Laing [of David, Elizabeth Shotwell, John, Abraham]. (12.) Joseph, b. 17 of 3 mo. 1779, d. 20 of 12 mo. 1854, m. 23 of 9 mo. 1802, Amy King, b. 15 of 7 mo. 1784, d. 26 of 4 mo. 1876, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Moore) King [of Joseph, Joseph]. (Child later).

7. Susannah, b. 15 of 6 mo. 1732, m. 22 of 6 mo. 1750, Abraham Thorne, n. 14 of 1 mo. 1728-9, son of Abraham and Mary (Shotwell) Thorne [of Daniel, Abraham], and had: (1.) William, b. 5 May 1751. (2.) Hugh, b. 16 June 1753, m. 1780 +/-, _____. (3.) Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1755. (4.) Abraham, b. 1 of 4 mo. 1757, d. 6 of 2 mo. or 3 mo. 1822, in Galien, N.Y., m. between 18 of 7 mo. and 15 of 8 mo. 1781, Elizabeth Smith, b. 7 of 6 mo. 1757, d. 25 of 5 mo. 1833. (5.) John, b. 10 March 1759, went to Nova Scotia at close of Revolutionary War. (6.) Mary, b. 20 Apr. 1762. (7.) Isaac, b. 24 Nov. 1763. (8.) Rachel, b. 21 Sept. 1765. (9.) Webster, b. 6 Aug. 1767, d. young. (10.) Susannah (twin), b. 6 Aug. 1767. (11.) Jacob, b. 15 Nov. 1768. (12.) Webster (again), b. 8 of 10 mo. 1770, removed from Lockport, N.Y., to Raisin Tp., Lenawee Co., Mich., and there d. at the house of Nathan and Sarah (Shotwell) Chase; m1. 27 of 6 mo. 1793, Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Burling) Martin of New York; m2. Ruth Moshier [of Joshua]. (13.) Sarah, b. 13 June 1772.

8. Martha, b. 15 of 4 mo. 1734, m. 22 of 6 mo. 1750, Joseph Marsh, b. 7 of 8 mo. 1730 [of Samuel and Mary].

9. Mary, b. 9 of 4 mo. 1736, m. 22 of 9 mo. 1756, John Smith Shotwell, so of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Shotwell [of John, John, Abraham]. (For children see family of John Smith Shotwell, in Part II.)

10. Sarah, b. 22 of 5 mo. 1738, m. ____ of 11 mo. 1753, William Marsh, b. 1734, son of Samuel and Mary Marsh of Ash Swamp, N.J., and had: (1.) William, Jr., b. 12 of 8 mo. 1754, m. 1775 _____. (2.) Isaac, b. 16 of 4 mo. 1756. (3.) Mary, b. 23 of 2 mo. 1758. (4.) Samuel, b. 6 of 4 mo. 1760. (5.) Ziporah, b. 11 of 2 mo. 1762. (6.) Hugh, b. 16 of 10 mo. 1763. (7.) Sarah, b. 15 of 12 mo. 1764, m. 26 of 8 mo. 1784, Joseph Laing, son of David and Mary (Thorn) Laing [of Elizabeth Shotwell, John, Abraham]. (8.) John, b. 9 of 3 mo. 1767, m. 26 of 8 mo. 1790, Phebe Allen. (9.) James, b. 10 of 9 mo. 1768, m. 24 of 5 mo. 1792, Margaret Elston, b. 6 of 12 mo. 1774, d. 21 of 3 mo. 1820, daughter of Samuel and Margaret. Her's is the first Elston [or Alston] name in the record of births of members of Rahway and Plainfield M. M. (10.) Mulford, b. 20 of 6 mo. 1771. (11.) Charles, b. 24 of 5 mo. 1773. (12.) Gideon, b. 28 of 3 mo. 1775. (13.) Elizabeth, b. 24 of 8 mo. 1776. (14.) Rachel, b. 15 of 11 mo. 1778.

11. Elizabeth, b. 8 of 2 mo. 1741, probably the Elizabeth Webster who m. between 17 of 5 mo. and 21 of 6 mo. 1759 (as 1st wife), John Laing, supposed son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Laing [of Wm., John]. John Laing m. again before 16 Jan. 1765, to his former wife's 1st cousin, contrary to Friends' discipline, for which he was dealt with by the Monthly Meeting of Rahway and Plainfield, which meeting, on 20 of 12 mo. 1769, granted a certificate of membership to John Laing and wife and children, directed to Hardwick M. M. A similar certificate to the same or another John Laing and family was granted 18 of 4 mo. 1770. According to a record by John Laing of Cass City, Tuscola Co., Mich., "as he knew it to be from memory, with the part sent him as found in Edwin Schmock's library," we gather that John Laing, a native of Scotland and a Quaker, emigrated to New Jersey, married Hannah Webster of Plainfield and had 6 children, Elizabeth, William, Samuel, John, Joseph and Elijah. But the tradition that this John Laing came from Scotland is distrusted.

William married **Susannah Cowperthwaite** in May 1717.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Webster** was born on 22 Apr 1718.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Mary Webster** was born on 26 May 1721.
- iii. **William Webster** was born on 27 Jul 1723.
- iv. **Grace Webster** was born on 4 Sep 1725.²⁹⁹
- v. **Rachael Webster** was born on 22 Aug 1727.
- vi. **Hugh Webster** was born on 20 Mar 1729/30.
- vii. **Susannah Webster** was born on 15 Jun 1732.
- viii. **Martha Webster** was born on 15 Apr 1734.
- ix. **Mary Webster** was born on 9 Apr 1736.
- 341 x. **Sarah Webster**
- xi. **Elizabeth Webster** was born on 8 Feb 1740/41 in New Jersey.

683. Susannah Cowperthwaite, daughter of **John Cowperthwaite** and **Sara Adams**.

Susannah married **William Webster** in May 1717.

684. Jedediah Allen.

Jedediah married someone.

His child was:

- 342 i. **Ralph Allen**

686. Mahlon Wright, son of **Joshua Wright** and **Rebecca Stacy**, was born about 1714 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey and died before 4 Feb 1786.

General Notes: His will was proved 9 February 1786.

Mahlon married **Mary Thorn**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 343 i. **Ann Wright**
- ii. **Stacy Wright**
- iii. **Joel Wright**
- iv. **Isaac Wright**
- v. **John Wright**
- vi. **Mary Wright**
- vii. **Ruth Wright**

687. Mary Thorn.

Mary married **Mahlon Wright**.

706. Eric Olsson.

Eric married **Ella Pårsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 353 i. **Kierstin Ersdotter**

707. Ella Pårsdotter.

Ella married **Eric Olsson**.

708. Jon Christmansson, son of **Christman Thorsson** and **Ingrid Jonsdotter**, was born in Jan 1664/65, died on 10 Nov 1738 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 73, and was buried on 26 Nov 1738 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Jon married **Lisbeta Nilsdotter**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christman Jonsson** was born on 16 Jan 1687/88 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 22 Jan 1687/88 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- 354 ii. **Nils Jonsson**
- 357 iii. **Ingri Jonsdotter**
- iv. **Brita Jonsdotter** was born on 28 Feb 1697/98 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, was baptized in Mar 1798 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 9 Mar 1705/06 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 8, and was buried on 18 Mar 1705/06 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- v. **Jon Jonsson** was born on 31 Dec 1700 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized in Jan 1700/01 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- vi. **Karin Jonsdotter** was born on 26 Mar 1703 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and was baptized on 27 Mar 1703 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- vii. **Elizabeth Jonsdotter** was born in Oct 1705, died on 4 Mar 1705/06 in Storboda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, and was buried on 18 Mar 1705/06 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

709. Lisbeta Nilsdotter, daughter of **Nils Björnsson** and **Brita Jonsdotter**, was born about 1673 in Svanäng farm, Tuna, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden and died in 1743 about age 70.

Lisbeta married **Jon Christmansson**.

710. Erik Pärsson, son of **Pär Ericksson** and **Barbrö Ericksdotter**, was born about 1658 in (from) Sättna, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden, died on 4 Aug 1739 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 81, and was buried on 12 Aug 1739 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

General Notes: He was reportedly from "Sättna och Selångers pastorat."

Erik married **Giölin Nilsdotter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pår Ersson** was born about Feb 1687/88, died on 19 Dec 1718 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 30, and was buried on 18 Jan 1718/19 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- ii. **Nils Ersson** was born on 28 Jun 1690 in Byn farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 29 Jun 1690 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- iii. **Erick Ersson** was born on 25 Dec 1692 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 27 Dec 1692 in Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- iv. **Barbro Ersdotter** was born on 8 Feb 1694/95 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ and was baptized on 10 Feb 1694/95 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵
- 355 v. **Gertrud Ersdotter**
- vi. **Johan Ersson** was born about 1705, died on 26 Jun 1729 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 24, and was buried on 2 Jul 1729 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

711. Giölin Nilsdotter, daughter of **Nils Nilsson** and **Gertrud Mattsdotter**, was born about 1658, died on 27 Jul 1735 in Flata farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 77, and was buried on 3 Aug 1735 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Giölin married **Erik Pärsson**.

712. Måns Mickelsson was born about 1656.

Måns married **Brita Andersdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 356 i. **Mickel Månson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

713. Brita Andersdotter.

Brita married **Måns Mickelsson**.

714. Jon Christmansson

(Duplicate. See Person 708 on Page 206)

715. Lisbeta Nilsdotter

(Duplicate. See Person 709 on Page 207)

724. Pål Jonsson, son of **Jonas Pauli Tartare** and **Ingrid Johansdotter**, was born in 1652 and died on 13 Jan 1718/19 at age 67.

Pål married **Marit Larsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

362 i. **Johan Pålsson**

725. Marit Larsdotter, daughter of **Lars Larsson** and **Ingrid Erikdotter**, was born in 1656 in Rogsta-Komsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and died on 13 Apr 1721 at age 65.

Marit married **Pål Jonsson**.

728. Erick Larsson, son of **Lars Jonsson** and **Mårta Olofsdotter**, was born about 1652, died on 8 May 1724 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 72, and was buried in May 1724 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Erick married **Anna Olofsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

364 i. **Olaf Ericksson**

729. Anna Olofsdotter, daughter of **Olof Ersson** and **Segrin Olofsdotter**, was born about 1634, died on 4 Mar 1728/29 in Öster-Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden⁹⁵ about age 95, and was buried on 16 Mar 1728/29 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.⁹⁵

Anna married **Erick Larsson**.

730. Jon Ericksson.

Jon married **Anna Månsdotter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eric Jonsson** was born about 1666, died on 15 Mar 1729/30 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Västernorrland, Sweden about age 64, and was buried on 22 Mar 1729/30 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- ii. **Ingias Jonsdotter** was born about 1671, died in Jan 1730/31 in Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden about age 60, and was buried on 17 Jan 1730/31 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.
- 365 iii. **Karin Jonsdotter**

731. Anna Månsdotter.

Anna married **Jon Ericksson**.

736. Lieutenant Isaac Bissell,¹⁷⁵ son of **Quartermaster Thomas Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Abigail Moore**,¹⁷⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Windsor, Connecticut,¹⁷⁵ died on 6 Nov 1744 in Litchfield, Connecticut¹⁷⁵ at age 62, and was buried in West

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Burying Ground, Litchfield, Connecticut.³⁶⁴

General Notes: From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut* (vol. II, *Genealogies and Biographies*):

Fam. 12. Isaac (Lieut.) (Thos., John), m. 2 May, 1706, Elizabeth Osborn; rem. to Litchfield, Conn., about 1723, and became the founder of the L. branch of the Bissell family; bought 1-60th part of L. (about 700 acres) for £450; also bought lot in North St. for £90, Apr. 16, 1730, on which he settled; the "old red house," built by him about 1740, was, at the time of its demolition (about 1857), the oldest house in that town. Lieut. Isaac d. 6 Nov., 1744; she d. 15 June, 1761. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1707; prob. d. young.
2. Isaac, b. 9 Mch., 1709. Fam. 26.
3. Abigail, b. 16. Jan., 1712; m. Thos. Catlin, May, 1732.
4. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1713; m. James Kilbourne, 11 Sept., 1733.
5. Joel, b. 1 Jan., 1714. Fam. 27.
6. Benjamin, b. 2 July, 1717. Fam. 28.
7. Roger, b. 24 Mch., 1718. Fam. 29.
8. George, b. 10 Mch., 1720. Fam. 30.
9. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1722. Fam. 31.
10. Zebulon, b. 1724. Fam. 32.

From *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut*, Vol. II (Cutter, William R., et al., editors, 1911):

"(III) Lieutenant Issac Bissell, son of Thomas Bissell, was born in 1673 at Windsor, died at Litchfield, November 6, 1744. He removed from Windsor to Litchfield in 1723 and founded the Litchfield branch of the Bissell family. He bought a sixtieth share of the town, seven hundred acres, for four hundred and fifty pounds, and also a lot on North street, for ninety pounds. The old red house built by him in Litchfield in 1740 stood until it was taken down in 1857. He married, May 2, 1706, Elizabeth Osborne, who died January 15, 1761, daughter of Thomas Osborne. Children, born at Windsor: Elizabeth, February 4, 1707; Isaac, March 9, 1709; Abigail, January 16, 1712; Sarah, February 3, 1713; Joel, January 1, 1714; Benjamin, July 2, 1717; Roger, March 23, 1718; George, march 10, 1720; Joseph, September 7, 1722; Zebulon, mentioned below."

Headstone inscription: Lieutenant | Isaac Bissell | born in Windsor 22 September 1682 | died 7 November 1744 | Elizabeth his wife | daughter of Mr. John Osborne of Windsor | born 19 December 1684 died 15 January 1761

Isaac married **Elizabeth Osborn**¹⁷⁵ on 2 May 1706.¹⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 4 Feb 1706/07 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- ii. **Isaac Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 9 Mar 1708/09 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- iii. **Abigail Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 16 Jan 1711/12 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- iv. **Sarah Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1712/13 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- 368 v. **Joel Bissell**¹⁷⁵
- vi. **Benjamin Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 2 Jul 1717 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- vii. **Roger Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1717/18 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- viii. **George Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1719/20 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- ix. **Joseph Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1722 in Windsor, Connecticut.¹⁷⁵
- x. **Zebulon Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1724¹⁷⁵ and died in Dec 1776 in Woodbury, Connecticut at age 52.

737. Elizabeth Osborn,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Sergeant John Osborn** and **Abigail Eggleston**, was born on 19 Dec 1684, died on 15 Jan 1761¹⁷⁵ at age 76, and was buried in West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Connecticut.³⁶⁴

Elizabeth married **Lieutenant Isaac Bissell**¹⁷⁵ on 2 May 1706.¹⁷⁵

738. Samuel Bishop, son of **John Bishop**³³⁹ and **Susannah Goldham**,³³⁹ was born on 23 Oct 1670³³⁹ and died on 17 Feb 1753³³⁹ at age 82.

Samuel married **Abigail Whitmore** on 2 Apr 1697.³³⁹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Bishop** was born on 14 Mar 1698/99.³³⁹
- ii. **Abigail Bishop** was born on 19 Apr 1701.³³⁹
- iii. **Susannah Bishop** was born on 12 Jan 1703/04³³⁹ and died on 8 Nov 1747³³⁹ at age 43.
- iv. **Catherine Bishop** was born on 23 Jul 1710³³⁹ and died before 10 Feb 1741/42.³³⁹
- v. **Sarah Bishop** was born on 28 Aug 1716.
- 369 vi. **Mercy Bishop**¹⁷⁵

739. Abigail Whitmore, daughter of **Thomas Whitmore**³⁶⁵ and **Katherine Leete**,³⁶⁵ was born on 6 Nov 1678³⁶⁵ and died on 30 Mar 1762³³⁹ at age 83.

Abigail married **Samuel Bishop** on 2 Apr 1697.³³⁹

740. Ebenezer Dickinson,³⁰⁵ son of **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ and **Hepzibah Gibbs**,³⁶⁶ was born on 7 Oct 1690,³⁰⁵ died on 21 Nov 1774³⁶⁷ at age 84, and was buried in West Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

General Notes: From The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield (Gesner, 1913):

Resided for a time in Hatfield.

Exactly when Ebenezer came to Litchfield we have no means of knowing. His wife's name was Sarah, and family tradition says that she was a great-granddaughter of Hon. John Winslow.

The court records of Litchfield show his will to have been approved in 1775, and in June 12 of that year his estate, which lay for most part in the region of Milton (then described as the "Great Blue Swamp" because of the tamarack which grew there) was distributed "to his widow Sarah; Reuben, the eldest son; Elijah, second son; Sarah, the eldest daughter; Oliver, third son; Mary, the second daughter; Benjamin, fourth son; Thankful, third daughter, mar. Lieut. David Landon; Elisha, fifth son; and William, sixth son." Benjamin Dickinson was appointed one of the administrators of the estate.

His headstone inscription reads: In Memory of | Mr. Ebenezer | Dickinson | died Nov. 21 | 1774 [in the] 85th | year of his Age.

Ebenezer married **Sarah**.³⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reuben Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1716³⁰⁵ and died in 1818³⁰⁵ at age 102.
- ii. **Elijah Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- iii. **Sarah Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- 370 iv. **Oliver Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- v. **Mary Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- vi. **Benjamin Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- vii. **Thankful Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- viii. **Elisha Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- ix. **William Dickinson**³⁰⁵ died on 10 Sep 1776.³⁰⁵

741. Sarah³⁰⁵ died after 1774.

General Notes: Family tradition states that she was the granddaughter of Hon. John Winslow.

Sarah married **Ebenezer Dickinson**.³⁰⁵

742. David Parmelee was born on 20 Jul 1699.

David married **Patience Kirkham**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 371 i. **Mary Kirkham Parmelee**³⁰⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

743. Patience Kirkham, daughter of **Samuel Kirkham** and **Mary Goodrich**, was born on 13 Jan 1710/11.

Patience married **David Parmelee**.

752. Johannes (John) Van Boskirk, son of **Andries Laurens Van Boskirk** and **Jannetje Van der Linde**, was born about 1693 and died after 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: Notes from *Van Boskirk with an "O"! Chapter 1: Our Van Buskirk and Van Horn Roots*, compiled and discussed by Roger E. Bissell, version 1.0 (posted December 31, 1999):

Johannes/John Van Buskirk, the son of Andries Laurens Van Buskirk and Jannetje Van der Linde, was born probably about 1693 at Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey and died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania no earlier than 1753. He married probably about 1713 to Marytie Hogeland, daughter of George Hogeland and Catherine Richou of Staten Island, New York. (Catherine was the daughter of Daniel Richou by his wife Catherine, daughter of Dr. Paulius Vander Beek.)

From some time, Johannes has been one of the more mysterious members of the Van Buskirk family. This is unfortunate, considering how many descendants have traced their lineage back to him and are understandably desirous of having a rounded portrait of the ancestor who transplanted their line from New Jersey to Pennsylvania in the early 1700s. Details of Johannes' life have been few and fragmentary, as well as prone to misinterpretation. His land and tax records have been harder to locate than those of his brother Joost. Because of this, some researchers have said that Johannes died in 1747, when in fact he was still alive at least six years later.

As stated previously, Johannes and his brother Joost had both settled, sometime between 1714 and 1719, on land received from their father in the Pennsylvania counties of Bucks and Philadelphia. This land was in and near the Manor of Moreland, a portion of present-day Montgomery County that lies on its border with Bucks County near the Philadelphia County line. This is the site of the present-day village of Hatsboro.

According to Mrs. Shoemaker, Johannes' father conveyed his share to him by deed on March 25, 1721, 24 days after his brother received his share. This consisted of 186 acres in Montgomery County and 112-1/2 acres in Bucks County. Although his brother's deed was recorded years later (March 1750/51), however, Johannes' deed was not, perhaps because the witnesses to the 1721 deed were deceased or had moved away.

Johannes also purchased a 200-acre tract in Moreland in 1725, which he sold in 1730; and another tract in 1730, which he sold in 1734. But while he sold the 112-1/2 acres in Bucks County in 1725, no record has been found of what happened to the 186 acres in Moreland.

Because of this, some researchers have claimed that Johannes continued to live on the Moreland property until his death, presumably in 1747. This is despite the fact that he was not found in any Montgomery/Philadelphia County records after his 1734 tax assessment in Moreland -- as well as the fact that his last two children were baptized in Bensalem, Bucks County in 1732 and 1736.

Both Davis and Ely in their histories of Bucks County say that Johannes settled in Northampton Township, Bucks County in 1722 and was one of those who that year signed the original petition for its organization. Since this township is adjacent to Moreland, though in Bucks county, it may well be that Johannes lived in Bucks County from 1722 on, which is also consistent with the fact that the last recorded baptism of any of his children in Montgomery/Philadelphia County occurred in 1721.

Since Johannes was, in fact, the Constable for Northampton Township in 1729, this is another very strong indication that he lived throughout this time period in Bucks County, rather than in Montgomery/Philadelphia County. Unfortunately, no tax records have yet surfaced from Northampton Township, Bucks County for the period prior to 1761, so we are unable to pinpoint exactly when Johannes left Moreland. We can only *presume* that it was about 1721-22.

Entries in the records of the Court of Common Pleas for Hunterdon County, New Jersey suggest the possibility that Johannes moved there about 1730 from Bucks County, Pennsylvania -- or at the very least had business dealings of some sort there. He appears as the defendant in debt cases in August and October of 1731 and May of 1745.

Despite at least one important error by their compilers (see below), certain newly-found tax records give us a clearer picture of Johannes' later years. ***Bucks County Tax Records***, 1693-1778, compiled by Terry A. McNealy and Frances Wise Waite for the Bucks County Genealogical Society, reveals that Johannes was living in Upper Makefield Township in 1742 and in the adjacent township of Wrightstown in 1753. What's more, we can tell that his wife Marytie had died sometime between 1742 and 1753, because the 1753 record shows him as a single man.

These same tax records give us new information about the whereabouts and marital status of two of Johannes' sons. Andrew and George -- born respectively in 1719 and 1721 -- were shown as married men on the

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

assessment date, September 25, 1742. We knew from published records that Andrew had married earlier that year, but we now know for the first time that his brother George must have married by then, too.

The error in these records is in the section labeled "Upper Makefield Township, 1733," which indicates that both Andrew and George were married and had holdings of land. This cannot be correct, for two reasons. First, Upper Makefield Township was not organized until 1737. Secondly, Andrew and George would respectively have been only 14 and 12 years of age in 1733; neither was married and holding land until about 1742, so such a large assessment in 1733 makes no sense. Furthermore, the vast majority (90%+) of valuations in Upper Makefield Township remained the same between "1733" and 1742, which is highly unlikely over a nine-year period, but much more likely over a period of one or two years.

Considering the weight of these two factors, the "1733" must, then, be a mistyping or a misreading of the actual date on the original record. Since Lower Makefield Township has tax records extant from 1742 and 1743, the "1733" record for Upper Makefield Township must instead also be from either 1743 or (more likely) 1744. (Both 1744 and the original "1733" title contain a double-strike, a common source of typographical errors.) One of the compilers, Frances Waite, wrote this author on February 7, 1995 and acknowledged that "You put forth a good argument in favor of a date later than 1733 for the list in question."

Bearing this in mind, we note that Andrew and George were each assessed a tax of 10 pounds, 2 shillings, and 6 pence in both 1742 and 1744. While their father paid an even larger tax in 1742, however -- 12 pounds and 3 shillings -- Johannes was missing from the 1744 tax lists. By 1753, he had reappeared in the adjacent township of Wrightstown, where he was shown with a much lower tax assessment of only nine shillings. Obviously, he was widowed by 1753, and indeed he was listed among the "Single Men" in the records.

In any case, the likelihood is emerging that, at least by 1742 (if not far sooner), Johannes and his family had moved about 10 miles away from Joost and his family at Moorland. Indeed, from the mid-1730s on, we find *only* descendants of Joost in the records of Montgomery/Philadelphia County.

After 1753, however, Johannes again disappears from the Bucks County tax rolls -- this time, apparently, for good. There is a 10-year gap in Wrightstown Township tax records prior to 1763, so it's quite likely that he died sometime during that period.

Neither Andrew nor George is shown in the 1753 tax rolls for Upper Makefield Township. George is listed in records from the Court of Common Pleas for Hunterdon County, New Jersey in 1746 (for the reorganization of Amwell) and May 1752-August 1754 (in a series of debt cases, in four of which he was defendant and nine of which he was plaintiff). He appears to have moved about 1754 to Springfield, Haycock Township (on the border with Northampton County), then in 1774 (just before the first extant tax records from that township, dated 1775) moved his family beyond the Blue Mountains to the part of Northampton County now lying in Monroe County.

Printed Bucks County histories indicate that Andrew was an ensign in the Second Company of Bucks County during the French and Indian War (1754-1763). We presume that Andrew's service was sometime early in the war, about 1754-55. He may have been living near his brother George at that time, but by 1756 Andrew was living at Kingwood, Hunterdon, County, New Jersey (see below).

What makes it difficult to pinpoint the whereabouts of Johannes' family before 1742 and after 1753 is the spottiness of Bucks County tax records. Not only do records not exist for Upper Makefield Township between 1742 and Wrightstown Township before 1753, but records for the townships of Haycock, Richland, and Springfield are not even available prior to 1775.

One thing we are sure of, however, is that the claim of some researchers that Johannes died in 1747 is incorrect. Whoever the John Van Buskirk is that appears in the document of that date in the Hall of Records in Kent County, Delaware, he is definitely not *our* Johannes, who died no earlier than 1753.

According to Mrs. Shoemaker's *Van Buskirk Legacy*, Johannes and Marytie had six children. When you peruse the dates of the following list, one thing that stands out is the eleven-year gap between George and Antje. It is very unlikely that they had no other children during that time period.

Two possible explanations occur to us. We may be dealing with two different Johannes Van Buskirks here. This, however, is unlikely, since George would have been named for Marytie's father and Daniel (their youngest, born after Antje) would have been named for Marytie's brother, effectively bridging the eleven-year gap.

It may instead be that all of the (three? four?) children born during the gap in the records died young. Even so, why wouldn't they have appeared in church baptismal records, unless they died too young even for that? If those rites were performed in a church in Northampton Township, Bucks County, perhaps the records suffered the same fate as the tax records.

Whatever is the reason for the gap between the first four and last two children of Johannes Van Buskirk and Marytie Hogeland, here are the six of their children who are listed in Mrs. Shoemaker's book:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1) **Jannetje Van Buskirk**, born December 21, 1714 and baptized June 5, 1715 at the Dutch Church in New York City. We presume this is their daughter, since the witnesses were Andries Van Buskirk and Janje (Jannetje), whose names are identical to those of Johannes' parents. No marriage record has been found for this daughter, however, so she may have died young.

(2) **Samuel Van Buskirk**, baptized June 26, 1716, Abington, Pennsylvania. His baptism is not found in the church records, but the Hogeland genealogy (on deposit at the Library of the Pennsylvania Historical Society) includes him among their children. He, too, probably died young. It's not likely that he is the Samuel "Buskark" (probably born closer to 1760 than 1716) who enlisted December 28, 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware. Query #1692 in Vol. 37/1910 of *American Monthly Magazine* (a publication of the D.A.R.) refers to "Samuel Van Buskirk said to have been a Revolutionary Soldier, born in Penna. and died in Ohio. Wanted dates of birth, marriage and death. Name of wife and official record." This soldier may have been a grandson of Johannes, or he may instead be of one of the lines that descend from Johannes' uncle, Thomas Van Buskirk of Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

*(3) **ANDREW VAN BUSKIRK**, born 1719, Manor of Moreland, Pennsylvania, baptized December 6, 1719 at Abington, Pennsylvania. He married July 29, 1742 to Charity (Gerthru) Van Horn at the Churchville Presbyterian Church in Bucks County. As discussed earlier in this chapter, we believe it most likely that they are the parents (rather than, as claimed by Irene Shoemaker, the grandparents) of our ancestor **Richard** Van Boskirk -- though it is also likely that they are the grandparents of Charity Van Boskirk who married George Coryell (and who thus is *not* Richard's sister, as believed for years by a number of researchers, including this writer).

(4) **George Van Buskirk**, born 1721, Manor of Moreland, Pennsylvania, baptized October 8, 1721, Abington, Pennsylvania and died March 30, 1800 at Chestnuthill, Northampton County (now Monroe County), Pennsylvania. He appears to have resided in Upper Makefield Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania around 1742, then perhaps in Hunterdon County, New Jersey for several years (1745-1754), then on to Springfield, Haycock Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania by about 1754, and finally on to Chestnuthill by 1774. George married first before September 25, 1742 to Sarah _____ and married second about 1780 to a widow, Anna _____ Weis, who died in 1812. George and all four of his sons served in the Revolution from Northampton County. His eight (or nine?) children, who have received extensive (though somewhat erroneous) coverage in Mrs. Shoemaker's *Van Buskirk Legacy* and elsewhere, were: **John** (1745-1829) who married about 1766-67 to Marie Blackmore; **Lawrence** (1747-1841) who married Catherine Johnson; **Joseph** (1751-1821) who married first Mary Strawn and married second Mary Levers; **Susannah** (1754-1829) who married Jacob Strawn II; **Sarah** (d. 1829) who married first Nicholas Johnson and married second John Adam Gordon; **Andrew** (1757-1823) who married Hester Adamson; **Daniel** (d. 1822) who married Sarah Greenzweig; and **Ann** (no record). [Notes: *There is considerable evidence that Daniel was married previously, perhaps to Sarah Culdren. Mrs. Shoemaker also places a Samuel in George's family, but without proof, and comments that he may have been the one who served in the Revolution, rather than George's older brother mentioned previously. This is considered unlikely, since there is no mention of this Samuel or his children in George's will, nor any other evidence that he is connected with this family.*]

(5) **Antje Van Buskirk**, baptized September 30, 1732 at Bensalem, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married on August 3, 1761 to John Fairweather.

(6) **Daniel Van Buskirk**, baptized June 20, 1736 at Bensalem, Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died about 1818-20 in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He ran a "Publick House" at his home for several years (at least 1782-1796), and he apparently married three times, first in 1761-62 to Anna Hankinson, second on January 30, 1772 to Jane (Fosler Barber?) Dawson, and third on February 9, 1805 to Martha Mahaffe. His will was made on April 11, 1818 and his estate inventoried on February 10, 1820; no wife was named, but three children and three grandsons were listed as heirs. Daniel appears in records from the Court of Common Pleas for Hunterdon County, New Jersey over a 35-year period, dating from 1761, when he was charged with "fornication," no doubt jumping the gun a bit on his first marriage. The children of his first marriage included: **John** (1762-1765), **Aaron** (1763-1825) who married in January of 1788 to Sarah Runkle, Sarah (1765-by 1783), **Lydia** (about 1767-after 1818) who married _____ Hound; and the children of his second marriage included: a son (1773-1775) and **Jane** (1776-after 1818) who married about 1795 to

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Anthony M. Borduzat.

Johannes married **Marytie Hogeland**.

The child from this marriage was:

376 i. **Andrew Van Boskirk**

753. Marytie Hogeland, daughter of **George Hogeland** and **Catherine Richou**.

Marytie married **Johannes (John) Van Boskirk**.

754. Barent Barentsen Van Horn, son of **Barent Christian Van Horn** and **Geertje Dircks**, was born on 3 Apr 1691 in Bergen County, New Jersey and died in 1776 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 85. Another name for Barent was Barnard Van Horn.

Barent married **Jannetje Pieters** on 23 Feb 1711/12.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **(daughter) Van Horn**
- ii. **Peter Van Horn**
- iii. **Garret Van Horn**
- iv. **Benjamin Van Horn**
- v. **Richard Van Horn**
- vi. **William Van Horn**
- vii. **John Van Horn**
- viii. **Barent Van Horn**
- ix. **Christian Van Horn**
- x. **Elizabeth Van Horn**
- xi. **Janica Van Horn**
- xii. **Rachel Van Horn**
- xiii. **Jane Van Horn**
- 377 xiv. **Charity Van Horn**

Barent next married **Elizabeth Klinkenberg** on 25 Jan 1725/26 in Bergen County, New Jersey.

755. Jannetje Pieters.

Jannetje married **Barent Barentsen Van Horn** on 23 Feb 1711/12.

760. Edward Inman III,¹⁸⁷ son of **Edward Inman II**¹⁸⁷ and **Elizabeth Bennett**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1679 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 11 Jun 1755 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ about age 76.

General Notes: Lived in Providence, Glocester, and Smithfield, Rhode Island. A farmer and a miller. Edward owned a house and farm adjacent to the Branch River, and also owned a grist mill and sawmill on that river. Much of his land was along the Seven Mile Line that divides Glocester from Smithfield, some being at the junction of the Tarkill and the Branch near that line.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Will of Edward Inman, 3rd (transcribed by Vicki Inman, posted 10 March 2013):
May 28, 1755

I Edward Inman Late of Glocester but now of Smithfield in ye county of Providence in ye colony of Rhod Island in new England yeoman: Being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God for ye Same therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body a & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die: do make & ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that Gave it: and my body I recomend to ye Earth to be buried in a Decent cristian buriel at ye Descretion of my Executor hereafter named: & Touching Such worldly Estate whare with it hath pleased God to Help me withall in this Life: I give and Dispose of ye Same in ye following manner.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Firstly I Give and bequeath to my Grand Son Daniel Inman the Sum of three pounds in money of ye old tenor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease out of my moveable Estate and ye Reason that I gave the said Daniel no more is because I had given my son michael Inman his whole portion before by Deed.

Secondly I Give and Bequeath to my son Elisha Inman five acres of Land to be Taken of at ye northeast part of my home farm next to abner Bartletts land & to Extend west & Southerly till it make up the compliment of five acres to him my said Son Elisha Inman and to his heirs & assigns forever...

Thirdly I Give and bequeath to my Son Israel Inman thirty Two acres of land: viz: ten acres to be taken of at ye Southeast part of my home farm next to abner Bartletts old farm and Twenty two acres to be taken on ye Easterly Side of ye highway that goeth Southerly to John Wallings: and on ye Southerly Side of ye highway that goeth East to Smithfield: To him my Son Israel Inman and to his heirs and assigns for ever: (____) and further more my will is that my son Israel Inman have the priviledges of apples and other fruit out of my orchard till he can raise fruit of his own.

Fourthly I Give and bequeath to my Son abraham Inman all my rights and title to the farm where my Son abraham now Dwelleth to him & to ye male are of his Body Lawfully begotten & to ye male ares & their heirs and assigns for Ever.

Fifthly I Give and Bequeath to my Son Edward Inman a Certain tract or percell of Land Lying adjoining to ye River Called ye Branch & Where ye Tarkill River meets ye Branch be ye Same more or Less bounded as ye sueryors Return will make appear Secondly my will further is that my Son Edward Inman have all my Land Lying on ye River Called ye Branch and the Grist mill & Saw mill and ye Dwelling House with all ye priviledges Belonging to Said mills and House: and also all my part of my home farm that is undisposed of: and all my other Lands whatsoever To him my son Edward Inman and to his heirs and assigns for Ever ...

Sischtly I Give and Bequeath to my son Elijah Inman the Sum of fifteen pounds in money of ye old tenor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named with in one year after my Decease.

Seventhly I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Walling the Sum of Six pounds in money of ye old tennor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease.

Eighthly I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Prissilla Walling the Sum of Ten Shillings in money of ye old tenor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease ...

Ninthly I Give and bequeath to my Daughter pinnopally mowry the Sum of ten Shillings in money of ye old tennor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease.

Tenthly I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter mary Wallings Children namly mary walling and hannah walling the sum of ten Shillings appiece in money of ye old tennor to be paid by my Executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease.

Eleventhly I Give and bequeath to my loving wife Lydia Inman one third part of my moveable estate and the best Room in my house So long as She Remains my Widow: but not to Sell or Rent our her privileges Except it be to my son Elisha Inman or Israel Inman ... or Else to live with my son Elisha Inman or my son Israel Inman and there to be comfortably maintained so long as She remains my widow ...

12ly I Likewise Constitute make and ordain my son Edward Inman my whole and Sole Esecutor of this my last will & Testament: and I do hereby Utterly Disallow all & Every other & former will & Testament Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Twenty Eighth Day of may in ye Twenty Eighth year of hi majestys Reign George yee Second King of Great Brittain 1755 ...

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared ...

by ye Said Edward Inman as his last Will and ...

Testament in the presence of us ye Subscribers ...

his

Edward Inman

mark

Joseph Killey

Daniel Southweek

John Smith

Edward married **Mehipsabeth Mackintine**.¹⁸⁷

Edward next married **Mary Malavery**¹⁸⁷ in 1707 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abraham Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1712 and 1714 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
- ii. **Michael Inman Sr**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1712 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- 5 Oct 1736 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 24.
- iii. **Edward Inman IV**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1713 and 1714 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died about 1778 in Dudley, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
 - 380 iv. **Elijah Inman Sr.**
 - v. **Elisha Inman Sr**¹⁸⁷ was born in Sep 1719 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 23 Jun 1809³⁶⁸ at age 89.
 - vi. **Susanna Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1720 and 1728 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died after 1779.
 - vii. **Priscilla Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1721 and 1724 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
 - viii. **Israel Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1722 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
 - ix. **Penelope Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1723 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
 - x. **Mary Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1725 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹

Edward next married **Lydia Whipple**¹⁸⁷ in 1745.

761. Mary Malavery,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **John Malavery**¹⁸⁷ and **Elizabeth Inman**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1684 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on 20 Nov 1744 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 60.

General Notes: Death date also given as 05/27/1738 - GC.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Mary married **Edward Inman III**¹⁸⁷ in 1707 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

762. Capt. John Inman Jr.,¹⁸⁷ son of **John Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷ and **Mary Whitman**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 7 Jul 1684 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 3 Aug 1741 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island³⁶⁹ at age 57.

General Notes: In June 1730 Lt. John Inman was in the 6th Providence Company. In May 1731 Capt. John Inman was in the Glocester Company.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

John married **Susanna Ballou**¹⁸⁷ in 1716 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1717 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
- ii. **Rachel Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 11 Jun 1720 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.³⁷⁰
- 381 iii. **Susanna Inman**¹⁸⁷
- iv. **Sarah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 9 Mar 1725/26 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.³⁷⁰
- v. **Martha Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 16 Oct 1729 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island,³⁷⁰ died on 12 Apr 1812 in Easton, Washington County, New York at age 82, and was buried in Brownell Cemetery, Easton, Washington County, New York.
- vi. **Capt. John Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 5 Aug 1733 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island³⁷⁰ and died before 30 Mar 1814 in Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- vii. **David Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 5 May 1736 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.³⁷⁰

763. Susanna Ballou,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **James Ballou Sr.**¹⁸⁷ and **Susanna Whitman**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 3 Jan 1694/95 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Susanna married **Richard Sayles**.¹⁸⁷

Susanna next married **Capt. John Inman Jr.**¹⁸⁷ in 1716 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

764. Samuel Spencer,³⁴⁵ son of **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Sarah**,³⁴⁵ was born about 1668 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut,³⁴⁵ died on 26 Mar 1748 in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ about age 80, and was buried in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut.

General Notes: Notes from Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts:

Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"Samuel Spencer, first of Hartford, Conn., then of Colchester, Conn., afterwards of Bolton, in the same State, was married to Hepzibah Church, daughter of Deacon Edward Church, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Richard Church, one of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

the first settlers of Hartford, September 16, 1696, at Hatfield. Mrs. Hepzibah Spencer died at Bolton, September 13, 1745, in the 66th year of her age. [Gravestone, Bolton burying-ground.] Mr. Samuel Spencer died at Bolton, March 26, 1748, in the 80th year of his age. [Gravestone, Bolton burying-ground.]

"Children.

"William, born February 9, 1698. Died September 28, 1702.

"Hepzibah, born December 28, 1701.

"Samuel, born March 8, 1705.

"William, born August 9, 1708.

"Edward, born April 29, 1711.

"Sarah, born September 4, 1714. Married - Downer. They removed to Susquehannah Co., Penn., where they both died; they had one child only, a son, who died in infancy.

"Caleb, born June 28, 1718.

"Job, born 1722.

"Phillip, born April 30, 1724, in Bolton. [Bolton Records.]"

A record from "Records of Town of Hartford, 1685-1709, No. I," New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 13, October 1859, p. 343 - 346 (transcribed by Lucius M. Boltwood), states the following:

"Samuel SPENCER, son of Samll SPENCER was married to Hepzibah CHURCH of Hatfield, Sept 1696"

Samuel married **Hepzibah Church**³⁴⁵ on 16 Sep 1696 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 7 Feb 1698/99³⁴⁵ and died on 28 Sep 1702³⁴⁵ at age 3.
- ii. **Hephzibah Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1701 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 14 Dec 1701.³⁴⁵
- iii. **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1704/05 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and died on 2 Feb 1796³⁴⁵ at age 90.
- iv. **William Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 9 Aug 1708,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 15 Aug 1708,³⁴⁵ and died in 1782³⁴⁵ at age 74.
- v. **Edward Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1711 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and died on 26 Mar 1790³⁴⁵ at age 78.
- vi. **Sarah Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1714³⁴⁵ and died in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.³⁴⁵
- 382 vii. **Caleb Spencer**¹⁸⁷
- viii. **Job Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born in 1722³⁴⁵ and died on 20 Feb 1800³⁴⁵ at age 78.
- ix. **Philip Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born on 30 Jun 1724 in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ and died on 8 May 1815³⁴⁵ at age 90.

765. Hepzibah Church,³⁴⁵ daughter of **Deacon Edward Church**, was born on 24 Dec 1678 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts,³⁷¹ died on 13 Sep 1745 in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut. Another name for Hepzibah was Hephzibah Church.

Hepzibah married **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵ on 16 Sep 1696 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.³⁴⁵

766. Andrew Downer,³⁴⁵ son of **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸ and **Hannah Grafton**,³⁴⁸ was born on 14 May 1697 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

General Notes: According to David R. Downer, 1890, in "The Downers of America",

Andrew Downer "probably lived for a time at Pomfret, but no rec of him found there; was made a resident of Norwich in 1723, and is referred to in the Conn. Colonial recs as living at Lebanon in 1735-38."

Andrew married **Sarah Lassell**³⁴⁸ in 1720.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 26 Mar 1721 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut.³⁴⁸
- 383 ii. **Hannah Downer**¹⁸⁷
- iii. **Eunice Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1723/24.³⁴⁸
- iv. **Joshua Downer** was born on 6 Aug 1735.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

767. Sarah Lassell,³⁴⁸ daughter of **Thomas Lassell**³⁷³ and **Mary Allen**,³⁷³ was born on 14 Mar 1698/99 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.³⁷²

Sarah married **Andrew Downer**³⁴⁵ in 1720.³⁷²

818. Mads.

Mads married someone.

His child was:

409 i. **Anne Madsdatter**

900. Ole Gudmundsen Nabset, son of **Gudmund Hansen Nabset** and **Jøran Olsdatter Økset**.

Ole married **Sofie Jensdatter Hals**.

The child from this marriage was:

450 i. **Lars Olsen Nabset**

901. Sofie Jensdatter Hals, daughter of **Jens Andersen Hals** and **Metta Persdotter**, was born in 1662 and died on 26 Jul 1742 at age 80.

Sofie married **Ole Gudmundsen Nabset**.

936. Gulbrand Knudsen Baldishol, son of **Knud Baldishol**, was born about Jan 1665/66 and was baptized on 6 Jan 1665/66 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

General Notes: Also known by the farm name Kise. He was baptized on 3 Kongers dag (6 January) 1666.

Gulbrand married **Berthe Haagensdatter Nord-Kise**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 i. **Haagen Gulbrandsen Nord-Kise**
- ii. **Berthe Gulbrandsdatter Nord-Kise** was born in 1697.
- iii. **Erik Gulbrandsen Nord-Kise** was born in 1705.

937. Berthe Haagensdatter Nord-Kise, daughter of **Haagen Hendriksen Ihle** and **Berte Jonsdatter Kise**, was born about Oct 1666 and was baptized on 14 Oct 1666 in Næss (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

General Notes: Berthe's father was Haagen Nord-Kise, according to her baptismal record. She was baptized on 18 Trinitatis (14 October) 1666.

Berthe married **Gulbrand Knudsen Baldishol**.

938. Magnus Ericksen Aske, son of **Erik Olsen Galgum Nedre** and **Kjersti Torgersdatter Væstad**, was born in 1660.

Magnus married **Siri Tomasdatter Sterud**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kaptein Frands Magnussen Aske** died about 1737.
- ii. **Kristine Magnusdatter Aske**
- iii. **Johanne Magnusdatter Aske** was born in 1687 in Aske farm, Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway¹¹⁸ and died before Apr 1696.
- iv. **Christian Magnussen Aske** was born about May 1688 in Aske farm, Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and was baptized on 8 May 1688 in Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸
- 469 v. **Johanne Magnusdatter Aske**
- vi. **Jens Magnussen Aske** was born about Jul 1701 in Aske farm, Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark),

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Norway and was baptized on 29 Jul 1701 in Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.¹¹⁸

939. Siri Tomasdatter Sterud, daughter of **Tomas Bjørnsen Gjestvang** and **Ambjörg Olsdatter Skjelve**, was born in 1643 and died in 1714 in Romedal, Hedmark, Norway at age 71.

Siri married **Magnus Ericksen Aske**.

992. Jacob Toresen Skjeseth,¹⁴⁰ son of **Thore Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ and **Kari**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1619¹⁴⁰ and died in 1693¹⁴⁰ about age 74.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Jacob Toresen Skjeseth was born circa 1619. He was 46 years old in 1665 and died in 1693. In the series of years 1643-46 he leased, in all, 2½ hud in Skjeseth, and owned when he died 1/4 of Hulleberg farm in Ringsaker, which father-in-law Peder Skraastad had owned in 1669 and Erik Skraastad in 1680. Until 1665, he farmed Skjeseth together with Amund Skjeseth, thereafter until 1676 together with Amund's son-in-law, Erik Siversen. At this time this was said about the farm:

" 'Schieszet, Hammers hofuidtgaards goedtz' av skyld 4½ hud, 3 Skpd. 4½ Spd. Saaer 13 Tönder 4 Skjeeper, foeder fæ 28 stk. Hester 6. Schatter 8-3-4. Tiende 5½ Tönde. Hammer følger Foring ½ rd. Visöre 5 Skill. Hammerspenge ½ rd. Engen er god, thuende Hauger till gaarden och Ellers Samb Eier med Dalseng och Huuse, huorudj er noget Braadeland. Setter i Bremmonddahlen. En homble Hauge.'"

"He married Marte Pedersdatter, who was born circa 1621 and was buried 20/11 - 1698."

Jacob Toresen Skjeseth is recorded in the old farm lease records for southern Hedmark (then part of Akershus) in the mid-1640's. A transcribed version of the entry appears the Hedmark Historielag's website in the section "First days, farm leases or lease commencement levies for Hedmark 1626 - 1660" (Første Tage, Gaardebøxel eller Stedtzmaal for Hedemarken 1636-1660). The information was originally printed in Hedmark Slegtshistorielags Tidsskrift volume II and III, in 1948 to 1954. It is a transcription from sheriffs' accounts (fogedregnskapene) in the Akershus series of feudal accounts (lensregnskapene) in the Riksarkivet. The record is in archaic Dano-Norwegian:

"Pendinge annammit wdi Første Feste och Gaarde bøgself beregnit fraa Phillippi Jacobi daug 1645 och til Aarsdaugen igienn Anno 1646.

"Jakob Thorresönn Skieeset bögte 1 hud ibidem, Cronnegoedtz, som hans moder hannem beuilget at feste, vdloffuit och gaff Pending 12 dr."

His death is not recorded in the 1693 parish register for Vang, however, his estate was probated in Vang in September 1683.

Jacob married **Marte Pedersdatter**.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 496 i. **Gulbrand Jacobsen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Thore Jacobsen Skjeseth**
- iii. **Ingier Jacobsdatter Skjeseth**
- iv. **Kari Jacobsdatter Skjeseth**
- v. **Marte Jacobsdatter Skjeseth**
- vi. **Mari Jacobsdatter Skjeseth**
- vii. **Kiersti Jacobsdatter Skjeseth**

993. Marte Pedersdatter,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Peder Skraastad**, was born about 1621,¹⁴⁰ died about Nov 1698 about age 77, and was buried on 20 Nov 1698 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.²⁷⁴

General Notes: According to the parish record for he burial, she died at the age of 77. Her calculated year of birth was 1621.

Marte married **Jacob Toresen Skjeseth**.¹⁴⁰

994. Gulbrand Eriksen Hol¹⁴⁰ was born about 1622,¹⁴⁰ died about Nov 1703 about age 81, and was buried on 2 Nov 1703 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: According to the Register of Inheritance Protocols for Hedmark (transcribed by the Hedmark Slektshistorielag), Hol farm in Vang was inherited by the heirs of "Gulbrand Erichsen" on 8 November 1700. The record comes from the book of Hedmark skifteprotokollene for the years 1699 to 1705 (page 220b). It was noted that the division of the estate was requested or demanded ("forlangt skifte"), probably by one of the heirs. The register lists the following children: 1. Anne (married "Guldbrand Skjerset"), 2. Mari (married "Mogens Imeslund"), 3. Lisbet (married "Christopher Waterud"), and 4. Gunild (betrothed at the time).

According to the "First Record," compiled by Alf Christophersen (1918), Gulbrand Ericksen was buried in 1703. This conflicts with the inheritance records.

Gulbrand died at the age of 81, according to the parish record of his burial, making his calculated year of birth about 1622.

Gulbrand married someone.

His children were:

- 497 i. **Anne Gulbrandsdatter Hol**³¹⁷
- ii. **Mari Gulbrandsdatter**³⁷⁴
- iii. **Lisbet Gulbrandsdatter**³⁷⁴
- iv. **Gunild Gulbrandsdatter**³⁷⁴

996. Tore Torkildsen Aalstad¹⁴⁰ was born in 1638,¹⁴⁰ died about Dec 1692 about age 54, and was buried on 16 Dec 1692 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.³⁵²

General Notes: The chronological parish record indicates he was buried on 16 December 1692.

Said by some researchers to have been born at Vølsnes, Grue, Solør, Hedmark, the son of Torkjell Toresen Vølsnes (1608-1676) and Lesbet Nilsdatter Aalstad (1610-).

Tore married **Aase Nilsdatter**.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 498 i. **Helge Thoresen Aalstad**¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Nils Thoresen Aalstad** was born about 1673, died about Feb 1736/37 about age 64, and was buried on 11 Feb 1736/37 in Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway.
- iii. **Juel Thoresen Dalfarmen**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1677.
- iv. **Lisbeth Toresdatter Aalstad** was born in 1678 and died in 1714 at age 36.

997. Aase Nilsdatter¹⁴⁰ was born about 1646 and died in Apr 1720 in Aalstad farm, Vang, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway³⁷⁵ about age 74.

General Notes: There is some question as to whether this is the correct spouse of Tore Torkildsen Aalstad, and the mother of Helge Thoresen Aalstad.

Other researchers identify her as Aase Helgesdatter Nashaug (1644-1720), daughter of Helge Halvorsen Nashaug (1610-1650) and Kari Christophersdatter Næsten (1620-1681).

The widow "Aase Aalstad" was buried in Vang in April 1720, age at the time of death recorded in the parish register as 74. Her calculated year of birth would be about 1646.

Aase married **Tore Torkildsen Aalstad**.¹⁴⁰

1008. Ole Olsen Slette,¹⁴⁰ son of **Oluf (Ole) Pedersen Slette**¹⁴⁰ and **Marit Torsteinsdatter Hjelle**,³⁷⁶ was born on 12 Apr 1680 in Slette farm, Heidal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,¹⁴⁰ died in Mar 1758 in Heidal, Opplandenes amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ at age 77, and was buried in Mar 1758 in Slette farm, Heidal, Opplandenes amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁷

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Ole Olsen Slette was born 12/4 - 1680 at Slette farm in Heidal, and inherited as sole son his father's immense farmland, Slette, on 5 huder with lease and assets, in addition to 8 Skind in Horgan. In 1723 he also owned the farms Lien and Bilben. On 16/7 - 1728 he bought from Nils Bygfulien, Aurdal in Valdres, Öistad farm in Storbygden at Land, 5 huder with lease over 1 hud (which belonged to the church) and underlying place, Tronholt, 2 Skind all together for 1600 Riksdaler. In 1744 he divided inheritance between himself and his wife on the one side, and his 5 sons on the other. As a consequence of that division he owned:

1. His father's farm, Slette, in Heidal. 5 huder, appraised at 650 Riksdaler.
2. Öistad farm in Land, 5 huder, appraised at 550 Riksdaler.
3. In Sandbu farm in Bredebygden 1½ hud, appraised at 350 Riksdaler.
4. In Nedre Bilben farm in Heidal 1½ hud, appraised at 150 Riksdaler. "In consideration that the farmhouse is dilapidated and used in common under Slette."
5. Lien farm in Heidal, 1 hud, appraised at 50 Riksdaler. In all, 15 huder, appraised at 1750 Riksdaler. For these field lands he settled with his sons for 350 Riksdaler each. But in addition, he possessed:
6. Söndre Hagen farm in Heidal, which had 3 horses and 20 cows.
7. Koloen farm in Bredebygden in Vågå, which had 1 horse and 10 cows.

"These possessions he kept for himself and his wife and those on whose shoulders it would fall: They, of the children, who attended to them the best upon their old age. According to the register of 1723, he owned in all 34 horses, 186 cows and 362 småfe [small beasts]. About 1706 he was married to Anne Pedersdatter Horgen, who was born at Horgen in Heidal circa 1681, and died in April, 1750. She had 5 sons."

Ole married **Anne Pedersdatter Horgen**¹⁴⁰ about 1706.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ole Olsen Slette**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1707 in Slette farm, Heidal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁷ and died in 1795 in Heidal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁷ about age 88.
- ii. **Peder Olsen Öistad-Slette**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1713 in Slette farm, Heidal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ and died on 10 Jun 1793 in Oystad farm, Söndre Land, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ about age 80.
- iii. **Torstein Olsen Slette**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1715 in Slette farm, Heidal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,³⁷⁷ died in 1794 in Nordrum farm, Gausdal, Kristians Amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁷ at age 79, and was buried on 2 Feb 1794 in Nordrum farm, Gausdal, Kristians Amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁷
- 504 iv. **Østen Olsen Övren**¹⁴⁰
- v. **Iver Olsen Vigness**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1724¹⁴⁰ and died in 1780¹⁴⁰ at age 56.

1009. Anne Pedersdatter Horgen,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Peder Horgen**¹⁴⁰ and **Marit Iversdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1681 in Horgan farm, Heidal, Opplandenes amt (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ and died in Apr 1750¹⁴⁰ about age 69.

General Notes: According to research by Börje Jonssen, November 2002, The wife of Ole Olsen was Anne Pedersdatter who was born 1687 at Veikle farm in Kvam. This is a different individual than the Anne Pedersdatter listed in The First Record. Further research is needed to determine which Anne is the correct wife of Ole Olsen. For now, I have left Anne Pedersdatter Horgan as the wife of Ole Olsen.

Rolf Steinar Bergli indicates that Anne Pedersdatter Veikle was the daughter of Peder Iversen Veikle and Kari Øystensdatter Forbrigd. She was born in 1687 at Veikle farm in Fron. She died in 1768.

Anne Veikle is also presented as the mother of Østen [Olsen] Slette, and the wife of Ole [Olsen] Slette, in Geir Thorud's database. He cites as his source the following: "Ættesoge for Gudbrandsdalen" volume 1, by Engebret Hougen, published 1953, second edition 1981.

Anne married **Ole Olsen Slette**¹⁴⁰ about 1706.¹⁴⁰

1010. Gulbrand Arnesen Söndre Strande,¹⁴⁰ son of **Arne Joensen Strande**¹⁴⁰ and **Kari Iversdatter**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1691¹⁴⁰ and died in 1737¹⁴⁰ about age 46.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Gulbrand Arnesen, Söndre Strande, was born circa 1691, died 1737. He inherited his father's farm, Söndre Strande in Ringeby. In 1719, he was married to Marit Stenersdatter Waalen, who was born circa 1692 and died 1746. She was married another time in 1738 to Sivert Stivlen (1705 - circa 1760). With her first man, she had 7 children."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Possibly born at Ringeby, Oppland Province, Norway.

Gulbrand married **Marit Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ in 1719.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mari Gudbrandsdatter Strande**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1719¹⁴⁰ and died in 1771¹⁴⁰ at age 52.
- ii. **Arne Gulbrandsen Strande Berg**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1723¹⁴⁰ and died in 1759¹⁴⁰ at age 36.
- 505 iii. **Kari Gulbrandsdatter Strande**¹⁴⁰
- iv. **Eli Gudbrandsdatter Strande**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1728¹⁴⁰ and died in 1788¹⁴⁰ at age 60.
- v. **Stener Gudbrandsen Strande Lunde**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1730¹⁴⁰ and died in 1803¹⁴⁰ at age 73.
- vi. **John Gudbrandsen Strande**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1737.¹⁴⁰

1011. Marit Stenersdatter Vaalen,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Stener Svendsen Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ and **Eli Jonsdatter Fjerdrum**,³⁷⁸ was born about 1692¹⁴⁰ and died in 1746¹⁴⁰ about age 54.

Marit married **Gulbrand Arnesen Søndre Strande**¹⁴⁰ in 1719.¹⁴⁰

Marit next married **Sivert Stivlen**¹⁴⁰ in 1738.¹⁴⁰

1012. Ole Tronsen Nordre Kraaböl,¹⁴⁰ son of **Tron Olsen Nordre Kråbol** and **Ömbjörg Jonsdatter Solset**, was born about 1700,¹⁴⁰ died in Feb 1739/40¹⁴⁰ about age 40, and was buried on 21 Feb 1739/40.¹¹⁶

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Ole Tronsen, Nordre Kraaböl, was born circa 1700 and died in 1740. According to deeds of 11/3 - 1727 and 3/3 - 1735 he owned 2 huder and 8 Skind in Nordre Kraaböl in Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal. He was married to Anne Hansdatter Bratland who was born at Søndre Solberg in Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal. They had 2 children."

"Ole Thronsen Kraaböl" was buried on Sexagesima (21 February) 1740, at the age of 39.

Ole married **Anne Hansdatter Bratland**¹⁴⁰ on 9 Jun 1729.¹¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marit Olsdatter**³²¹ was born in 1730¹⁴⁰ and died after 1800.¹⁴⁰
- 506 ii. **Tron Olsen Nordre Kraaböl**¹⁴⁰

1013. Anne Hansdatter Bratland,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Hans Upistuen Solberg**, was born in Søndre Solberg farm, Bödalen, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹⁴⁰

Anne married **Ole Tronsen Nordre Kraaböl**¹⁴⁰ on 9 Jun 1729.¹¹⁶

1014. Torger Larsen Søndre Solberg,¹⁴⁰ son of **Lars Pedersen Nistuen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ and **Marit Nistuen**,¹⁴⁰ was born about 1695 in Nistuen Solberg farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ and died on 3 Jul 1775 in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹¹⁶ about age 80.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Torger Larsen Søndre Soldberg was born circa 1700 at Nistuen Solberg in Vestre Gausdal. First, in the year 1720, he took over his father's farm, Søndre Solberg, which he sold in 1754 to his son Peder for 600 Riksdaler. About 1823 [1723] he was married to Kari Jonsdatter Bratland, with her he produced 9 children."

Parish records for Gausdal indicate the Torger Larsen Solberg and Kari Jonsdr Bratland were betrothed on 2 June (2 Pentecoste) and married on 29 June (3 p. Trinitatis) in 1721. Witnesses were Jon Myre and Paul Bratland.

He died in Gausdal at the age of 80.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 2 Jun 1721 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.

Torger married **Kari Jonsdatter Bratland**¹⁴⁰ on 29 Jun 1721 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marit Torgersdatter**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1723.¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Peder Torgersen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1727.¹⁴⁰
- iii. **Jon Torgersen Søndre Solberg** was born about 1729.
- iv. **Lars Torgersen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1730.¹⁴⁰
- 507 v. **Kari Torgersdatter Søndre Solberg**¹⁴⁰
- vi. **Gudbrand Torgersen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1736.¹⁴⁰
- vii. **Ole Torgersen Bøe**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1738.¹⁴⁰
- viii. **Christen Torgersen Søndre Solberg** was born about 1741.
- ix. **Jacob Torgersen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1743.¹⁴⁰
- x. **Ingeborg Torgersdatter**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1746.¹⁴⁰

1015. Kari Jonsdatter Bratland,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Jon Madsen Myre** and **Kari Lassesdatter Toft**, was born about May 1701 and was baptized on 15 May 1701 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

General Notes: Kari was baptized on 15 May (1. Pentecoste) 1701. The parish record listed her father as John Madsen.

Kari married **Torger Larsen Søndre Solberg**¹⁴⁰ on 29 Jun 1721 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1024. Geörg Enderlin,³²² son of **Jacob ("der Junge") Enderlin**³⁵⁴ and **Catharina Weerlin**,³⁵⁴ was born in Jan 1606/07³⁵⁴ and died in Jan 1677/78 in "Schwabenland" (Duchy of Wirtemberg, Germany)³⁵⁴ at age 71. Another name for Geörg was Jerg Enderlin.

General Notes: According to research by Kurt Heinzmann, a "Georg Enderlin" was named in the Musterungsliste of 1662. He was also listed in the military casualty list (Kriegsschadenliste) of 1653.

He was described as "Küffer" (Kuefer - cooper) in the wedding entry for his son, Hanß Jacob Enderlin, in the Köndringen church records (1671). He was also described as "Küffer" in the death record of his wife Margaretha.

Geörg Enderlin probably married Margaretha Rüp around 1640. Unfortunately, there is a gap in the marriage records for Köndringen that spans the period from 1635 to 1646. The gap also corresponds to a change in the handwriting of the entries, indicating that a new Pfarrer assumed the responsibilities.

He may have married a second time. Research by Friedhelm Voigt reveals that he may have married Maragaretha Engler on 2 September 1672, and had two children by her: Johann Georg (Hanß Jerg) and Magdalena. The second marriage is uncertain.

Geörg is said to have died in "Schwabenland." This was a region to the north of Emmendingen, known more formally as the Duchy of Wirtemberg. The center of this region was/is Stuttgart. It seems that a number of the members of this family relocated to the north in the late 1600's and early 1700's. Elias Enderlin, a grandson of Geörg, moved to Staffort by Karlsruhe around 1702. Another Enderlin named Jacob also lived in Staffort in 1709. Karlsruhe was then in the Margraviate of Baden-Durlach, which lay immediately west of the Duchy of Wirtemberg. It may be that Geörg lived near the western boundary of Wirtemberg, perhaps in the vicinity of Maulbronn. The western boundary of Wirtemberg was then about 30 km east of Staffort. This needs further research.

Geörg married **Margaretha Rüp**³⁵⁴ before 1640 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susanna Enderlin**¹⁵² was born about Jan 1639/40 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)¹⁵² and was baptized on 16 Jan 1639/40 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²
- ii. **Hans Ludewich Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born before 1646³⁵⁴ and died before 1696.³⁵⁴
- iii. **Johann Michael Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born on 3 Jun 1650.³⁵⁴
- 512 iv. **Hanß Jacob Enderlin**³²²
- v. **Cristian Enderlin**³²² was born on 3 Apr 1653 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²
- vi. **Jonas Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born on 17 Feb 1655/56 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ and died before 1716.³⁵⁴
- vii. **Anna Maria Enderlin**³²² was born in 1659 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³²²

Geörg next married **Margaretha Engler** on 2 Sep 1672 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johann Georg Enderlin** was born on 18 Aug 1673 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died on 25 Jul 1749 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 75. Another name for Johann was Hanß Jerg Enderlin.
- ii. **Magdalena Enderlin** was born in Jan 1676/77 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died on 27 Aug 1678 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 1.

1025. Margaretha Rüp,³⁵⁴ daughter of ? **Rüp**, was born about 1618³⁵⁴ and died on 11 May 1672 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ about age 54.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: She died at the age of 54.

Margaretha married **Geörg Enderlin**³²² before 1640 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

1026. Peter Heumar³²² was born in (of) Laupen?, Kanton Bern, Switzerland.³²²

General Notes: The family name "Heumar" is very difficult to read in the Gothic script of the few old church records in which it was recorded. It may also have been spelled "Heumer". Regardless of the exact spelling, the name obviously relates to a profession involving hay (das Heu). A similar family name listed in Bahlow (1967) is "Heuer", which is derived from the Middle High German "Höuwer", meaning hay maker or mower. Another similar family name is "Heumaier", which refers to the profession of hay steward (one who supervised the delivery of harvested hay).

In the marriage record for his daughter, Elisabetha, Peter's place of origin is stated as "aus der Landschaft L**pe Berner Gebiet". The Berner Gebiet is the area in the vicinity of Bern, Switzerland. The district (Landschaft) name is very difficult to read in the parish record. It is most likely Laupen, but apparently spelled "Laupe." This alternative spelling form is sometimes seen in the old dialect.

When I first studied this document, I misread Berner Gebiet as "Bernau Gebiet" and assumed Laupe to be "Lörrch" (Lörrach), but an unsuccessful check of the church records for Bernau im Schwarzwald caused me to carefully recheck the old handwritten location name. The family name "Heumar" does not appear in the Familienbuch for Bernau, nor is it found in other church records for the area. Bernau was a Catholic parish, with records dating back to 1605.

Peter married someone.

His child was:

513 i. **Elisabethe Heumar**³²²

1028. Johannes (Hannß) Gamer²²⁶ was born about 1597 in (of) Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 2 Apr 1670 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 73, and was buried on 3 Apr 1670 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

General Notes: There is no clear equivalent of the name Gamer in Bahlow's Dictionary of German Names (1967). This family name may be related to Gammmler, which means a "loafer" or "lay-about".

In the Familienbuch for Staffort, the father of Hannß Simon Gamer (+4.8.1692) was "Johann das Schmiedt S." (Johann Gamer, the smith of Staffort).

Hannß Gamer was described as "Schmied zu Staffurt" (blacksmith in Staffort) in the marriage record of his son, Johann Simon Gamer. He was described as "weylant" (deceased) at the time of the wedding in February 1672. Hannß Gamer died 3 April 1670 in Staffort at the age of 73. His death record described him as "Schmied zu Staffort."

Johannes married **Barbara**¹⁵² after 1627.

Children from this marriage were:

514 i. **Caspar Gamer**²²⁶
ii. **Johann (Hannß) Simon Gamer**²²⁶

1029. Barbara¹⁵² was born about 1618 in (of) Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),¹⁵² died on 12 May 1675 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)¹⁵² about age 57, and was buried on 13 May 1675 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

General Notes: She died on the 12th of May 1675 at the age of 57, and was buried the following day (noted also as "in Sexto Ascensionis").

Barbara married **Johannes (Hannß) Gamer**²²⁶ after 1627.

1030. Hannß Michel Süß²²⁶ son of ? Süß, was born about 1609,²²⁶ died on 6 Mar 1680/81 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 72, and was buried on 7 Mar 1680/81 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶ Another name for Hannß was Hannß Michel Suess.

General Notes: According to Bahlow (1967), the family name Süß (Suess) has the same meaning as the modern German adjective. It means "sweet" or "lovable". The name is of Middle High German linguistic origin. In old records

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

for Spöck, near Staffort, the family name was originally spelled Sieß (Siess).

The Süß (Suess) Familienbuch and parish records for Staffort show that a Hans Michel Süß died 6 March 1681 at the age of 72. A "Michael Süß" was also listed in the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgraffschaft Baden-Durlach im Jahre 1709." This was another individual, possibly a son.

Hannß Michel died at the age of 72. His death record refers to him as "der Ahnwaldt" (Anwalt). The Anwalt was a lawyer for contracts, deeds, etc., appointed by the owner of the village.

Hannß married someone before 1648.

His children were:

- i. **Margretha Süß**²²⁶ was born in Jun 1648,²²⁶ died on 19 Sep 1675 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (German)²²⁶ at age 27, and was buried on 20 Sep 1675 in Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (German).²²⁶
- 515 ii. **Anna Barbara Süß**²²⁶

1032. ? Stober was born before 1606.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 516 i. **Johann Jakob Stober**²²⁶

1036. Hannß Remi Ernst,²²⁶ son of **? Ernst**, was born about 1625 in (of) Staffort, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ died on 31 Mar 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 51, and was buried on 2 Apr 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

General Notes: According to Bahlow (1967) the family name Ernst appears throughout all the linguistic regions of Germany. The origin of the family name differs somewhat from the modern German adjective (which means "serious"). In the old usage, the name meant "serious battle". The name was popularized by the legendary Ernst, Duke of Swabia (Ernst Herzog von Schwaben), who was a model of faithfulness and loyalty to his friends in the early Middle Ages.

Hannß Remi Ernst died 31 March 1676 in Staffort, at the age of 51. His name is also spelled Hannß Remmi (probably short for Remigius). He was described as "Bürger zu Staffort" (citizen of Staffort) in the record for his death.

There were several male Ernsts in Staffort who were contemporaries of Hannß Remmi. One was Hannß Wilhelm Ernst, the Schultheiss. Another was Hannß Georg Ernst, the Rath.

Hannß married **Anna Rosina**²²⁶ before 1661.

Children from this marriage were:

- 518 i. **Hannß Georg Ernst**²²⁶
- ii. **Anna Catharina Ernst**²²⁶ was born in 1664,²²⁶ died on 4 Aug 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 12, and was buried on 5 Aug 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- iii. **Hannß Nicolaus Ernst**²²⁶ was born in 1667, died on 10 Feb 1669/70 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 3, and was buried on 11 Feb 1669/70 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- iv. **Anna Rosina Ernst**²²⁶ was born about 1669, died on 23 Feb 1692/93 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 24, and was buried about 23 Feb 1692/93.
- v. **Maria Catharina Ernst**²²⁶ was born about 1671, died on 10 Feb 1692/93 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 22, and was buried about 10 Feb 1692/93.
- vi. **Hannß Remmi Ernst**²²⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1674 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ was baptized on 2 May 1674 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- (Germany),²²⁶ died on 30 Jul 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ at age 2, and was buried on 31 Jul 1676 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶
- vii. **Hannß Peter Ernst**²²⁶ was born before 1676, died on 28 Apr 1677 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²²⁶ and was buried on 29 Apr 1677 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²²⁶

1037. Anna Rosina²²⁶ was born about 1641, died on 22 Dec 1691 in Staffort, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ about age 50, and was buried about 22 Dec 1691.²²⁶

General Notes: She was named in the birth record for her son, Johann Remi Ernst. No family name was given.

Her death was recorded in the parish records of Staffort as 22 10bris (December) 1691. She was described as "Anna Rosena, Hannß Remmi Ernsts serl. [?] hinterbleibene Wittib." She died at the age of 50.

Anna married **Hannß Remi Ernst**²²⁶ before 1661.

1038. Sigfried Scherer²²⁶ was born in (of) Blankenloch, Karlsruhe, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²²⁶ and died before Mar 1681.²²⁶

General Notes: According to Bahlow (1967), the family name Scherer refers to one who shears. It usually means a cutter of cloth, but can also mean a beard cutter.

Described as a citizen of Blankenloch in Anna Catharina's wedding entry (March 1681). A Sigfried Scherer is recorded in the death records for Blankenloch as having died 9 February 1681 at the age of 82 years.

Sigfried married someone.

His child was:

- 519 i. **Anna Catharina Scherer**²²⁶

1114. ? Ißelin.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists four adult males with the family name "Ißelin" (Ißelin, or Isselin) in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were "Kaspar", "Martin", and two by the name of "Matthis" (one being a single man). By process of elimination, it appears that her father was probably deceased by 1709. Parish records account for all four of the above males. Three appear to be about the same age as Ursula (brothers?), while one Matthis may have been a nephew.

Caspar Ißelin was probably a brother to Ursula. He died 25 June 1723 in Bötzingen. He was a Vogt for the Margrave of Baden-Durlach. He died at the age of 52 (born about 1671).

Matthaus Ißelin died 12 January 1724 in Bötzingen. He was a resident of Bötzingen, and died at the age of 35 (born about 1689). He may have been a nephew to Ursula.

The widow of a Matthaus Ißelin, Barbara, died 15 December 1742 at the age of 72 (born abt 1670). She was probably the wife of Matthaus the older one of the two in the 1709 list.

Martin Ißelin died 9 February 1727 in Bötzingen at the age of 58 (born about 1669). He may have been another brother to Ursula. He is also one of our ancestors on another family line.

The family name "Ißelin" is used interchangeably with "Iselin" in the old parish records. According to Bahlow (1967), Iselin is a variant of "Eisele." The root of the name refers to iron, and the name is generally applied to a profession such as iron dealer, hardware man, or iron smith.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 557 i. **Ursula Ißelin**¹⁵²

1118. ? Bilger.

General Notes: Anna Bilger was possibly the daughter of Michael Bilger of Bötzingen (born before 1661). No Bilger males are listed in the "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" for Bötzingen in 1709, but a

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Michael Bilger was counted in nearby Eichstetten. This Michael (born about 1682, died 5 May 1764 in Eichstetten) is noted in the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten as being the son of Michael Bilger of Bötzingen. Michael the younger might well have been Anna's brother.

? married someone.

His child was:

559 i. **Anna Bilger**¹⁵²

1136. Jacob(?) Schell was born before 1661.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists five adult males (all married) with the family name "Schell" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. These were Hans (der Alte), Hans (der Junge), Jacob (der Alte), Jacob (der Junge), and Thomann. All were noted as being "Hintersaß" (recently settled in the town). Our ancestor was probably one of the men named "Jacob Schell." This is likely, because his son, Hans, named his first-born son Jacob. It was a common practice to name the first-born son after the paternal grandfather.

A Jacob Schell of Oberschaffhausen died 20 February 1735 at the age of 60. He was buried 22 February. Based on the death information, he would have been born about 1665. This does not fit well with the estimated year of birth of a known son, Hanß Schell. Jacob Schell's widow, Susanna Schächtle(lin), died 15 September 1753 in Eichstetten. She was 79 years old, making her birth year about 1674. They were the earliest marriage recorded in the parish records: 8 July 1704. Jacob was the son of Jacob Schell, while "Anna" was the daughter of Hanss Schächter of Bickensohl. All of the above considered, Jacob the younger (born c.1665) could not have been the father of our ancestor Hanß. Based on the above dates, Jacob (the older) would have been born no later than 1645.

An Anna Maria, wife of the aged citizen of Boetzingen, Hanß Schell, die 30 April 1759 at the age of 70 years less 3 months. Her calculated birth year would be 1679. She would have to be the wife of Hanß Schell (the older), who appears in the Einwohnerbuch 1709.

Johannes Schell (the older) died 22 December 1728 in Oberschaffhausen. He was 78 years old (born about 1650).

According to Bahlow (1967), the family name "Schell" is a descriptive name, meaning one who is "irascible, wild, noisy." The name is frequent in Bavaria, Wuerttemberg, Rhineland and Austria.

Jacob(?) married someone before 1681.

His child was:

568 i. **Hanß Schell**⁶

1152. ? Gumbert was born before 1682.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists three adult males with the family name "Gumpert" in Bötzingen and Oberschaffhausen. The spelling variant, Gumbert, is not given in the census. The three males include "Georg" and two individuals named "Hans". It is likely that the grandfather of Johannes Gumbert was one of the individuals named "Hans", since it was customary to name the first children after grandparents.

A Georg Gumbert of Bötzingen was recorded as being eligible for military service in 1662. In 1672 he was rejected from military service.

? married someone.

His child was:

576 i. **? Gumbert**

1208. Johann Georg Schumacher,²⁸¹ son of **Johann Georg Schumacher**, was born on 18 Dec 1655 in Straßburg (France)²⁸¹ and died on 18 Mar 1725/26 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 70.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" (also known as the Huldigungsliste) lists four adult males with the family name "Schumacher" in Eichstetten. The members of the Schumacher family listed in the census included "Georg" (a married man), "Hs. Georg" (a married man), "Jakob" (a married man), and "Sebastian" (a single man). Hans Georg and Jakob were my ancestors (father and son, respectively).

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The following information was translated from the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten (Kurt Heinzmann research):

SCHUMACHER, Johann Georg, born in Strassburg 18 December 1655. Died in Eichstetten 18 March 1726 at age 70.

Son of Johann Georg SCHUHMACHER from Strassburg, barrel maker [cooper]. Johann Georg was born in Strassburg, but the property and spouses of the children imply an Eichstetter origin. He was mentioned in the Huldigung [allegiance list] of 1677; Fronliste [military assessment list] of 1682, owner of one draft animal; Fronliste of 1698, owner of four oxen; Schatzung [appraisal] of 1700, valued at 80 Florins, one horse, two oxen; Huldigung of 1709; and the Landesvisitation [population survey] of 1717.

Johann married **Anna Ottilia Müller**²⁸¹ on 23 Feb 1674/75 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 i. **Jakob Schumacher**²⁸¹
- ii. **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 28 Apr 1680 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 14 Nov 1742 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 62.
- iii. **Anna Ottilia Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 1 Jul 1683 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 10 Oct 1750 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 67.
- iv. **Barbara Schumacher**²⁸¹ was born on 10 Aug 1686 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 18 Sep 1735 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 49.

1209. Anna Ottilia Müller,²⁸¹ daughter of **Christoph Müller** and **Barbara Fischer**, was born on 14 Aug 1653 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²⁸¹ was baptized about Aug 1653 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany),²⁸¹ and died on 23 Jul 1734 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 80.

General Notes: According to the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten, Anna Ottilia was baptized in Bötzingen. Witnesses were "Christian Lößmann, Ottilia Henninger, des Reifstecken Frau und Anna Maria Daubenburger."

Anna married **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹ on 23 Feb 1674/75 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹

1210. Johann Georg Gumbert²⁸¹ was born in 1640²⁸¹ and died on 24 Apr 1714 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 74.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists two adult males with the family name "Gumpert" in Eichstetten. The members of the Gumpert (Gumbert) family listed in the census included "Georg" and "Hans," who were both married men. Georg was undoubtedly my ancestor (the father of Sara Gumbert). Hans (Johann) was his son, born 1672, who married Verena Geiger.

The following information was translated from the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten (Kurt Heinzmann research):

GUMBERT, Johann Georg. Born in Bötzingen?, 1640. Died in Eichstetten 24.04.1714 at the age of 73. Probably from Bötzingen, where a Georg Gumbert was listed in compulsory military service (Wehrpflicht) in 1662. Listed in the Wehrpflicht of 1672 as a reject (Ausschuß). The family sojourned in Wilchingen, Switzerland, in 1676. Listed in the Huldigung of 1677. Fronliste of 1682: Owner of two draft animals. Fronliste of 1698: Four oxen. Assessment (Schatzung) of 1700: 200 Florins, one horse, two oxen. Huldigung of 1709 [see above].

Johann married **Barbara Danzeisen**²⁸¹ about 1665.²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Michael Gumbert**²⁸¹ was born on 18 Sep 1667 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 16 Sep 1668 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).²⁸¹
- ii. **Maria Gumbert**²⁸¹ was born on 20 Nov 1669 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 19 Apr 1709 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 39.
- iii. **Johann Gumbert**²⁸¹ was born on 9 Mar 1671/72 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 24 Apr 1714 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 42.
- iv. **Michael Gumbert**²⁸¹ was born on 16 Nov 1673 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 5 Feb 1673/74 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹.
- 605 v. **Sara Gumbert**²⁸¹
- vi. **Anna Gumbert**²⁸¹ was born on 1 Aug 1680 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 10 Sep 1737 in Eimeldingen, Lörrach, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 57.

1211. Barbara Danzeisen,²⁸¹ daughter of **Georg Danzeisen**²⁸¹ and **Maria Stultz**,²⁸¹ was born on 9 Jan 1641/42 in Zürich, Switzerland²⁸¹ and died on 22 Mar 1713/14 in Eimeldingen, Lörrach, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 72.

Barbara married **Johann Georg Gumbert**²⁸¹ about 1665.²⁸¹

1212. Georg Wendelin Meier, son of **Matthias Meier** and **Anna**, was born in 1637 in (of) Ihringen and died on 21 May 1695 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 58. Another name for Georg was Georg Wendelin Meyer.

Georg married **Anna Berger**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 606 i. **Georg Meier**²⁸¹

1213. Anna Berger, daughter of **Matthias Berger**, was born in 1643 in (of) Lauperswil, Kanton Bern, Switzerland and died on 18 Jan 1708/09 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 66.

Anna married **Georg Wendelin Meier**.

1214. Georg Gross, son of **Georg Gross** and **Barbara Gumbert**, was born on 19 Feb 1649/50 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died on 24 Oct 1718 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 68.

General Notes: The 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach" lists seven adult males with the family name "Groß" (Gross) in Eichstetten. The members of the Groß family listed in the census included "Georg" (probably Georg, b. 1649), "Hans" (a married man), "Hans" (a single man), "Hs. Georg" (a married man), "Hs. Georg" (a single man), "Michel" (a single man), and "Zacharias" (a single man).

Georg married **Anna Hering**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 607 i. **Anna Katharina Gross**²⁸¹

1215. Anna Hering, daughter of **Georg Hering** and **Katharina Wurtz**, was born on 17 Sep 1648 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died on 3 Feb 1698/99 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 50.

General Notes: The family name is spelled "Häring" in the 1709 "Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach."

Anna married **Georg Gross**.

1280. Andries Thybaut Tibout,²³¹ son of **Jean Thybaut Tibout** and **Sarah Van Der Vlecht**,³⁷⁹ was born in Bruges, Flanders and died before 8 Sep 1705 in Bergen County, New Jersey.

General Notes: According to research on the Ramapo Tract settlers, by Pat Wardell 1996:

Andries Tebow (whose surname has been found written: Thybaut, Tiebaut, Tibout, Thibout, Tebou, Thibou,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Tiebout, Tebow, etc.), son of Jan Tibout & Sarah Vander Vlucht, married Marie (Marretje) DeGrave.

Andries Tebow died before Sep 1705.

Andries Thybaut was the son of Jean Thybaut and Sarah Vander Vlecht. The family came from Bruges in Flanders, living first on the Delaware; then New York, Flatbush, Bergen, Harlem and Bushwick. Andries came to Bergen County before 1686 and married, probably in the French Church, Marie DeGrave. He purchased on May 14, 1686 from Gawen Lawrie, 261 acres at what is today River Edge and Paramus, bounded east by the Hackensack River, west by the Sprout Brook, and partly on the south by present Midland Avenue. He was then of "Kindockameck" and died late in 1704 or early in 1705, at which time the land was sold to Abraham Ackerman and by him to Joost DeBaun.

Andries [sic] "Thybaut" (signing his name thus), was one of the witnesses to the unrecorded will of Samuel Demarest made January 28 1695/96, and in 1698 was appointed one of the guardians for the minor children of Jean Durier (Durie), his neighbor. He removed to New York and joined the Dutch Church on February 28, 1700. His wife joined May 30th, following.

Andries's widow, Maria DeGrave, married (2) September 8, 1705 at Hackensack, Albert Terhune, widower of Weyntie Brickers; and (3) September 23, 1709 at Hackensack, Jean Aliee (Alyea), widower of Susanna Lerou. She moved to Delaware with her third husband and died there.

Transcriptions of the original church membership records, describing the transfer of Andries and his wife Maritje from the Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church to the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam are as follows (courtesy The Olive Tree Genealogy - www.olivetreegenealogy.com):

Ao. 1700. den 28 Febr Aengekomen en aengenomen met Attestatie.

overgetrocken na Hackensack Andries Tibout, met attestatie van Hackensack.

den 30 May. 1701 overgeschreven aen de kke Hackensack, Maria de Grave, h.v. Andries Tibout.

Andries married **Maritje De Graves**²³¹ before 1697.

Children from this marriage were:

- 640 i. **Pieter Tebow Debouw**²³¹
- ii. **Jean Tebow**²³¹ was baptized in (Baptized) French Church, Bergen County, New Jersey. Another name for Jean is Johannes Tebow.
- iii. **Jaquemyntje Tebow**²³¹ was born about Sep 1700 and was baptized on 8 Sep 1700 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- iv. **Jacobs Tibout**²³¹ was born about Dec 1701 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 7 Dec 1701 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³²⁹
- v. **Annatie Tebow**²³¹ was born about Nov 1704 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 19 Nov 1704 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³²⁹

1281. Maritje De Graves²³¹ died after Sep 1709 in Duck Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Maritje was Marie DeGrave.

General Notes: Some genealogies refer to her as Maritje Garrison DeGrave. Although I can't find support for "Garrison," this addition (a patronymic) suggests that she may have been the daughter of one Garrett DeGrave or DeGraff. Further investigation is needed.

According to the Terhune Letter by James B. Terhune Jr., Maritje was a beneficiary in Albert Albertse Terhune's will, dated 16 February, 1709. Albert willed Maritje, "the Northwest chamber of the house, firewood, a piece of ground for a garden, 10 schepples of corn and 6 schepples of wheat yearly."

The house was described as a good sized house with four rooms. It was situated in New Jersey so that it overlooked the Hackensack River. In January, 1717, the house was the scene of a wedding between one of Albert's daughters (Geertruyd) and Hendrick Banta. It was reported to be filled with Dutch, French and English heirloom furniture and was still in use in the 1930's. It was torn down in 1951.

Maritje (de Graves or DeGrave) married twice after the death of her first husband, Andries Tibout (died probably late 1704). Her second marriage was to widower Albert Terhune (or Terhuyn), whom she married in Hackensack on 8 September 1705. Albert died 9 September 1709 leaving Maritje once again a widow. On 23 September 1709 she married widower Jean (Jan) Aliee in Hackensack. Jean had recently purchased land in Duck Creek Hundred (near Smyrna) in Kent County, Delaware, and within about a year of their marriage they relocated to Duck Creek from Hackensack. Jean died at Duck Creek in 1718. No mention of Maritje is made in Jean's will, dated 19 February 1718,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

suggesting that she may have died prior to him.

The book "Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Marriage Records, 1683-1802" lists Maritje's marriages to Albert Terhuynen and John Aliee as follows:

Terhuynen, Albert, wid'r of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves, wid. of Andries Tibout. . . 1705 Sept. 8

Aliee, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Albert Terhuynen, living here. . . 1709 Sept. 23

Maritje married **Andries Thybaut Tibout**²³¹ before 1697.

Maritje next married **Albert Albertse Terhune**, son of **Albert Albertze Terhune**³⁸¹ and **Geertje De Nyce**,³⁸¹ after 8 Sep 1705 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³⁸⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 8 Sep 1705.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annatie Terhuynen** was born about Dec 1706 in Flatbush, Long Island, New York³⁸⁰ and was baptized on 15 Dec 1706 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.³⁸⁰
- ii. **Marretti Terhune** was born about Aug 1707 in Flatbush, Long Island, New York³⁸² and was baptized on 31 Aug 1707 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iii. **Eva Terhune**³⁸⁰ was born in 1708.³⁸⁰

Maritje next married **Jean Aliee** on 23 Sep 1709 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

1282. Ryer (or Uriah) Martense Ryersen, son of **Marten Ryersen** and **Annetje Joris Rapalje**, was born about 1669 in Walebocht, Brooklyn, New York and died after 15 Apr 1714.

Ryer married **Rebecca Van Der Schuere** on 22 May 1696 in New York City, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annetje Reyersen**
- ii. **Jacobus Reyersen**
- iii. **Elena Reyersen**
- iv. **Lena Reyersen**
- v. **Johannes Reyersen**
- 641 vi. **Margrietje Reyersen**²³¹
- vii. **Marten Reyersen** was born about Nov 1700 in New York City, New York, was baptized about 6 Nov 1700 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York, and died before 27 Feb 1701/02 in New York City, New York.
- viii. **Sara Reyersen** was born about Dec 1704 in New York City, New York and was baptized on 31 Dec 1704 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- ix. **Willem Reyersen** was born about May 1714 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey and was baptized on 30 May 1714 in (Baptized) Hackensack Reformed Church, Bergen County, New Jersey.

1283. Rebecca Van Der Schuere, daughter of **Willem Van Der Schueren** and **Grietje Plettenburg**, was born about Sep 1674 in New York City, New York, was baptized on 23 Sep 1674 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York, and died after May 1714.

Rebecca married **Ryer (or Uriah) Martense Ryersen** on 22 May 1696 in New York City, New York.

1284. Joost De Bane was born about 1642 in Beaune, Cote D'Or, France and died before 19 Nov 1721 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Joost married **Elisabeth Drabbe** on 30 Oct 1681 in Holland, Netherlands.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christiaan DeBaun**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Matie DeBaun**
- iii. **Karel DeBaun**
- iv. **Catharina DeBaun**
- v. **Cristyna DeBaun**
- 642 vi. **Jacobus DeBaun**

1285. Elisabeth Drabbe died in 1724 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Elisabeth married **Joost De Bane** on 30 Oct 1681 in Holland, Netherlands.

1286. Jeremiah Canniff was born in Weschester County, New York.

Jeremiah married **Anna Woelffs**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 643 i. **Antie Canniff**

1287. Anna Woelffs was born in Weschester County, New York.

Anna married **Jeremiah Canniff**.

1288. Tunis Jansen Pier, son of **Jan Theunissen**, was baptized on 5 Mar 1663/64 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland and died before 9 Apr 1729.

General Notes: Biographical information from History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, New Jersey (by William Nelson, 1901), pg. 188:

Tunis Jansen Pier, of New York, m. Catrina Tomasse, of Bergen, Oct. 6, 1684, at Bergen; the record of the marriage gives his name as Spier. He subsequently removed to Second River. Owing to the similarity of sound between Tunis Pier and Tunis Spier, the name is often written Spier. He bought considerable tracts of land at Second River in 1685, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1697 and 1721, the deeds being sometimes to "Tunis Johnson (alias Speare)," in 1685, 1692, 1697 and 1721; to Tunis Speere, of Ouchquickenunck, in 1688 and 1690. Teunis Jansen Pier is recorded among the members of the Acquackanonk church in 1726. If his name was Spier, and not Pier, then he was doubtless an uncle of Jan Hendricks Spier, the Acquackanonk patentee. As he signed his will with two straggling lines crossing, we cannot appeal to his autograph to settle the orthography of his name. In the body of the will, however, he is called Tunis Pier. In that instrument, dated Oct. 1, 1727, proved April 9, 1729, recorded in E. J. Wills, B, 119, he disposes of his property in this manner:

Item my will is and I doe Hereby will & Bequeath unto my Dearly beloved wife Catherine by name one Equall Third part of all my Personall Estate During her life together with the benefit of one third Part of my Real Estate for So long as Shee Shall remain my widow to Improve for her use and benefit; Item I give Bequeath & Devise unto my Eldest son Johannes Pier by name the Sum of Fifty Pounds out of My Estate after Debts being Paid Together with an Equall Share with my Six Children of the Remaining Part of my Personall Estate. Item I give bequeath and Devise until my Son Thomas the Sum of Ten Pounds out of a bond of Two hundred and fifty Pounds which he is to pay in Consideration of a tract of Land he hath of me by Deed under my hand bearing Date the Day before these Present will to be paid within Seven Years after me & my Present wife Decease as may appear by the said Bond bearing date as aforesaid Item I give bequeath and Devise unto my Son Abraham one Equall Sixth part of all my Personall Estate that shall remain after Just Debts being paid, Item. I give Devise & bequeath unto my Son Jacob one Equall Sixth part of all my Personall Estate after Just Debts being paid as aforesaid. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Eldest Daughter Rachell an Equall Sixth part as aforesaid with the rest of my Son's. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Janitsee also one Equall Sixth Part as aforesaid and I doe hereby Constitute & appoint my Loving Son's Johannes Pier and Abraham Pier Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament.

Second Generation.

Tunis Jansen Pier and Catrina Tomasse had issue:

I. Maritje, bap. April 6, 1686; prob. m. Benjamin Spier.

II. Jan (Johannes), bap. Oct. 4, 1688; m. Susanna -----.

III. Rachel, m. Hendrick Spier, Oct. 23, 1708.

IV. Thomas, prob. m. Maria Rettan, Aug. 26, 1721. The record gives his name as Spier, and says he and Maria were both b. at Acquackanonk. Ch., Rachel, b. June 5, 1740.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

V. Jannetje; m. Cornelius Gerrebrant, Nov. 10, 1716; d. Nov. 26, 1771; he was b. Jan. 23, 1688 (son of Gerbrand Claesen, founder of the Gerrebrandt or Garrabrant family in this vicinity, and Maritje, only dau. of Claes Pietersen Cos); d. Feb. 26, 1774. Issue; 1. Maritje, b. Nov. 9, 1717; m. Hartman Vreeland, Nov. 20 1739; d. March 6, 1794; [2.] Catharina, b. Oct. 15, 1721; m. Hendrick Kuyper; d. July 31, 1801. 3. Garrabrant, b. Sept. 10, 1723; m. Catrina Pier; settled at Stone House Plains; 4. Teunis, b. April 8, 1726; settled at Stone House Plains; d. May 15, 1760; these two brothers were the progenitors of a large family in that neighborhood; 5. Cornelius, b. Oct. 27, 1728; m. 1st, Jannetje Van Horn, Aug. 10, 1757; 2d, Jannetje, dau. of Peter Kip, of Polifly; d. June 21, 1814; 6. Neeltje, b. June 8, 1733; m. Garret Banta, of English Neighborhood; d. March 6, 1825; he d. April 27, 1812; 7. Peter, b. July 2, 1737; m. Eleanor Lang, Aug. 14, 1761; d. Jan. 13, 1807. --*Winfield's Hist. of Hudson County*, 521-22; *Banta Genealogy*, 46.

VI. Abraham, m. Sarah Van Imburgh, of Hackensack, Oct. 27, 1722. Issue; 1. Catrina, bap. June 16, 1723; m. her cousin, Abraham-Johannes-Tunis Jansen Pier; 2. (prob.) Lea, m. Isaac Van Giesen, of Newark, m. license dated Nov. 1, 1746 (her name is give as Lea Spier). Chidren: 1. Abraham, b. Jan. 17, 1747; 2. Lea, b. Feb. 11, 1750; 3. Catharina, b. Oct 1, 1755.

VIII. Jacob, m. -----.

Tunis married **Catrine Tomasse Cadmus** on 6 Oct 1684 in Bergen, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maritje Pier** was baptized on 6 Apr 1686.
- 644 ii. **Johannis Pier**³³⁰
- iii. **Rachel Pier**
- iv. **Thomas Pier**
- v. **Jannetje Pier** died on 26 Nov 1771.
- vi. **Abraham Pier**
- vii. **Jacob Pier**

1289. Catrine Tomasse Cadmus.

Catrine married **Tunis Jansen Pier** on 6 Oct 1684 in Bergen, New Jersey.

1292. David Demarest,³³⁰ son of **Jean DesMarets**³³⁰ and **Jacomina deRuine**,³³⁰ was born about Aug 1669 in New York (New Amsterdam)³³⁰ and died before 1706.³³⁰

General Notes: David and his wife joined the Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church 5 April 1695, "by letter from Kinderkamack."

David married **Antie Slot**³³⁰ about 1695 in French Church, Kinderkamack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maritie Demarest**³³⁰ was born about 1696.³³⁰
- ii. **Jacquemyntie Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Sep 1697³³⁰ and was baptized in Sep 1697.³³⁰
- iii. **Leah Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Nov 1699³³⁰ and was baptized on 26 Nov 1699.³³⁰
- 646 iv. **David Demarest**³³⁰
- v. **Rachel Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Dec 1703³³⁰ and was baptized on 10 Dec 1703.³³⁰

1293. Antie Slot,³³⁰ daughter of **Jan Pieter Slot**³³⁰ and **Marretie Van Winckell**,³³⁰ was born between 1675 and 1680.³³⁰

Antie married **David Demarest**³³⁰ about 1695 in French Church, Kinderkamack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³⁰

Antie next married **Jonathan Hart**³³⁰ on 7 Sep 1706 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³⁰

1294. Peter Janses Kip Van Blarcom.³³⁰

Peter married **Jacomina Cornelise**.³³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 647 i. **Maritie Van Blarcom**³³⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1295. Jacomina Cornelise.³³⁰

Jacomina married **Peter Janses Kip Van Blarcom.**³³⁰

1296. Jan Lubbertsen Van Blarcom,²⁸⁵ son of **Lubbert Gysbertsen Van Blaricum** and **Divertje Cornelis**, was born about 1632 in Edam, Holland, Netherlands.

Jan married **Magdaleentje Jans Teunis** on 7 Jun 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marritie Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Dec 1660 and was baptized on 29 Dec 1660 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.
- ii. **Marretje Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Dec 1661 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey and was baptized on 30 Dec 1661 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.
- iii. **Pieter Jans Van Blerkum** was born about May 1665 and was baptized on 6 May 1665 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.
- 648 iv. **Johannes Jans Van Blerkum**²⁸⁵
- v. **Dievertie Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Jan 1669/70 and was baptized on 31 Jan 1669/70 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.
- vi. **Catharyn Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Jun 1672, was baptized on 2 Jun 1672 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, and died before 10 Oct 1675.
- vii. **Cathryntie Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Oct 1675 and was baptized on 10 Oct 1675 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- viii. **Lubbert Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Mar 1677 and was baptized on 12 Mar 1676/77 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- ix. **Willem Jans Van Blarcom** was born about Apr 1679 and was baptized on 7 Apr 1679 in (Baptized) Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey.
- x. **Gysbert Jans Van Blarcom** was born about May 1683 and was baptized on 21 May 1683 in (Baptized) Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen (now Jersey City), New Jersey.
- xi. **Hester Jans Van Blarcom** was born about May 1685 and was baptized on 31 May 1685 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.

1297. Magdaleentje Jans Teunis died on 4 Sep 1711 in Bergen (Jersey City), New Jersey and was buried on 6 Sep 1711 in Bergen (Jersey City) Reformed Cemetery, New Jersey.

Magdaleentje married **Jan Lubbertsen Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵ on 7 Jun 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York.

1298. Johannes Casperszen Springsteen,²⁸⁵ son of **Casper Springsteen**²⁸⁵ and **Geesje Jans,**²⁸⁵ was born about 1640 in Groeningen, North Holland, Netherlands²⁸⁵ and died in 1693 in Cripplebush, Brooklyn, Kings, New York²⁸⁵ about age 53.

General Notes: Excerpt from Bergen, Teunis G., 1881, Register in Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.:

Johannes Casparse, emigrated in 1652 with his mother Geertje Jans and brother Joost Casparse, and among the first settlers of Bushwick in 1661. He married Maria Johannes or Maria Theunis; took the oath of allegiance in Brooklyn in 1687, residing at one period at the Cripplebush in said town. Will dated Apl. 4, 1676, as per p. 3 of Lib. 2 of Con. [books of conveyance, Kings County]. Issue: -- Barbara; Jannetje, bp. Jan. 5, 1667; and Anna Maria, bp. Oct. 4, 1676 -- all bp. in N.Y.

He was living at Crupelbos, Kings County, when he made his will dated 4 April 1693. Abstract of will from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. XLVII, 1916: "All estate to wife, Maria Johannis, without her being accountable to any of his children. After her death estate to be divided by his four daughters, by name, Jannetie, Barbara, Mettie and Anna Maria Johannis. Witnesses: Mathys Cornelissen, Jacob Couseau and Jacobus Vanderwater. (Recorded May 14, 1694, in Liber 2 of Cons., page 3)."

Johannes married **Maria** about 1660.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Caspar Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born about 1660.²⁸⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Jannetie Jans Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born about Jan 1666/67 in New York City, New York,²⁸⁵ was baptized on 5 Jan 1666/67 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York, and died before Jun 1761 in Bergen County, New Jersey.²⁸⁵
- iii. **Theunis Janse Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born about May 1674²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 6 May 1674 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.²⁸⁵
- iv. **Anna Maria Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born about Oct 1676²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 4 Oct 1676 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York.
- v. **Catrina Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born in 1679²⁸⁵ and was baptized on 18 May 1679 in (Baptized) Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Flatbush, Kings, New York.²⁸⁵
- 649 vi. **Mettie Janse Springsteen**²⁸⁵
- vii. **Barbara Springsteen**²⁸⁵

1299. Maria.

General Notes: Her surname was either Johannes or Teunis.

Maria married **Johannes Casperszen Springsteen**²⁸⁵ about 1660.²⁸⁵

1300. Steven Van Seyl.²³¹

Steven married someone.

His child was:

- 650 i. **Egbert Stephense Van Seyl**²⁸⁵

1302. Abraham Dutoit died after 1695.

Abraham married **Jeanne Jannetje Bocquet**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catharine Dutoit** was born about Jun 1678 and was baptized on 2 Jun 1678 in (Baptized) Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Flatbush, Kings, New York.
- ii. **Hester Dutoit** was born about Apr 1680 and was baptized on 4 Apr 1680 in (Baptized) Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Flatbush, Kings, New York.
- iii. **Ragel Dutoit** was born about Apr 1686 and was baptized on 6 Apr 1686 in (Baptized) Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen (now Jersey City), New Jersey.
- iv. **Madeleena Dutoit** was born about Oct 1688 and was baptized on 4 Oct 1688 in (Baptized) Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen (now Jersey City), New Jersey.
- 651 v. **Anneken Dutoit**²⁸⁵

1303. Jeanne Jannetje Bocquet, daughter of Jerome Boucquet and Anne Torion.

Jeanne married **Abraham Dutoit**.

1312. Reverend Gershom Hobart,³⁵⁹ son of **Reverend Peter Hobart**³⁸³ and **Elizabeth Ibrook**,³⁸³ was born on 12 Dec 1645 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on 19 Dec 1707 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁴ at age 62.

General Notes: According to the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

"Gershom Hobart (III) was admitted freeman October 8, 1662, and was the third of this direct line in America and Peter's 11th child (7th by his second marriage) graduated from Harvard College in 1667. He preached a short time in Plymouth and other places and was ordained at Groton, Massachusetts, November 26, 1679, where he remained until his death in 1707, and was a famous and popular divine. Taken from 'Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire', compiled under editorial supervision of Ezra S. Stearns.

Groton was virtually wiped out in King Phillip's War. It was attacked by the Indians on March 2, 1676. Sporadic fighting continued until March 13th, when the last surviving inhabitants evacuated the town and fought their way to safety. The Indians then burned most of the remaining buildings. Many of those who escaped sought refuge in Concord, Massachusetts, where they remained until the end of the war. In 1678 they returned to Groton. The Reverend

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Gershom either accompanied them or soon joined them as their pastor. The earliest known town record inscribed after the resettlement was written by him regarding a town meeting held in June, 1678.

Groton survived through Queen Anne's War and Lovewell's War. From the outbreak of King Williams War until Lovewell's fight which brought peace and security, was a period of thirty-seven years: twenty-three of warfare and danger, and fourteen of uncertain peace.

Groton suffered another raid by Indians in King William's War. The attack came on June 27, 1694. History records that the Reverend Gershom Hobart and most of his family made a "miraculous escape," but two of his children were captured, and one of them (Nathaniel age 7) later killed. The other, Gershom, Jr., was held captive by the tribal chief. He was well treated by the chief and his wife and was eventually ransomed."

Source: First Settlers of N.E., a Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register by James Savage. 1860-1862. Vol. II, pg. 433.

GERSHOM, Groton, s. of Rev. Peter, was of Hingham sev. yrs. freem. 1673, min. ord. at G. 26 Nov. 1679, and tho. dism. by the hearers, in Dec. 1685, contin. to preach there occasional. for almost 20 yrs. more; by w. Sarah had Dorothy, b. 10 June 1686, and Joanna, 30 Dec. 1696, beside others, of wh. some were of intermed. dates. Butler's valu. Hist. of G. shows, that his s. Gershom, Shebuel, or Shubael, and Peter perpet. the name there. He d. 19 Dec. 1707; and his wid. d. 14 Apr. 1712.

Gershom married **Sarah Aldis**³⁵⁹ on 26 Apr 1675 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rebecca Hobart** was born about Dec 1677.
- 656 ii. **Shebuel Hobart**²³⁵
- iii. **Gershom Hobart**²³⁵ was born in 1684 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Dorothy Hobart** was born on 10 Jun 1686.
- v. **Nehemiah Hobart** was born on 20 Oct 1687 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 6.
- vi. **Peter Hobart**²³⁵ was born on 11 Oct 1694 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²³⁵ and died in Apr 1759²³⁵ at age 64.
- vii. **Joanna Hobart** was born on 30 Dec 1696.
- viii. **Hepzibah Hobart** was born about 1698 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- ix. **Ruth Hobart** was born on 8 Nov 1714 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 12 Mar 1736/37 at age 22.

1313. Sarah Aldis,³⁵⁹ daughter of **Deacon John Aldis**³⁵⁹ and **Sarah Eliot**,³⁵⁹ was born on 9 Jun 1652 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts³⁸⁶ and died on 14 Apr 1712 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁴ at age 59.

General Notes: According to research posted on the "Hubbard Gleanings" website, the marriage record for Sarah and Gershom is recorded in the Vital Records of Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, page 14: "Gershon Hubbard & Sarah Aldis, married the 26 of the 2 mo, 1675"

Sarah married **Reverend Gershom Hobart**³⁵⁹ on 26 Apr 1675 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁵

1314. Captain Jonas Prescott,³⁶¹ son of **John Prescott**³⁸⁷ and **Mary Platts**,³⁸⁷ was born on 30 Jun 1648 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts,³⁸⁷ died on 31 Dec 1723 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 75, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸

General Notes: From Butler, Caleb. 1848. History of the Town of Groton. Including Pepperell and Shirley: from the First Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655. Boston, MA: T. R. Marvin.

"John Loker, who was said to have been wealthy and aristocratic in his feeling, [and his wife Mary Draper] had only one daughter, Mary. She was very fair and of good promise, and they set their hearts on her marrying a lawyer. When they found out that there was a strong attachment between Mary and the young blacksmith, Jonas Prescott, they pursued a course well calculated to foster this unwanted relationship.

They forbade his entering their house or having any communications whatever with their daughter. They also grated the windows of her room, and when they thought there was any danger of an interview between them, they locked her

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

in. Jonas and Mary, however, were not to be baffled by grates and locks.

Jonas took opportunities, when the cold night wind blew and the pelting storm raged, when no listener could overhear their soft whisperings, to place himself beneath her grated window and there enjoy the sweet communion with his beloved Mary. Their intercourse, however, was soon discovered. They then placed her under the care of a guardian in Chocksett, now called Sterling.

Jonas searched the country around, and made diligent inquiry to find the place of her banishment. At length, being one day in the wilds of Chocksett, he made his usual inquiry of some young men he saw, if they had any pretty girls in their neighborhood. They told him there was to be a quilting that very day, where all their girls would be. They were going that evening to dance, and invited him along, where he might see for himself. He accepted the invitation, and on arriving at the cottage where all were assembled, whom should he see but his beloved Mary Loker. This was indeed to them a happy adventure.

Concealing as well as they could their former acquaintance, they were partners at the dance, and made arrangements for future meetings. He continued to see her until her parents found out and took her home. She was then told that she must reject this blacksmith and receive a lawyer.

She refused to marry anyone but Jonas Prescott. The response was that she would be disinherited; a decree for marriage without dowry followed.

They were married soon afterward, and the traditions say that her only implements for boiling was a two quart kettle, and her wash tub was the shell of a large pumpkin. However, they were very happy and had many offspring."

[Mary's father died shortly before her birth, so some elements of the above story must be taken with a grain of salt. Nevertheless, it is quite possible that the family was protective of her, and attempted to intervene in the marriage. D.A.E., 2018]

According to Samuel Abbott Green, 1883, "Groton During the Indian Wars":

Jonas Prescott was captain of a Groton military company. He was visited by Governor Joseph Dudley on tour 28 Oct 1702. Jonas Prescott was the grandfather of Colonel William Prescott, the American commander at Bunker Hill.

From "Who Begot Thee? Some Genealogical and Historical Notes." by Gilbert O. Bent, 1903, page 37:

Jonas Prescott. 1648-1723. Youngest child of John. Born at Lancaster in June, 1648. Married Dec. 14, 1672, Mary, daughter of John Loker. He settled in Groton, where he was the first miller - succeeding to the mill and lands of his father there. Both Jonas Prescott and his father folled the calling of blacksmith, as well as miller and millwright.

He was town clerk of Groton for several years, selectman, Representative, and Captain of militia.

He died, generally lamented, Dec. 31, 1723.

His epitaph reads, "Here Lyes Buried the Body of Jonas Prescott Esqr., Who Deceased Decem.br ye 31st, 1723 Aged 76 Years"

Jonas married **Mary Riddlesdale Loker**³⁶¹ on 14 Dec 1672 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 3 Dec 1674³⁶¹ and died on 28 Oct 1735³⁸⁷ at age 60.
- ii. **Elizabeth Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 23 Jan 1675/76.³⁶¹
- iii. **Jonas Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 26 Oct 1678 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁶¹ died on 12 Sep 1750 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁹ at age 71, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸
- iv. **Nathaniel Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 21 Dec 1680 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁹⁰ and died on 29 Jan 1680/81 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁹⁰
- v. **Dorothy Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 16 Feb 1680/81 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁹⁰
- vi. **James Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 16 Mar 1683/84,³⁶¹ died on 9 May 1704³⁸⁸ at age 20, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸
- vii. **Sarah Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 3 May 1686 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁶¹ and died on 8 Mar 1716/17 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 30.
- viii. **Abigail Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 8 May 1688,³⁶¹ died on 14 Aug 1751 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁸ at age 63, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸
- 657 ix. **Martha Prescott**³³⁴

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- x. **Susanna Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 31 Dec 1691 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts,³⁹⁰ died on 10 Sep 1771 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸
- xi. **Deborah Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 5 Mar 1693/94 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁹⁰ died on 27 Sep 1724 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁹¹ at age 30, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸
- xii. **Honorable Benjamin Prescott**³⁶¹ was born on 4 Jan 1694/95,³⁶¹ died on 3 Aug 1738 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 43, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸

Jonas next married **Mary Page**,³⁸⁷ daughter of **John Page**³⁸⁸ and **Faith Dunster**,³⁸⁸ on 30 Apr 1718.³⁸⁸

1315. Mary Riddlesdale Loker,³⁶¹ daughter of **John Loker**³⁸⁷ and **Mary Draper**,³⁸⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁸⁷ died on 28 Oct 1735 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁸

General Notes: She was born after her father's death.

From "Who Begot Thee? Some Genealogical and Historical Notes." by Gilbert O. Bent, 1903, page 38:

Mary Loker. 1653-1735. Daughter of John - a posthumous child. Born at Sudbury Sept. 28, 1653. Married at Lancaster Dec. 14, 1672, Jonas Prescott, by who she had twelve children. Died Oct. 28, 1735. It is said that she lived to see one hundred and seventy-six of her descendents.

Her epitaph reads, "Here lies buried ye body of ye Widow Mary Prescott relicks of Jonas Prescott Esqr who decd Octobr ye 28th AD 1735 in ye 82d year of her age"

Samuel A. Green, 1878, in "Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Massachussetts" states that she was... "The daughter of John and Mary (Draper) Loker, born September 28, 1653; she was the mother of twelve children, of whom ten lived to grow up and be married, each one having a large family. It is said that she lived to see 176 of her descendants."

Mary married **Captain Jonas Prescott**³⁶¹ on 14 Dec 1672 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.³⁸⁷

1316. Joseph Parker, son of **Joseph Parker** and **Margaret Puttow**.

General Notes: The parentage of Lieutenant Isaac Parker is debated. Most researchers favor Joseph Parker and Elizabeth (surname unknown) as his parents, because this relationship is established in contemporary family tradition. Nevertheless, one must keep in mind that this pedigree is questioned. The debate arose from an old land record for Chelmsford, dated 12 May 1710, which indicates that an Isaac Parker of Chelsea (who had a wife named Ruth) sold lands once owned by his father, Isaac Parker.

Joseph married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

658 i. **Isaac Parker**

1317. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Parker**.

1318. Nathaniel Blood, son of **Richard Blood** and **Isabel Wilkinson**, was born on 1 Apr 1650 and died in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: From "Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck," by Lemual Shattuck (1855, Boston: Dutton and Wentworth), Appendix III, Blood Memorials:

Nathaniel lived and d. in Groton. He m. June 13, 1670, Hannah Parker, dau. of Capt. James P., b. Jan 5, 1647. She d. Jan. 14, 1728, æ. 81. Had, 1. Hannah, b. March 1, 1671, d. Jan. 6, 1676; 2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1673; 3. Sarah, b. April 2, 1675; 4. Mary, b. April 17, 1678; 5. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1679, m. Hannah Shattuck, (p. 96; *) 6. Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1681, m. Hannah -----, and was father of Joseph Blood, who m. Hannah Blood. (See Butler, p. 389.)

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

* Benjamin Blood, s. of Nathaniel, (p. 96,) b. Aug. 22, 1719, m. Eunice -----, and had, 1. *Eunice*, b. July 9, 1747, m. in 1768, John Bancroft; 2. *Benjamin*, b. July 1, 1749; 3. *Edmund*, b. June 16, 1751, m. Nov. 14, 1772, Catherine Blood, (p. 137;) 4. *Deborah*, b. Oct. 1, 1753; 5. *Joshua*, b. Jan. 26, 1756; 6. *Rachel*, b. April 13, 1758; 7. *Anna*, b. Nov. 29, 1760.

Nathaniel married **Hannah Parker** on 13 Jun 1670 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Blood** was born on 1 Mar 1670/71 and died on 6 Jan 1675/76 at age 4.
- ii. **Elizabeth Blood** was born on 7 Oct 1673.
- iii. **Sarah Blood** was born on 2 Apr 1675.
- iv. **Mary Blood** was born on 17 Apr 1678.
- v. **Nathaniel Blood** was born on 16 Jan 1678/79.
- vi. **Joseph Blood** was born on 3 Feb 1680/81.
- 659 vii. **Ruth Blood**

1319. Hannah Parker, daughter of **Captain James Parker** and **Elizabeth Long**, was born on 5 Jan 1646/47 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 14 Jan 1727/28 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 81. Another name for Hannah was Anna Parker.

General Notes: Some sources show her date of birth as 29 October 1645.

Hannah married **Nathaniel Blood** on 13 Jun 1670 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1320. Paul Peck,²⁹⁶ son of **Deacon Paul Peck**²⁹⁶ and **Martha Hanna Hale**,²⁹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1639 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 22 Feb 1724/25 in West Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 85.

General Notes: According to Ira D. Peck, 1868, in his book, A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck:

"PAUL PECK, son of Deacon Paul, resided in West Hartford, where he died in 1725. He married Elizabeth Baisey, daughter of John Baisey."

Some contend his year of birth was 1644.

Paul married **Elizabeth Baysey**²⁹⁶ in 1665 in Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Paul Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1666 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 21 Dec 1751 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 85.
- ii. **Elizabeth Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1671 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 4 Oct 1704 in Wallingford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 33.
- 660 iii. **John Peck**²⁹⁶
- iv. **Samuel Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1676 in Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- v. **Hannah Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1678 in West Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- vi. **Martha Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1681 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 1 Mar 1707/08 in Middletown, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 27.
- vii. **William Peck**³⁶³ was born in 1686 in West Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- viii. **Ruth Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1688 in West Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶

1321. Elizabeth Baysey,²⁹⁶ daughter of **John Baysey**²⁹⁶ and **Elizabeth**,²⁹⁶ was born about Aug 1645 and was baptized on 23 Aug 1645.

General Notes: According to research by Ray Brown (Ray Brown's Place website, 2007), Elizabeth lived only two houses down from the Peck house.

Elizabeth married **Paul Peck**²⁹⁶ in 1665 in Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1322. Robert Reeve.²⁹⁶

Robert married **Mary Skinner**.²⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 661 i. **Mehitable Reeve**²⁹⁶
- ii. **Elizabeth Reeve**
- iii. **Robert Reeve**

1323. Mary Skinner.²⁹⁶

Mary married **Robert Reeve**.²⁹⁶

1360. Joseph Marsh, son of **Samuel Marsh** and **Comfort**, was born on 1 Apr 1663 in New Haven, Connecticut, died in Dec 1723 in Trembly Point, New Jersey at age 60, and was buried in Rahway Cemetery, Rahway, Union County, New Jersey.

General Notes: From Union County NJ Archives Biographies.....Craig A. MARSH, 1856 - 1910, by A. V. D. Honeyman, 1917 (USGenWeb):

(II) Joseph, third son and youngest child of Samuel and Comfort Marsh, was born at New Haven, Connecticut, April 1, 1663, died in December, 1723. He acquired a practical education in the schools of his day, and his active career was devoted to the occupation of milling, and probably farming, conducting the former occupation in such a way as to reap abundant reward. He was public-spirited to the highest degree, ever forward in encouraging enterprises which would advance the interests of his community, and in the year 1710 was chosen to represent the county of Essex in the Assembly, performing his duties in a meritorious manner. He married, about the year 1697, Sarah (perhaps Clark), who bore him eight children, among whom was Samuel, of whom further. The will of Mr. Marsh, which was proved December 21, 1723, mentioned his widow and six children, and it also described him as "of Elizabeth Town," though residing near the present Rahway.

From Abstracts of Wills. NJ State Archives, Published Archives Series, First Series. Trenton, New Jersey: John L. Murphy Publishing Company, Vol. XXIII, pg. 305:

1722 Aug. 17. Marsh, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Sarah. Children -- Sarah Watkins, Samuel, Joseph, James, Charles, Elias, all the sons under age. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with James Hinds and Joseph Tooker as overseers. Witnesses -- Samuel Whitehead, Mary Whitehead, Mary Parratt. Proved December 21, 1723.

Joseph married **Sarah Hinds** in 1697.

Children from this marriage were:

- 680 i. **Samuel Marsh**
- ii. **Sarah Marsh**
- iii. **Joseph Marsh**
- iv. **James Marsh**
- v. **Charles Marsh**
- vi. **Paluna Marsh**
- vii. **Susannah Marsh**
- viii. **Elias Marsh** was born on 24 Mar 1721/22,⁹⁹ died 24 May 1789, and was buried in Saint Peters Churchyard, Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

1361. Sarah Hinds.

Sarah married **Joseph Marsh** in 1697.

1364. William Webster was born in Scotland.

General Notes: Some genealogies say he was born in 1664 in Perth Amboy, Perthshire, Scotland, but this does not appear to be proven.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

From "The Story of the Friends in Plainfield, Including, A History of Early Quaker Families," by William L. Dudley, March 29, 1929 (unpublished manuscript presented on the Rahway & Plainfield Friends (Quaker) Meeting website, <http://www.plainfieldquakers.org/history/dudley.asp>):

The Webster Friends were of Scotch origin. William Webster, the founder, settled east of Plainfield about 1685. His descendants have always lived on adjacent territory. William Webster's oldest son was William Webster, Jr., born in 1692. He married Susannah Cowperthwaite and soon afterwards began housekeeping - about 1718-20 - not far from this spot, on a large farm through which Cedar Brook ran, and which probably extended to Green Brook. This pioneer's home was on the south side of the stream where Prospect Avenue now crosses. In this home, one of the earliest inland settlements, were eleven children born, and here the Webster homestead remained for generations.

The first child was John, born in 1718, who in 1743 married Anna Taylor, granddaughter of Richard Hartshorn of distinguished Quaker stock from Middletown. This family still owns the Highlands of the Navesink, near Sandy Hook. John and his younger brother, Hugh - who married Sarah Marsh in 1753 - were prominently instrumental in 1788 in locating the present Plainfield Meeting House on the three-acre lot where it stands today. The lot is part of the original Webster farm.

The Websters were mainly instrumental in opening in 1763, the roadway, which was known afterward as the road to Rahway, later as Peace Street and now as Watchung Avenue. It was they who built the first grist mill, on Green Brook, at the head of Peace Street. In 1782, Taylor Webster, a son of the builder, was granted by his father the privilege of constructing a race-way from the pond to the new mill on the mountain road, now Somerset Street. The Webster family may properly be credited with localizing the town of Plainfield.

From "Annals of our Colonial Ancestors and their Descendants, or, Our Quaker Forefathers and Their Posterity," by Ambrose M. Shotwell, 1895:

William Webster probably came from Scotland with the Scotch settlers of Amboy, about 1685; he was certainly a freeman of the town of Woodbridge and a consistent Friend as early as 1695. In the minutes of the Woodbridge preparative meeting of the Society of Friends the earliest Webster name, that of William Webster, is first found as one of the witnesses to a certificate given 18 of 2 mo. 1706, to William Sutton and Jane his wife, who were intending to remove from Piscataway to Burlington. But from Dally's History of Woodbridge (p. 86) we learn that William Webster was a consistent Friend there more than ten years before.

On the 1 of Oct. 1695, the Woodbridge town meeting voted to pay to the town minister, Rev. Samuel Shepard, £50 per annum, or its equivalent in the current pay of the colony, which was pork, peas, wheat and other agricultural productions. This was to be raised by direct tax upon all the townsmen. To this action, on the grounds of conscientious scruples, the Quakers objected. The old town book says: "William Webster, pretending that it was contrary to his conscience to pay anything toward the maintenance of a minister, Capt. John Bishop hath engaged in open town meeting to free the said Webster from the said charge and to pay the said Webster's part so long as the said Bishop shall live." Dally remarks that so far as we have any account this was the first decided stand against the tax for the support of the town minister, and was the beginning of the controversy which eventuated in the complete separation of civil from ecclesiastical affairs. Two years later the Rev. Samuel Shepard's salary was raised to £60 a year. The Quakers strongly opposed an indiscriminate assessment for this purpose as unjust. They were contributing for the support of their own society and considered it not equitable that they should be compelled to pay the tax for the support of a ministry which they did not and could not enjoy. In 1700 the salary was ordered to be raised by subscription, but in 1702 it was again paid out of the town rates in spite of the protests of the Quakers.

William Webster of Woodbridge and wife Mary had:

1. Mary, b. 31 July 1690, undoubtedly in Woodbridge, N.J., as these dates of birth were taken from the Woodbridge town book.

2. Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1691

3. William, b. 19 Jan. 1692-3, at Woodbridge, N.J., m. _____, of 3 mo. (May) 1717, Susannah Cowperthwait, daughter of John, and granddaughter of Hugh, who was born in England about 1648, and died at Flushing, L.I., 20 May 1720 [sic]; his wife Elizabeth died at Flushing, L.I., 15 Dec. 1697. Hugh and Elizabeth Cowperthwait, settled at Flushing, 1674. The following is copied from the records of the Society of Friends: -- "Att our monthly meeting held att our meeting house att Woodbridge ye 18th day of the 2 mo. 1717. Grace Kinsey and Mary Trenury presented William Webster & Susanna Cowperthwait to this meeting who declared their intention of taking each other in marriage, it being the first time. This meeting appoints John Laing & John Shotwell, Jun., to report in ye man's clearness in respect to marriage with any other and into his conversation." And on "ye 16th of the 3rd month, 1717, _____ Elizabeth Shotwell and Ann Brotherton presented before this meeting [of Men Friends], William Webster & Susannah Copperthwait who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time and on enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, this meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their intentions of marriage

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

according to the good order of truth. And it was left to the care of John Kinsey to provide them a certificate."
(Children recorded later.)

4. Moses, b. Oct. ye 5th, 1694.

5. Sarah, b. June ye 24, 1695 [Error in this or preceding date]; she was "left at liberty," by Woodbridge M. M., 15 of 8 mo. 1719, to marry William Chambers.

6. Rachel, b. 1697. The father, William, for permitting a daughter to be "married by a priest" at his house before 15 of 12 mo. 1726-7, made satisfactory acknowledgement to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends, one month later.

7. Aaron, b. 1700.

8. Benjamin, b. 4 of 2 mo. 1709. One Benjamin Webster became member of Kingwood Monthly Meeting by certificate from Woodbridge, M. M., dated 17 of 8 mo. 1751, but he with his wife and children brought back a similar certificate dated 21 of 10 mo. 1756.

9. Joseph, b. 1710, m. 1733, Elizabeth Shotwell, daughter of John and Mary (Thorne) Shotwell of Shotwell's Landing [of John, Abraham]. They were left at liberty to marry by Woodbridge, M. M., 15 of 9 mo. 1733; and the orderly consummation of this marriage was reported to the meeting of 10 mo. 20th, 1733.

William married **Mary**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Webster** was born on 31 Jul 1690 in Woodbridge, New Jersey.
- ii. **Hannah Webster** was born on 18 Sep 1691.
- 682 iii. **William Webster**
- iv. **Moses Webster** was born on 5 Oct 1694.
- v. **Sarah Webster** was born on 24 Jun 1695.
- vi. **Rachel Webster** was born in 1697.
- vii. **Aaron Webster** was born in 1700.
- viii. **Benjamin Webster** was born on 4 Feb 1708/09.²⁹⁹
- ix. **Joseph Webster** was born in 1710.

1365. Mary.

Mary married **William Webster**.

1366. John Cowperthwaite, son of **Hugh Cowperthwaite** and **Elizabeth**.

John married **Sara Adams**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Cowperthwaite**
- ii. **John Cowperthwaite**
- iii. **Hugh Cowperthwaite**
- iv. **Elizabeth Cowperthwaite**
- 683 v. **Susannah Cowperthwaite**
- vi. **Hannah Cowperthwaite**
- vii. **Deborah Cowperthwaite**
- viii. **Bathseba Cowperthwaite**

1367. Sara Adams.

Sara married **John Cowperthwaite**.

1372. Joshua Wright, son of **Joshua Wright** and **Elizabeth Empson**, was born in 1672 in Howden, England and died in 1740 in New Hanover, Burlington County, New Jersey at age 68.

Joshua married **Rebecca Stacy** on 1 Jun 1705 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Wright** was born about 1706.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Joshua Wright** was born about 1707.
- iii. **Elizabeth Wright** was born about 1708.
- 686 iv. **Mahlon Wright**
- v. **Rebecca Wright** was born about 1724.
- vi. **Nathan Wright** was born about 1726.

1373. Rebecca Stacy, daughter of **Mahlon Stacy** and **Rebecca Ely**, was born on 8 Jun 1684 in England and died about 1756 in New Hanover, Burlington County, New Jersey about age 72.

Rebecca married **Joshua Wright** on 1 Jun 1705 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

1416. Christman Thorsson, son of **Tord Chrismansson** and **Ingrid Nilsdotter**, was born on 31 Dec 1625, died on 5 Sep 1704 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 78, and was buried on 28 Sep 1704 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

General Notes: He died on 5 September 1704, at the age of 78 years, 8 months and 5 days. His calculated date of birth based on the above information is 31 December 1625.

Christman married **Ingrid Jonsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 708 i. **Jon Christmansson**

1417. Ingrid Jonsdotter, daughter of **Jon Olsson** and **Ingrid Olsdotter**, was born in Feb 1626/27 in (of) Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden, died on 15 Oct 1714 in Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden at age 87, and was buried on 31 Oct 1714 in Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

General Notes: She died at the age of 87 years, 7 months and 3 weeks.

Ingrid married **Christman Thorsson**.

1418. Nils Björnsson was born in 1628.

Nils married **Brita Jonsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 709 i. **Lisbeta Nilsdotter**

1419. Brita Jonsdotter was born in 1648.

Brita married **Nils Björnsson**.

1420. Pär Ericksson was born in (from) Nora farm, Sättna, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Pär married **Barbrö Ericksdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 710 i. **Erik Pärsson**

1421. Barbrö Ericksdotter.

Barbrö married **Pär Ericksson**.

1422. Nils Nilsson was born in (of) Viken farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Nils married **Gertrud Mattsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 711 i. **Giölin Nilsdotter**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1423. Gertrud Mattsdotter was born in (of) Lo farm, Stöde, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Gertrud married **Nils Nilsson**.

1448. Jonas Pauli Tartare.

Jonas married **Ingrid Johansdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

724 i. **Påhl Jonsson**

1449. Ingrid Johansdotter, daughter of **Johan Kristoffersson**.

Ingrid married **Jonas Pauli Tartare**.

1450. Lars Larsson, son of **Lars Jonsson**, was born in 1622 and died in 1695 in Rogsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden at age 73.

Lars married **Ingrid Eriksdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

725 i. **Marit Larsdotter**

1451. Ingrid Eriksdotter, daughter of **Erik Pårsson** and **Elin Christmansdotter**, was born in 1622 in Rogsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden and died in 1694 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden at age 72.

Ingrid married **Lars Larsson**.

1456. Lars Jonsson.

General Notes: Of Hängsta farm.

Lars married **Mårta Olofsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

728 i. **Erick Larsson**

1457. Mårta Olofsdotter.

Mårta married **Lars Jonsson**.

1458. Olof Ersson was born in (of) Rogsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Olof married **Segrin Olofsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

729 i. **Anna Olofsdotter**

1459. Segrin Olofsdotter.

Segrin married **Olof Ersson**.

1472. Quartermaster Thomas Bissell,¹⁷⁵ son of **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵ and **Unknown**, was born about 1635 in England¹⁷⁵ and died on 31 Jul 1689 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut¹⁷⁵ about age 54.

General Notes: From New England Historical & Genealogical Register, v. 5, 1851, Record of Marriages and Births, in Windsor, CT, pg. 63:

Thomas Bissell m. Abigail Moore, 11 October, 1655; Thomas b. 2 October 1656; Abigail, b. 23 Nov., 1658; John b. 26 Jan'y, 1660; Joseph b. 18 April, 1663; Elizabeth 9 June 1666; Benjamin b. 9 Sept., 1669; Sarah b. 8 Jan'y,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1671; Ephraim b. 11 April, 1676, d. 22 April, 1676; Esther b. 22 April, 1677, d. 9 May, 16787; Ephraim b. 4 Sept., 1680; Luke b. 2 Sept., 1682.

From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut* (vol. II, *Genealogies and Biographies*):

Thomas (John), m. 11 Oct. 1655, Abigail (dau. of Dea. John) Moore; sett. e. side of the Great River; d. 31 July, 1689. In his will, probated 11 Nov. 1689, made 24 Aug. 1688, he mentions ch. Thos., Benj., Eph'm, Isaac, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Sarah. - *Hart. Co. Probate Rec.* In 1655 he bought house and land (11 ¼ acres) of Thos. Gilbert, formerly the home-lot of Josiah Hull, W. side Main st., opposite Hull's house in W. He and his wife acknowledged the Half-Way Covenant in W. Church, he on 31 Jan. and she 28 Feb., 1657 (*O.C.R.*). *Ch. (O.C.R.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 2 Oct (or 12), 1656; bp. 7 Feb. 1657. - *O.C.R. Fam.* 10.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Nov., 1658. "At 20 yrs. of age m. Nath'l Taylor," 17 Oct, 1678.
3. John, b. 26 Jan., 1660.
4. Joseph, b. 18, bp. 19 Apl., 1663. *Fam.* 11.
5. Elizb'h, b. 9 June, 1666; m. John Stoughton.
6. Benjamin, b. 9 Sept., 1669; d. 5 May, 1698. The will of Benj., dated 5 May, 1698 (*Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*), mentions "Abigale, *relict.*"
7. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1671/2; became 1st wife of Capt. Daniel White, and mother of Rev. Thos. White, grad. Y.C. 1720; pastor at Bolton, Conn. (*Dexter's Annals Y.C.*). She d. Hatfield, Mass., 18 July 1703.
8. Isaac (Lieut.), b. 22 Sept., 1682. - *Col. Rec. Fam.* 12.
9. Ephraim, bp. 11, d. 22 Apr., 1676; "11 days after, died." - *O.C.R.*
10. Esther, b. 2 (*C.R.*) Apl, 1677; d. 9 May (*O.C.R.*), 1678. - *O.C.R.*
11. Ephraim, b. 4 Sept., 1680. *Fam.* 13.
12. Luke, b. 22 Sept., 1682.

[O.C.R. = Old Church Record. C.R.=the Cook Record]

From *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. II* (Cutter, William R., et al., editors, 1911):

"(II) Thomas Bissell, son of John Bissell (q.v.), was born in England about 1630, died at Windsor, Connecticut, July 31, 1689. He settled on the east side of Great river. His will was dated August 24, 1688, proved November 11, 1689. In 1655 he bought a house and eleven acres of land of Thomas Gilbert, formerly the lot of Josiah Hull, on the west side of Main street. He and his wife owned the halfway covenant, he January 21 1657, and she February 28, 1657. He married, October 11, 1655, Abigail, daughter of Deacon John Moore. Children, born at Windsor: Thomas, October 2, 1656; Abigail, November 23, 1658; John, January 26, 1660; Joseph, April 18, 1663; Elizabeth, June 9, 1666; Benjamin, September 9, 1669; Sarah, January 8, 1671-72; Lieutenant Isaac, mentioned below; Ephraim, baptized April 11, 1676; Esther, April 2, 1677; Ephraim, September 4, 1680; Luke, September 22, 1682."

Thomas married **Abigail Moore**¹⁷⁵ on 11 Oct 1655.¹⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in Oct 1656¹⁷⁵ and was baptized on 7 Feb 1757.
- ii. **Abigail Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 23 Nov 1658.¹⁷⁵
- iii. **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 26 Jan 1659/60.¹⁷⁵
- iv. **Joseph Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 18 Apr 1663¹⁷⁵ and was baptized on 19 Apr 1663.
- v. **Elizabeth Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1666.¹⁷⁵
- vi. **Benjamin Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1669¹⁷⁵ and died on 5 May 1698 at age 28.
- vii. **Sarah Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 8 Jan 1670/71¹⁷⁵ and died on 18 Jul 1703 in Hatfield, Massachusetts at age 32.
- viii. **Ephraim Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born in Apr 1676,¹⁷⁵ was baptized on 11 Apr 1676, and died on 22 Apr 1676.
- ix. **Esther Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1677¹⁷⁵ and died on 9 May 1678 at age 1.
- x. **Ephraim Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 1 Sep 1680.¹⁷⁵
- xi. **Luke Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1682.¹⁷⁵
- 736 xii. **Lieutenant Isaac Bissell**¹⁷⁵

1473. Abigail Moore,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Deacon John Moore**, was born on 14 Feb 1639/40 in Windsor, Connecticut.

Abigail married **Quartermaster Thomas Bissell**¹⁷⁵ on 11 Oct 1655.¹⁷⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1474. Sergeant John Osborn, son of **John Osborn** and **Ann Oldage**, was born on 10 Jan 1644/45 and died in 1706 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut at age 61.

General Notes: From New England Historical & Genealogical Register, v. 5, 1851, Record of Marriages and Births, in Windsor, CT, pg. 230:

John Osborn, junr. m. Abigail Egelston, 14 Oct. 1669; chil. Abigail, b. 2 March, 1671; Mindwell, b. 2 Jan. 1673; Ann, b. Jan. 1675; Mary, b. Jan. 1677.

From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut (vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies):

Sgt. John, Jr., m. Abigail Eggleston, Oct. 14, 1669, who d. July (or Aug.) 30, 1689. *Children* - Abigail, b. March 2, 1671; Mindwell, b. Jan. 2, 1673; Ann, b. Jan., 1675; John; Mary, b. Jan., 1677; Hannah, b. June 14, 1680; d. Dec. 25, 1689; ? Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1682; d. May 8, 1682; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1684; Martha, b. April 10, 1687; 2 sons, twins, b. Feb. 3, 1692; both d. same day; Isaac, b. June 6, 1694; private MSS. of the Osborn family say, that he went to Long Island; \ Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1695; Jacob, b. Jan. 4, 1697.

John married **Abigail Eggleston** on 14 Oct 1669 in Windsor, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abigail Osborn** was born on 2 Mar 1670/71.
- ii. **Mindwell Osborn** was born on 2 Jan 1672/73.
- iii. **Ann Osborn** was born in Jan 1674/75.
- iv. **Mary Osborn** was born in Jan 1676/77.
- v. **Hannah Osborn** was born on 14 Jun 1680 and died on 25 Dec 1689 at age 9.
- vi. **Sarah Osborn** was born on 12 Aug 1682 and died on 8 May 1692 at age 9.
- 737 vii. **Elizabeth Osborn**¹⁷⁵
- viii. **John Osborn**
- ix. **Martha Osborn** was born on 10 Apr 1687.

John next married **Martha Ellsworth** in 1690-1692.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Osborn** was born on 3 Feb 1691/92 and died on 2 Feb 1691/92.
- ii. **Osborn** was born on 3 Feb 1691/92 and died on 3 Feb 1691/92.
- iii. **Isaac Osborn** was born on 6 Jun 1694.
- iv. **Mary Osborn** was born on 10 Feb 1694/95.
- v. **Jacob Osborn** was born on 4 Jan 1696/97.

1475. Abigail Eggleston, daughter of **Bigod Eggleston** and **?**, was born on 12 Jun 1648 and died Jul or Aug 1689 at age 41.

Abigail married **Sergeant John Osborn** on 14 Oct 1669 in Windsor, Connecticut.

1476. John Bishop,³³⁹ son of **John Bishop**³³⁹ and **Anne**, was born in (of) Guilford, Connecticut and died in Oct 1683.³³⁹

John married **Susannah Goldham**³³⁹ on 13 Dec 1650.³³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Bishop**³³⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1652.³³⁹
- ii. **John Bishop** was born in 1655³³⁹ and died on 25 Nov 1731 in Guilford, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut³³⁹ at age 76.
- iii. **Susannah Bishop** was born in 1657³³⁹ and died in Oct 1729³³⁹ at age 72.
- iv. **Elizabeth Bishop** was born in 1660³³⁹ and died in Aug 1727³³⁹ at age 67.
- v. **Daniel Bishop** was born in 1663³³⁹ and died on 7 Apr 1751 in Guilford, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut³³⁹ at age 88.
- vi. **Nathaniel Bishop** was born in 1666³³⁹ and died on 1 May 1714 in Guilford, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut³³⁹ at age 48.
- 738 vii. **Samuel Bishop**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

viii. **Sarah Bishop** was born on 22 Jan 1673/74.³³⁹

ix. **Abigail Bishop** was born on 25 Jan 1680/81³³⁹ and died on 5 Jun 1751³³⁹ at age 70.

1477. Susannah Goldham,³³⁹ daughter of **Henry Goldham**, died on 1 Nov 1703.³³⁹

Susannah married **John Bishop**³³⁹ on 13 Dec 1650.³³⁹

1478. Thomas Whitmore³⁶⁵ was born in 1615 in England,³⁶⁵ died on 11 Dec 1681³⁶⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

General Notes: From "The Wetmore Family of America, and its Collateral Branches," by James Carnahan Wetmore (published in 1861 by Munsell & Rowland, Albany):

THOMAS WETMORE

Was born in England in 1615, the 13th year of the reign of James I; came to America, as before stated, in 1635; tradition says that he embarked from Bristol. The first mention that we find of his name in the Colonial records, is in the Wethersfield Town records, in 1639-40, as owner of certain lands; where it appears he first settled on coming on to the Connecticut river.

He subsequently removed to Hartford, at what time we have no data for determining, unless it was, at, or about, the time the difficulty arose among the colonists at Wethersfield in 1640-41, which caused many of them to disperse; a large number of whom removed with their pastor, Richard Denton, to Stamford.

He first married Sarah, daughter of John and Ann (Willocke) Hall, of Hartford, Dec. 11, 1645; had issue, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Hannah, Samuel, Izrahiah, Beriah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Sarah 2d, and Josiah; he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Richard Platt, of Milford, and widow of Luke Atconson (Atkinson ?) Jan. 3, 1667; had Mahitable; he married, 3d, Katherine Leet, widow of Mr. Robards, Oct. 8, 1673; had Benjamin, Abigail and Hannah 2d.

He, with his father-in-law John Hall, William Smith, Samuel Stocking, and Robert Webster, were the first to settle the plantation of Mattabesek; the exact time it is difficult to determine, for the reason that a few of the first pages of the Town records of Middletown are lost, and others illegible."

"The most of the very early inhabitants of Middletown lived in, or near, the town; the largest collection being about the Meeting house yard. At the north end of Main street there were Thomas Allen, William Markham, Nathaniel Brown, Rev. Samuel Stow, George Hubbard, John Hall, and Thomas Whitmore. The homestead of the latter was situated upon the north end of Main street, east side, being the square, now bounded north by Green street, east a river, south on Ferry street, west on Main street; one of the most desirable locations upon the town plot, part of which is still known by the name of The Wetmore Property.

"May 20th, 1652, Thomas Whitmore was made freeman by the General court. The qualifications necessary to be a freeman at that time were, namely: the citizen had to be orthodox, twenty years of age, and worth £200, and was obliged to take [an oath]."

His will, taken from the Probate court's office in Hanford:

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Whitmore Senior, aged about sixty and six years, being at present under some considerable weakness of body, yet having through ye mercy of God, ye comfortable use of my understanding as formerly, is as followeth:

After committing my soul to God as to a faithful creator, and my body to a decent burial, I doe here leave this as my last Will and testament for the disposal of that portion of worldly estate Which God hath given me, amongst these my children and relations which I shall leave behind me, as followeth:

Impremis. I give to my son John Whitmore a part of my lot in ye boggy meadow quarter. That is twenty rods wide of ye part of ye land Within the fence that now is to lie on ye south west side that lot, and to go from ye fence as far east as my land goeth, Moreover I give to my said son three quarters of my great lott that lyeth westward from the town, to take the whole breadth, half ye length beginning at ye farther end and likewise the half ye breadth of ye other half next ye town and to take it on ye North Side. And my Will is yt [that] my son Berriah shall have the other half of that part next the town. Moreover it is my will yt [that] my said son John shall have all my proportion and interest in the three mile lott on the east side of ye great river, that is the farther three miles on yt [that] side eastward, Moreover I give to my said son a part of my meadow at Wauggunk being that piece which lying athwart east and west and from the north side of yt [that] on the east of my meadow to Deacon Allyn meadow.

It. I give to my son Thos Whitmore my long meadow lott lying on the north side, Moreover I give to my said son Thomas half my lott at Longerchunk and the other half to my daughter Hanna Stow to be equally divided between them as they shall agree or if they agree not, as indifferent men which they shall choose shall judge equal.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

It. I give my son Samuel Whitmore a parcell of land on ye North Side of ye three Mile River which I bought from Goodman Savage by exchange of land being about ten acres lying at ye west End Goodman Savage's lott, only Reserving fourteen acres of yt [that] land for my Daughter ---- if she survive me, Moreover I give my said Son two acres of meadow lying in ye farther neck; and a piece of swamp in the Round meadow swamp being one acre and sixteen rods lying between Capt Harris's swamp and swamp which was Thos Hubbards. Moreover I give my said son Round Meadow lott being near six acres only Reserving and Willing a third part of it for my daughter Abigaill if she survive me or else to Remain to Samuel.

It. I give to my son Izrahiah Whitmore my upland lott, on the east side of the Great River being about twenty and two acres lying in ye half mile lott, as also a piece of meadow at Waugunk adjoining to his Brother John's line from John's North to a piece of meadow we call Flee Meadow, as also four acres in ye pond on the east side ye great River between Ensign Cheeny and Mr. Nathaniel Collin's meadow. I give my said son one parcell of land in ye last half mile division on ye east side of the Great River, that is all I have in yt [that] division on yt [that] side.

It. I give my son Berriah Whitmore that piece of meadow at Waugunk called ye Flee Meadow, and it is my will herein that my sons yt [that] have meadows there, shall all of them allow each other a lane highway, as shall be needful to come o their land there. Moreover I give to my said son yt [that] parcell of upland in my westernmost lott by his brother John's as above specified. Moreover I give to my said son one acre of my home lott next the Great River, on this condition that he come settle upon it but if not he shall not have it, but it shall remain to the lott for them I shall appoint that lott to, On further consideration, I see not cause to give my said son that acre of my house lott.

It. I give to my son Nathaniel Whitmore half my land in the boggy meadow quarter of that which lyeth without the fence as it now standeth, and the other half to my son Joseph Whitmore Northward to be on the north Side that land and Joseph on the south side, and the other part within ye fence which is not disposed of to John Whitmore, I give to Nathaniel and Joseph to be delivered equally between them. Nathaniel on the north side, and Joseph next John, and it is my will herein to reserve a piece of land in Nathaniels part of the two acres which lieth within the compass of ye swamp, to be for my wife, as long as she liveth, and in order hereunto I do appoint & it is my will herein, that John and Nathaniel and Joseph, shall clear and break up that to fit it for improvement, Moreover I give to my said Sons Nathaniel and Joseph part of my boggy meadows, That is all the Westernmost end coming down to the head of John Stow's answering the Crook of the River, and I do herein engage on yt [that] I doe interest in yt [that] meadow not to hinder each other for water courses through ye land, where shall be ye good and ye whole.

It. I give to my Daughter Sarah Whitmore & my son Josia Whitmore & my Daughter Mehetable, my great lott at the Straits Hills to be equally divided among them three, Sarah first, and Josia next, and Mehetable last from ye homeward side.

It. I give Katheren my loving wife the rest of my home lott, with all the housing thereon, during her natural life as also, the one half of my long meadow on the south side of yt [that] lott and a parcell of land which I have at Paschoug on the east side of the Great River, and the remainder of my boggy meadow to be divided between my wife and my son Thomas, and after my wife's decease, my will is that my son Thomas shall possess as his own. My home lott, that is all but that disposed of and the other helf of my long meadow & also my land at Pascouchoug. Moreover I give to my loving wife my field lott during her natural life or until Benjamin fulfill the age of twenty-one years and then it shall be settled on him as his, Moreover as I received of my wife Katheren twenty pounds of her estate, six pounds whereof I have already paid her, yet I appoint and my will is that twenty be paid her out of my estate in household stuff and stock, so as may be most convenient to her and not hurtful to ye estate. Moreover I give to my loving wife two Cows, the two Cows to be a part of the twenty pounds above specified.

It. I give to my Daughters Sarah, Mehetable, Abigaill and Hanna junior, six pounds apiece out of my estate & to this my youngest daughter Hanna one piece of land of twenty acres lying near the straits on the west side of the Great River. To my other three daughters I give ten shillings a piece as a Remembrance of me, they being ahead disposed of and provided for.

Further I give Thomas and Joseph my Carpentering tools between them. Moreover it is my will to leave my loving wife and my son John my sole Executors of this my last will and testament, appointing yt [that] when my just debts are paid out of ye estate and ye lagacies likewise paid also, if then, the Estate arise to leave anything more my will is that my Executors shall have the one half of that as theirs, and the other to be divided equally to my children which are yet unmarried to be paid to them at their mothers death, or at her marriage if she marry again.

Further it is my will that my son Thomas at my decease shall enjoy one acre of my home lott next the great river for his present use with the housings that are there upon it, and I intend herein and it is my will that my son Thomas, shall take care of the orchard to look after it, and that his mother and he shall part the fruit as they shall agree, as also Thomas shall have the liberty to make use of a part of the barne for his own use and this is my full intent in this My last Will and Testament, I testify by setting to my hand and fixing my seal July 20th 1681.

Thomas Whitmore Senior, Seal'd.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Deacon Samuel Stocking

John Hall, Senior

I also request my loving and trusy Friends, Deacon Samuel Stocking and my brother John Hall to answer to this my last will, to lend their help and advise to the performance thereof as need shall be.

Thomas married **Sarah Hall**,³⁶⁵ daughter of **John Hall**³⁶⁵ and **Anne Willocke**,³⁶⁵ on 11 Dec 1645.³⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Whitmore** was born about Sep 1646, was baptized on 6 Sep 1646 in Hartford, Connecticut,³⁶⁵ and died on 31 Aug 1696³⁶⁵ about age 49.
- ii. **Elizabeth Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born in 1648.³⁶⁵
- iii. **Mary Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born in 1649.³⁶⁵
- iv. **Sarah Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born in 1650,³⁶⁵ was baptized on 20 Apr 1651,³⁶⁵ and died on 14 Jul 1655³⁶⁵ at age 5.
- v. **Thomas Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1652³⁶⁵ and died on 11 Feb 1688/89³⁶⁵ at age 36.
- vi. **Hannah Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 13 Feb 1652/53.³⁶⁵
- vii. **Samuel Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 10 Sep 1655 in Middletown, Connecticut³⁶⁵ and died on 12 Apr 1746³⁶⁵ at age 90.
- viii. **Izrahiah Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1656/57 in Middletown, Connecticut.³⁶⁵
- ix. **Deacon Beriah Whitmore** was born on 2 Nov 1658 in Middletown, Connecticut,³⁶⁵ died on 11 Apr 1756³⁶⁵ at age 97, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- x. **Nathaniel Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 5 Mar 1662/63³⁶⁵ and died on 7 Nov 1709³⁶⁵ at age 46.
- xi. **Joseph Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 5 Mar 1662/63³⁶⁵ and died on 25 Mar 1717³⁶⁵ at age 54.
- xii. **Sarah Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1664³⁶⁵ and died on 14 Feb 1697/98³⁶⁵ at age 33.
- xiii. **Josiah Whitmore** was born about 1665.³⁶⁵

Thomas next married **Mary Platt**, daughter of **Richard Platt**, on 3 Jan 1666/67.³⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mahitable Whitmore** was born on 10 Jun 1669,³⁶⁵ died on 19 Jan 1731/32³⁶⁵ at age 62, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.⁹⁹

Thomas next married **Katherine Leete**³⁶⁵ on 8 Oct 1673.³⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Benjamin Whitmore**³³⁹ was born on 27 Nov 1674³⁶⁵ and died in 1699³⁶⁵ at age 25.
- 739 ii. **Abigail Whitmore**
- iii. **Hannah Whitmore**³⁶⁵ was born on 4 Jan 1679/80³⁶⁵ and died on 7 Sep 1722³⁶⁵ at age 42.

1479. Katherine Leete³⁶⁵ died on 13 Oct 1693³⁶⁵ and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

General Notes: Her ancestry remains a mystery, and there is a great deal of misinformation written about her. Her will proves that she bore three sons by her previous marriage: William, Samuel and John Roberds. The given name of Mr. Roberds (or Roberts) is not known. References to her being a Butler appear to be unsubstantiated.

Research by Allen Roberts (2010) reveals that she was formerly a resident of Saybrook: "She transferred her membership in the Congregational Church (formerly the Puritans, Separatist or independents of England) to Middletown from Saybrook."

Katherine married **Roberds**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Roberds**
- ii. **Samuel Roberds**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

iii. John Roberds

Katherine next married **Thomas Whitmore**³⁶⁵ on 8 Oct 1673.³⁶⁵

1480. Nathaniel Dickinson,³⁰⁵ son of **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ and **Hannah**,³⁰⁵ was born on 7 May 1663.³⁰⁵

Nathaniel married **Hepzibah Gibbs**.³⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 25 Feb 1684/85³⁰⁵ and died in 1698³⁰⁵ at age 13.
- ii. **Samuel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 30 Dec 1687³⁰⁵ and died about 1761³⁰⁵ about age 74.
- 740 iii. **Ebenezer Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- iv. **Daniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 13 Nov 1693.³⁰⁵
- v. **Hepzibah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 7 Aug 1696.³⁰⁵
- vi. **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1698³⁰⁵ and died about 1758³⁰⁵ about age 60.
- vii. **Benjamin Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 11 Sep 1702.³⁰⁵
- viii. **Thankful Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 11 Sep 1702.³⁰⁵
- ix. **Catherine Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 8 Jan 1705/06.³⁰⁵

1481. Hepzibah Gibbs,³⁶⁶ daughter of **Samuel Gibbs**³⁶⁶ and **Mary Winchell**,³⁹² died in 1713.

Hepzibah married **Nathaniel Dickinson**.³⁰⁵

1486. Samuel Kirkham.

Samuel married **Mary Goodrich**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 743 i. **Patience Kirkham**

1487. Mary Goodrich.

Mary married **Samuel Kirkham**.

1504. Andries Laurens Van Boskirk, son of **Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerck** and **Jannetje Jans**, was baptized on 3 Mar 1659/60 in Dutch Reformed Church, Staten Island, New York, died on 1 Apr 1733 at age 73, and was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

General Notes: Notes from *Van Boskirk with an "O"! Chapter 1: Our Van Buskirk and Van Horn Roots*, compiled and discussed by Roger E. Bissell, version 1.0 (posted December 31, 1999):

B. Van Buskirk: Andries Laurens Van Buskirk, eldest son of Laurens Andriessen Van Buskirk and Jannetje Jans, was baptized March 3, 1659/60 in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, New York. He served as the Provincial tax collector for Bergen County, New Jersey (1705-6) and was a member of the Fifth Provincial Assembly in 1709 and the Sixth Assembly (1710-15). He was also commissioned Coroner for Bergen County (1710-11) and Justice of the Peace (1725).

On October 12, 1712, Andries purchased 1,150 acres of land in Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania from Jeremiah Langhorn, as well as a tract of over 400 acres in Moreland Manor (a part of Philadelphia County that is now in Montgomery County) from Jacob Islestone. This latter tract is near the present-day village of Hatsboro, 17 miles northeast of Philadelphia.

In 1721, he gave part of each tract to his sons Joost and Johannes, although by the time the deeds were to be recorded years later (1751-52), only the conveyance to Joost was actually recorded. Mrs. Shoemaker believes that this is because the witnesses to Johannes' deed were deceased or could not be found.

However, it may instead be because Johannes no longer had the land by 1751. Early tax records of Bucks County, Pennsylvania show that by at least 1742 he was living in Upper Makefield Township, which is a few miles northeast of the other tracts. In any case, Joost and Johannes were among the earliest settlers in this area and, for at least the first few years, their tracts were adjacent to each other.

Andries apparently wrote his will the same day he died. His son Lawrence was executor, and he also mentioned his three daughters and two sons, as well as his wife, Anna. In addition to the real estate he had

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

distributed to John, Joost, Lawrence, and Fitie, he also mentioned properties on Pearl Street and John Street in New York City. *[Note: Mrs. Shoemaker refers to another possible son, Heinrich Buskirk, who appeared in Pennsylvania church and tax records from 1726 to 1743 but was not mentioned in Laurens' will. This was probably Heinrich Boshart/Bossart, not Buskirk.]*

Andries married first Jannetje Van der Linde, daughter of Joost Van der Linde and Fytje Van Gelder. She died about June 7, 1716. He married second on April 2, 1720 to Anna Grevenraedt. Andries died on April 1, 1732/3 and was buried in the Van Buskirk family graveyard at Constables Hook, New Jersey. He and Jannetje had seven children:

(1) **Laurens Van Buskirk**, born 1687 and died December 15, 1752 in Bergen County, New Jersey. He married on October 9, 1709 to Fytje Vreeland. They had five children: **Cornelius** who married first Susanna May and married second in 1752 to Susanna Keeland; **Metie/Martha** (d. 1754) who married in 1733 to Johannes LaGrange; **Janetie** (bapt. 1710, d. 1792) who married in 1727 to Jacobus Van Horn; **Fytie** (b. 1715) who married first in 1738 to John Roll and married second Tulip May; **Anna** (bapt. 1721, d. 1756) who married in 1747 to Thomas Brown. *[Note: one researcher says Laurens also had a son Johannes b. 1718-20, who must have died young, owing to no mention in Laurens' will. This may be the John who died in Delaware in 1747 and whose estate was administered by a Laurens; if so, Laurens executed his son's estate. Another researcher believes instead that this John who d. 1747 may be Laurens' brother, Johannes, but this cannot be, for Johannes was still alive in 1752. See below.]*

(2) **Andries Van Buskirk**, apparently died young.

(3) **Joost/Joseph Van Buskirk**, died February 1758. He married first on June 27, 1718 to Jaminca Wynkook, married second about 1729 to Gertrudi/Charity Bennett, and married third Hannah _____. He lived at the Manor of Moreland, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, Pennsylvania.

*(4) **JOHANNES/JOHN VAN BUSKIRK**, died after 1752. He married about 1715 to Marytie Hogeland, daughter of George Hogeland and Catherine Richou. He lived at the Manor of Moreland, then by 1742 had moved to Upper Makefield Township, Bucks County. Some researchers have claimed that a Kent County, Delaware document proves that Johannes died in 1747, but this is incorrect (see above and next section). Johannis and Marytie had at least six children (see next section).

(5) **Fytje Van Buskirk** died in 1750. She married Jacob Janse De Groot. They had three children: **Jannetje** (bapt. 1720) who married Lafert Sebring; **John** (bapt. 1724) who married Aeltje Olden; and **Margaret** who married in 1750 to Benjamin Field.

(6) **Anna Van Buskirk**, baptized August 18, 1700. She married Gerardus Johannes Schutt.

(7) **Helena Van Buskirk**, baptized March 23, 1707. She married on June 8, 1728 to David Thomas

Andries married **Jannetje Van der Linde**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joost Van Boskirk**
- 752 ii. **Johannes (John) Van Boskirk**

Andries next married **Anna Grevenraedt**.

1505. Jannetje Van der Linde was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Jannetje married **Andries Laurens Van Boskirk**.

1506. George Hogeland.

George married **Catherine Richou**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 753 i. **Marytie Hogeland**

1507. Catherine Richou, daughter of **Daniel Richou** and **Catherine Vander Beek**.

Catherine married **George Hogeland**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1508. Barent Christian Van Horn, son of **Christian Barendtse** and **Jannetje Jans**, was born about 1649 in Holland.

Barent married **Geertje Dircks** in 1679.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Barentsen Van Horn**
- ii. **Christian Berentsen Van Horn** was born on 24 Oct 1681 and died on 23 Nov 1751 in Northampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 70. Another name for Christian was Christian Barentsen Van Horn.
- iii. **Nicholas Van Horn**
- iv. **Peter Barentsen Van Horn**
- v. **John Van Horn**
- vi. **Abraham Van Horn**
- vii. **Jane Van Horn**
- viii. **Isaac Van Horn**
- ix. **Jacob Van Horn**
- x. **Benjamin Van Horn**
- 754 xi. **Barent Barentsen Van Horn**

1509. Geertje Dircks, daughter of **Dirck Classen**, was baptized on 5 Mar 1661/62 in New York.

Geertje married **Barent Christian Van Horn** in 1679.

1520. Edward Inman II,¹⁸⁷ son of **Edward Inman I**¹⁸⁷ and **Elizabeth Hopkins**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 1 Jul 1654 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on 14 Jun 1735 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island³⁶⁸ at age 80.

General Notes: Info on this family from <http://www.arq.net/~ljacobs/index.htm>

Farmer and grist mill operator.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Edward married **D. Crevions**.¹⁸⁷

Edward next married **Elizabeth Bennett**¹⁸⁷ in 1678 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1679 and 1681 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died about 1776.
- 760 ii. **Edward Inman III**¹⁸⁷
- iii. **Francis Inman Sr**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1681 and 1684 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 11 Feb 1776 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- iv. **Benjamin Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about Jun 1683 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 9 May 1734 about age 50.
- v. **Joseph Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about Sep 1685 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 9 May 1734 about age 48.
- vi. **Ann Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1680 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- vii. **Isaiah Inman Sr**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1687 and 1692 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 2 Feb 1755 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- viii. **Ruth Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1688 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

1521. Elizabeth Bennett,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Samuel Bennett**¹⁸⁷ and **Anna Everdin**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1654 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on 14 Jun 1735 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 81.

Elizabeth married **Edward Inman II**¹⁸⁷ in 1678 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

1522. John Malavery.¹⁸⁷

John married **Elizabeth Inman**.¹⁸⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

761 i. **Mary Malavery**¹⁸⁷

1523. Elizabeth Inman.¹⁸⁷

Elizabeth married **John Malavery**.¹⁸⁷

1524. John Inman Sr.,¹⁸⁷ son of **Edward Inman I**¹⁸⁷ and **Elizabeth Hopkins**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 18 Jul 1648 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts³⁹³ and died on 6 Aug 1712 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island at age 64.

General Notes: Information on this line from Peggy Ann. Birthplace also given as Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.
Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Early Records of the Town of Providence, Will Book #2, Providence, Field, Edward, Snow and Farnham, pub., 1904

THE WILL AND PROBATE OF JOHN INMAN

At a meeting of Ye Towne Councill of Providence, Tuesday, August ye 26th, 1712: by adjournment from August ye 14th, 1712. This day Mary Inman, late wife & widow of the late deceased John Inman of this Towne of Providence who departed this life August ye 6th, 1712:

Presented to the Council the last will & Testament of her sd deceased husband John Inman beareing date the Thirtieth day of March in ye yeare one Thousand seven hundred & two: And also then presented the Inventory of her sd husband his Estate, the which sd will & Inventory were then by the Councill Examined; The will proved & the Inventory Allowed; The two witnesses Samuel Wilkinson & Ephraim Pray (who were liveing) made oath as witnesses to ye sd will; but ye third witness (viz) Richard Arnold, was dead before (sometime), Mary Inman the widdow of sd deceased John Inman, alsoe made oath to sd will that it was he, said husband, his last will, so farr forth as she knew.

Valentine Whitman, Edward Inman, & Samuell Wilkinson, who tooke & made ye aforesd Inventory did all before the Councill upon their solemne Engagement declare that it was a true Inventory of the moveable Estate of ye sd deceased John Inman of all as was brought to their view: The aforementioned widdow Mary Inman, also did on her Solemne Engagement declare that the sd Inventorey did containe all & whole the Moveable Estate of her sd deceased husband, as shее kniw of & if at any time more shuld come to her Knowledge it should be added to sd Inventory: The sd Inventory was made the 22nd day of August, 1712.

The Record of Ye above said Will is as Followeth:

I John Inman of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Island and Providence Plantations; being sick & weake of Body; but of sound and perfect memory & sencible understanding thanks be to God; And not knowing how soone it may please God to take me out of this Troublesom life; I am Willing to do something for ye settling of that smalle Estate I have to dispose of ; and therefore do make this my last Will and Testament: as ffolloweth.

First, my desire & will is that after my death, my body may be decsently buried at ye descresion of my Executrix hereafter named. And for the disposition of my Moveable Estate, my will is hereafter Written.

Item, I Give to my Eldest Daughter Mary Bartlett, Tenn Shillings, to be paid by my Executrix; I haveing given her, my sd Daughter, which shее hath received here to Fore Considerable according to my ability.

Item, I give to my six daughters, that is Deborah, Sarah, Anne, Naomi, Joanna, & Tabitha, Twenty Shillings a piece, to be paid by my said Executrix, as they shall severally come to ye age of Twenty one yeares, or at ye day of their Marriage.

Item, I give to my Eldest son, John Inman, all my Tract of land, both upland and Meaddow, Called by the name of My upland Meaddow & adjoyning to the River, where my Mill formerly stood, being Foure Score acres, (be it more or less); Also I give unto my said son John the halfe part of my Right of Land on the West side the Seven mile line: the said Foure Score acres of land & halfe Right on ye West side ye seven mile line I give to my said son John Inman to him his heirs and Assignes for Ever, Only, his

Mother, Mary Inman shall have the disposal & benefit of said land & Meadow untill (he) my said son attaine to the age of Twenty one yeares.

Item, I give to Mary my Wife all my in Closed land, both upland, meadow Ground & Orchard, adjoyning to my house where I now live, with said house to be For her benefitt and at her dispose for terme of her Naturall life; & also my Meaddow at the little River which I had of my father Edward Inman, to be to my said wife, until my son Valentine Come to ye age of twenty one yeares.

Item, I give to my son Valentine Inman, all my (said) Right both upland & Meadow at the little River, being Thirty acres (more or less) to be to my sd son Valintine him his Heirs & Assignes Forever.

Item, I give to my said Son Valentine; after his Mothers decease, all my homestead, & land adjoyneing to my house, and orchard on which I now live, with all the Privelidges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging, to be after his mothers

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

decease to him my sd son Valentine his Heirs & Assignes For Ever.

Item, I make Mary my Wife my full & sole Executrix of this my last Will and give her all my moveable Estate, Except what is given in legacies as aforesaid, to be at her dispose as shee shall see cause, and to give to my Children at her descrecion.

Item, I give to my said son Valentine the other halfe of Right of lands on ye West side of the seven mile, to be joynt partners with his brother John; and also my Will is, that my Right in Common, or undivided lands on ye West side the seven mile line shall bee Equally devided betweene my sd two Sons John and Vallentine: And lastly, I desire my Friends, Samuel Wilkinson & Richard Arnold to be overseers of this my last Will & Testament; desireing them to be aiding & assisting to my wife in Executing this my Will: In witness hereof I have set my hand & Seale, this Thirtieth day of March in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & two:

Signed Sealed & declared in the presence of us:

his
X
mark

John Inman
Saml Wilkinson
Ephraim Pray
Richard Arnold

Recorded August ye 30th 1712:
by Tho: Olney Clerk

[Submitted by Gregory A. Inman to <http://inman.surnameweb.org>]

John married **Sarah Hearndon**¹⁸⁷ in 1669 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

John next married **Mary Whitman**¹⁸⁷ in 1672 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Sarah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about Jun 1674 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died before 1743.
- ii. **Sarah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born between 1675 and 1680 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died after Jul 1719.
- iii. **Deborah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1678 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 29 Dec 1762 about age 84.
- iv. **Anne Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1681 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died about 1727 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ about age 46.
- 762 v. **Capt. John Inman Jr.**¹⁸⁷
- vi. **Esther Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1685 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
- vii. **Valentine Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1686 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died about 1770 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 84.
- viii. **Naomi Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1688 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.¹⁹
- ix. **Joanna Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1690 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 26 Jul 1723³⁹⁴ about age 33.
- x. **Tabitha Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1693 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died on 30 Jul 1723³⁹⁵ about age 30.

1525. Mary Whitman,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Captain Valentine Whitman**¹⁸⁷ and **Mary**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 16 Nov 1652 in Providence County, Rhode Island and died on 27 Apr 1720 in Providence County, Rhode Island at age 67.

Mary married **John Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷ in 1672 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

1526. James Ballou Sr.,¹⁸⁷ son of **Mathurin Ballou**¹⁸⁷ and **Hannah Pike**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1652 and died on 18 Apr 1741 about age 89.

James married **Susanna Whitman**¹⁸⁷ in 1683.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Ballou Jr.**¹⁸⁷ was born on 1 Nov 1684 and died on 10 Feb 1764 at age 79.
- ii. **Nathaniel Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born on 9 Apr 1687.
- iii. **Obadiah Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born on 6 Sep 1689.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. **Samuel Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1691/92 and died on 25 Jan 1765 at age 73.
763 v. **Susanna Ballou**¹⁸⁷
vi. **Bathsheba Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1697/98 and died on 15 Jan 1790 at age 91.
vii. **Nehemiah Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born on 20 Jan 1701/02 and died on 1 Apr 1789 at age 87.

1527. Susanna Whitman¹⁸⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1657/58 and died about 1734 about age 76.

Susanna married **James Ballou Sr.**¹⁸⁷ in 1683.

1528. Samuel Spencer,³⁴⁵ son of **William Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Agnes Harris**,³⁹⁶ was born about 1638³⁴⁵ and died about 1716 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ about age 78.

General Notes: Notes from Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"Samuel Spencer, of Hartford, Conn., was married to Sarah, daughter of -, of -. Mrs. Sarah Spencer died April 24, 1706. Mr. Samuel Spencer died about 1716.

"Children.

"Samuel, born 1668.

"Sarah, born

"Hannah, born

"Elizabeth, born

"Rachel, born

"Mary, born 1681.

"Abigail, born

"Agnes, born"

Samuel married **Sarah**.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 764 i. **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵
ii. **Sarah Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1671.³⁴⁵
iii. **Hannah Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born in Jul 1674³⁴⁵ and died on 5 Dec 1702³⁴⁵ at age 28.
iv. **Elizabeth Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1676.³⁴⁵
v. **Rachel Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1678.³⁴⁵
vi. **Mary Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1681³⁴⁵ and died on 15 Feb 1756 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ about age 75.
vii. **Abigail Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1684.³⁴⁵
viii. **Agnes Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Nov 1687³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 20 Nov 1687.³⁴⁵

1529. Sarah³⁴⁵ died on 24 Apr 1706.³⁴⁵

Sarah married **Samuel Spencer**.³⁴⁵

1530. Deacon Edward Church³⁴⁵ was born on 26 Feb 1627/28 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts,⁸¹ died on 10 Sep 1704 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts⁸¹ at age 76, and was buried in Sep 1704 in Hill Burying Ground, Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.⁸¹

Edward married someone.

His child was:

- 765 i. **Hepzibah Church**³⁴⁵

1532. Joseph Downer,³⁴⁸ son of **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸ and **Mary Knight**,³⁴⁸ was born on 25 Apr 1666 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts,³⁴⁸ died on 14 Nov 1752 in Norwich, West Farms District, New London County, Connecticut³⁷² at age 86, and was buried in Franklin Plains Cemetery, Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷²

General Notes: According to David R. Downer, 1900, in "The Downers of America":

"Joseph, b 25 Apl, 1666. He rem to the West Farms (now Franklin) district of Norwich Ct., some time after 1710

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

and previous to 1716, these dates being fixed by the fact that the birth of his s Caleb in 1710 is the last of his children found recorded at Newbury, the others being found at Norwich; and also that he became a landowner at Norwich in 1716."

" JOSEPH DOWNER, of Newbury and Norwich (Joseph and Mary Knight), m Hannah Grafton at Newbury in 1692. She d at Norwich (West Farms dist), 12 Oct, 1741. The land rec at Norwich show that Joseph bought land there 5 May, 1716. The deed as recorded is from John Wiborn to Joseph Downer, yeoman, of Newbury, Province of Massachusetts, and calls for 360 acres of land and buildings 'situated on Middle Hill, on the Windham road, partly in Norwich and partly in Labanon.' In Oct of the same year both he and his s Joseph were among certain inhabitants of Norwich who signed a petition to the General Court at New Haven, asking that the West Farmers be set off as a distinct society, declaring that their 'only motive was the flourishing of religion upon the publick institutions of which, it was scarce possible for us to attend, being from four to eight miles distant from the place of publick worship.' Their petition was granted."

His headstone reads, "The Body of Joseph Downer Who Died November 14 1752 in the 86 year of his age"

Joseph married **Hannah Grafton**³⁴⁸ in 1692 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Deacon Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 29 Sep 1693 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁴⁸ and died on 23 Nov 1756 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁸ at age 63.
- ii. **John Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 25 Mar 1695 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- 766 iii. **Andrew Downer**³⁴⁵
- iv. **Samuel Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 12 Apr 1699 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁴⁸ and died in 1797 in (probably) Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁸ at age 98.
- v. **Richard Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 11 Feb 1701/02 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- vi. **Hannah Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 16 Feb 1703/04 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- vii. **Benjamin Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 24 Feb 1705/06 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁴⁸ and died in (at sea).³⁴⁸
- viii. **Mary Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 14 May 1708 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- ix. **Caleb Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 8 Jul 1710 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- x. **Edmund Downer**³⁴⁸ was born about 1712 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁸
- xi. **John Downer**³⁴⁸ was born between 1714 and 1715 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁸
- xii. **Stephen Downer**³⁴⁸ was born about May 1717 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut,³⁴⁸ was baptized on 26 May 1717 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut,³⁴⁸ and died on 26 Aug 1762 in Cuba³⁴⁸ about age 45.
- xiii. **Elizabeth Downer**³⁴⁸ was born about 1719 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.³⁴⁸

1533. Hannah Grafton,³⁴⁸ daughter of **Joseph Grafton**³⁷² and **Hannah Hobart**,³⁷² was born on 19 Aug 1667 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁷² and died on 12 Oct 1741 in Norwich, West Farms District, New London County, Connecticut³⁴⁸ at age 74.

Hannah married **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸ in 1692 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

1534. Thomas Lassell,³⁷³ son of **John Lassell** and **Elizabeth Gates**, was born on 15 Sep 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts³⁷³ and died on 1 May 1725 in Scotland Parish, Windham County, Connecticut³⁷³ at age 72.

General Notes: According to Theodore Studley Lazell, 1936, in "John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants":

"Thomas Lassell (John), of Duxbury, Falmouth, and Plymouth, and of Windham, Conn., carpenter, born at Hingham 15 Sept. 1652, died in Scotland Parish, Windham, 1 May 1725, in his 73d year. He married at Duxbury, 26 Apr. 1685, Mary Allen, born at Sandwich 22 Dec. 1665, living 1 May 1725, daughter of James and Elizabeth Allen."

The marriage is listed in Torrey's New England Marriages as follows: LAZELL, Thomas (1652-) & Mary ALLEN (1665-); 22 Apr 1685, 26 Apr; Duxbury.

Thomas married **Mary Allen**³⁷³ on 26 Apr 1685 in Duxbury, Massachusetts.³⁷³

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

767 i. **Sarah Lassell**³⁴⁸

1535. Mary Allen,³⁷³ daughter of **James Allen**³⁷² and **Elizabeth Partridge**,³⁷² was born on 22 Dec 1665 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.³⁷³

Mary married **Thomas Lassell**³⁷³ on 26 Apr 1685 in Duxbury, Massachusetts.³⁷³

1800. Gudmund Hansen Nabset, son of **Hans Nabset** and **Ambjørg Lassesdatter Økset**.

Gudmund married **Jøran Olsdatter Økset**.

The child from this marriage was:

900 i. **Ole Gudmundsen Nabset**

1801. Jøran Olsdatter Økset.

Jøran married **Gudmund Hansen Nabset**.

1802. Jens Andersen Hals.

Jens married **Metta Persdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

901 i. **Sofie Jensdatter Hals**

1803. Metta Persdotter.

Metta married **Jens Andersen Hals**.

1872. Knud Baldishol.

Knud married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Baldishol** was born in 1663.
- ii. **Erich Baldishol** was born in 1666.
- 936 iii. **Gulbrand Knudsen Baldishol**

1874. Haagen Hendriksen Ihle, son of **Hendrik Haldorsen Ihle**, was born in 1632 and died in 1695 at age 63.

General Notes: There was also a Haagen Pedersen living on Kise farm in this time period, but the skifteprotokol for Haagen Hendriksen Nord Kise confirms the family relationship.

Haagen married **Berte Jonsdatter Kise**.

The child from this marriage was:

937 i. **Berthe Haagensdatter Nord-Kise**

1875. Berte Jonsdatter Kise, daughter of **Jon (of Galaas)** and **Eli Haagensdatter**.

Berte married **Haagen Hendriksen Ihle**.

1876. Erik Olsen Galgum Nedre.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Galgum farm is in Romedal.

Erik married **Kjersti Torgersdatter Væstad**.

The child from this marriage was:

938 i. **Magnus Ericksen Aske**

1877. Kjersti Torgersdatter Væstad.

Kjersti married **Erik Olsen Galgum Nedre**.

1878. Tomas Bjørnsen Gjestvang, son of **Bjørn Tomassen Sterud**, was born on 12 Mar 1613/14 in Næs (Nes), Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died in 1696 in Gjestvang farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway at age 82.

General Notes: The following genealogical publication is of interest in researching this family:

Veflingstad, Martin, 1953, Gjestvang-slekten : slekten Gjestvang fra nedre Gjestvang på Nes med dens forgreninger til Kise og Aske på Nes, Sullestad og Smeby.

Tomas married **Ambjørg Olsdatter Skjelve**.

Children from this marriage were:

939 i. **Siri Tomasdatter Sterud**
ii. **Ole Tomassen Sterud**
iii. **Johanne Tomasdatter**
iv. **Frantz Tomassen Sterud**

1879. Ambjørg Olsdatter Skjelve, daughter of **Ole Fransen Skjelve** and **Kari Torsdatter Skjelve**, was born in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died in 1707 in Gjestvang farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Ambjørg married **Tomas Bjørnsen Gjestvang**.

1984. Thore Skjeseth¹⁴⁰ was born before 1600¹⁴⁰ and died about 1642.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, by Alf Christophersen, 1918 (translated from Norwegian by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Thore Skjeseth was progenitor to the Skjeseth-Imislund-line. He was probably born in the last part of the 1500's, and died circa 1642, when his widow paid tax for 2 huder for 1642-43 and for 1½ hud for 1645-46. We see, for the first time, he to have paid tax for 1612-13. "For 3die Aars Tage og gaardebøgsel af Scheeset, 2 huder, kronens Gods," in all 1 Riksdaler. The last time he paid it was for the years 1639-40, but he continued to pay the general land tax -- 2 Riksdaler up to and including 1643. Skjeseth belonged to Hamar hovedgaard [manor] and was in Hvalumsfjerdingen in Vang. Thore and his descendants were leilendinger [tenant farmers] under the hovedgård [manor], exclusively to 1717. He was married to a Kari, whom we are want for information."

In the real estate tax (landskatt) of 1612, he was recorded as a tenant farmer in "Wanngh Sogenn" (Vang sogn), paying "10 dr." in tax. His name was written, "Thord Schiesett." Source: "Landschattenn. Udgifffuenn aff Hedemrrcen och Østerdallens Fougderij thill Sancte Mickels Daug A:o 1612," transcribed by the Hedmark Slekthistorielag.

Thore married **Kari**.¹⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

992 i. **Tjöstel Toresen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰ was born about 1615.¹⁴⁰
ii. **Jacob Toresen Skjeseth**¹⁴⁰

1985. Kari.¹⁴⁰

Kari married **Thore Skjeseth**.¹⁴⁰

1986. Peder Skraastad¹⁴⁰ died about 1675.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Enderlin, 2000):

"Peder Skraastad owned Hulleberg farm in Ringsaker. He died around 1675, and the farm came to be divided between (his son?) Skraastad and his daughter, Marte, who was married to Jacob Skjeseth."

Peder married someone.

His child was:

993 i. **Marte Pedersdatter**¹⁴⁰

2016. Oluf (Ole) Pedersen Slette,¹⁴⁰ son of **Peder Olsen Røysem**¹⁴⁰ and **Eldri Olsdatter Slette**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1646 in Røssum farm, Kvam, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ and died in 1715³⁷⁶ at age 69.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Oluf Pedersen Slette was born circa 1645 (he was 66 years old 15/10 - 1711), and died after 6/4 - 1708, when he divided inheritance with his 4 children. According to kongebrev [letters patent] of 29/11 - 1671, he acquired by inheritance, from Ole Olsen Slette and his wife in 8/7 - 1679, the entire estate. In 1686 he leased out the same to Sölfest Horgen, Thord Stener and Sivert Fogstad, Muen fiskevann [fishing waters] being applied toward 1 Ort's annual rent. According to the division of inheritance, in 1708 he owned the following possessions:

1. Slette farm in Heidal annex, Vågå parish with lease and possessions 5 huder.
2. Søndre Horgen farm as used under Slette, taxed for 1 hud.
3. Røssum farm in Kvam, with lease and possessions , 2 huder.
4. Volden farm under Røssum, with lease, taxed for 2 Skind.
5. Aamodt farm, with lease and possessions, taxed for 1 hud and 6 Skind.
6. Övre Bilben farm, with lease and possessions, taxed 6 Skind.
7. Nedre Bilben farm, with lease and possessions, taxed for 1 hud and 6 Skind.
8. Lien farm, with lease and possessions, taxed for 1 hud.
9. Espelund farm, with lease and possessions, taxed for 6 Skind.
10. Ulvsgård Kili farm in Dovre annex, Lesja Parish, with lease and possessions, taxed for 1 hud and 6 Skind.

"Of these, he had bought Røssum last. On 3/5 - 1676, he bought Aamodt from Captain Oluf Brun in part, and the rest in 1683 from Assessor [Judge] Lammers. Övre and Nedre Bilben he exchanged in kind in 1704 against Stöe, Studsheim and Rudi farms. In 1686 he bought Lien and Espelund from Rittmester [Captain of Horses] Brockdorf. Ulvsgård Kili he bought prior to 1694 from Guri Skjille. Altogether, he owned according to the inheritance in 1708, 14 huder and 5 Skind."

Oluf married **Marit Torsteinsdatter Hjelle**.³⁷⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1008 i. **Ole Olsen Slette**¹⁴⁰
ii. **Anne Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰ died in 1735.¹⁴⁰
iii. **Guri Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰
iv. **Rønnaug Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰ died in 1745.¹⁴⁰

2017. Marit Torsteinsdatter Hjelle,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Torstein Olsen Hjelle Prestgard**³⁷⁶ and **Guri Johannesdatter Knutsen**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1650 in Dovre, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁶

General Notes: In The First Record (from the notes of Alf Christophersen to 1918), this individual is listed as Marit Torstensdatter Skjille. Further research indicates that the farm name of Skjille was more likely Hjelle. The error may have been in transcription, where Gothic "s" and "h" can be easily mistaken. I can find no record of a Skjille farm at or near Dovre. There is, however, a farm named Hjelle. Most researchers identify Marit Torstensdatter as Marit Torsteinsdatter Hjelle.

Marit married **Oluf (Ole) Pedersen Slette**.¹⁴⁰

2018. Peder Horgen.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"Peder Horgen owned Søndre Horgen farm in Heidal. He was married to Marit Iversdatter. They died probably sonless, when the farm was taken over by son-in-law, Ole Olsen Slette."

Peder married **Marit Iversdatter**.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1009 i. **Anne Pedersdatter Horgen**¹⁴⁰

2019. Marit Iversdatter.¹⁴⁰

Marit married **Peder Horgen**.¹⁴⁰

2020. Arne Joensen Strande,¹⁴⁰ son of **Joens Arnesen Strande**, was born about 1659 in Strande farm, Selbu, Norway¹⁴⁰ and died on 8 May 1737¹⁴⁰ about age 78.

General Notes: Arne Johnsen was probably the son of "Joens Arnesøn" who was enumerated in the 1665 Manntall for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarkens. Joen (age 42) was listed as the "opsidere" (freeholder) of Strande farm in Ringeboe prestegjeld. A son, Arne Joensøn, was also listed on the farm. The son was listed as age 55, but this may have been an error. Arne was 5 years old in 1665.

Arne married **Kari Iversdatter**.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1010 i. **Gulbrand Arnesen Søndre Strande**¹⁴⁰

2021. Kari Iversdatter¹⁴⁰ was born about 1648¹⁴⁰ and died on 27 Feb 1738/39¹⁴⁰ about age 91.

Kari married **Arne Joensen Strande**.¹⁴⁰

2022. Stener Svendsen Vaalen,¹⁴⁰ son of **Svend Stenersen Vaalen** and **Anne Axelsdatter Melby**,¹⁴⁰ was born in 1659 in Vålen farm, Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,³⁹⁸ died in Mar 1743 in Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ at age 84, and was buried on 22 Mar 1742/43 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

General Notes: According to Nils Aksel Horvei's research, Stener Vaalen's estate was probated at Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Oppland Province, Norway on April 01, 1743.

According research by Rolf Steinar Bergli, Stener was Lensmann in Gausdal.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Stener Svendsen Vaalen was born at Vålen in Gausdal circa 1658 and died 1743. He was lensmann [vassal/sheriff] in Gausdal and was married circa 1682 to Eli Jonsdatter Fjerdrum, born 1663 and died 1739. She had 9 children.

"Stener Svendsen Vaalen sold on 14/4 - 1741, Voldslie farm, 9 Skind, to Lars Pedersen Lien for 200 Riksdaler.

He had that farm since 1685. In 1710 he bought Nedre Frøsen in Gausdal, 2 huder 3 Skind from Svend Olsen for 234 Riksdaler. In 1730, he and Ole Stenersen sold this farm to Jens Jonsen for 300 Riksdaler."

Stener married **Eli Jonsdatter Fjerdrum**³⁷⁸ about 1682 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1683 in Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died in 1720 in Aulstad nordre farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ at age 37.
- ii. **Rønnaug Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1685¹⁴⁰ and died after 1704.¹⁴⁰
- iii. **Eli Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1687³⁹⁹ and died in 1762³⁹⁹ at age 75.
- iv. **Jon Stenersen Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1690 in Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,³⁹⁸ died in 1746 in Li farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ at age 56, and was buried on 4 Jan 1745/46.³⁷⁸
- 1011 v. **Marit Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰
- vi. **Anne Stenersdatter Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1695¹⁴⁰ and died in 1739¹⁴⁰ at age 44.
- vii. **Svend Stenersen Vaalen Roquam**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1697 in Gudbrandsdal, Norway¹⁴⁰ and died in 1737¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- at age 40.
viii. **Erland Stenersen**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1700¹⁴⁰ and died in 1732¹⁴⁰ at age 32.
ix. **Ingeborg Stenersdatter Vaalen** was born about 1705 in Norway.

2023. Eli Jonsdatter Fjerdrum,³⁷⁸ daughter of **Jon Torstensen Fjerdrum**³⁹⁸ and **Ambjörg Gudmundsdatter Lindvik**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1663 in Fjerdrum farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway,³⁹⁸ died on 30 Dec 1737 in Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ about age 74, and was buried on 6 Jan 1737/38 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

Eli married **Stener Svendsen Vaalen**¹⁴⁰ about 1682 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

2024. Tron Olsen Nordre Kråbol was born about 1670 in Sönstevold farm, Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000), "Tron Olsen Nordre Kråbol was born at Sönstevold in Gausdal about 1670. At the turn of the century, he came to accept Nordre Kråbøl and married Ömbjörg Jonsdatter Solset."

Tron married **Ömbjörg Jonsdatter Solset**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1012 i. **Ole Tronsen Nordre Kraaböl**¹⁴⁰

2025. Ömbjörg Jonsdatter Solset.

Ömbjörg married **Tron Olsen Nordre Kråbol**.

2026. Hans Upistuen Solberg.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000), "Hans Upistuen Solberg was one of the 3 owners of Söndre Solberg in Gausdal."

Hans married someone.

His child was:

- 1013 i. **Anne Hansdatter Bratland**¹⁴⁰

2028. Lars Pedersen Nistuen Solberg¹⁴⁰ was born in Sweden.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Lars Pedersen Nistuen Solberg was born in Sweden and did military service there, but came about 1700 to Nistuen at Söndre Solberg in Gausdal. When Hans Upistuen Solberg died, he also bought Upistuen and later also Kanggården, such that Söndre Solberg came together. He was married circa 1700 to Marit Nistuen."

Lars married **Marit Nistuen**¹⁴⁰ about 1700.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1014 i. **Torger Larsen Söndre Solberg**¹⁴⁰

2029. Marit Nistuen.¹⁴⁰

Marit married **Lars Pedersen Nistuen Solberg**¹⁴⁰ about 1700.¹⁴⁰

2030. Jon Madsen Myre, son of **Mads Gulbrandsen Myre**.

General Notes: Parish records for Gausdal indicate that Jon Madsen and Kari Lassesdatter were betrothed on 18

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

April (Misericordia) 1697, and were married on 17 October (19 p. Trinitatis).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 18 Apr 1697 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

Jon married **Kari Lassesdatter Toft** on 10 Oct 1697 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Jonsdatter Myre** was baptized on 4 Dec 1698 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹¹⁶ and was buried on 3 Jan 1781 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶
- 1015 ii. **Kari Jonsdatter Bratland**¹⁴⁰

2031. Kari Lassesdatter Toft, daughter of **Lasse Ericksen Toft** and **Ingvild Gudmundsdatter Forset**, was born about 1660, died about Jun 1753 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway¹¹⁶ about age 93, and was buried on 17 Jun 1753 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

General Notes: She died at the age of 93, and was buried on 17 June (Fest Trinitatis) 1753.

Kari married **Jon Madsen Myre** on 10 Oct 1697 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

2048. Jacob ("der Junge") Enderlin,³⁵⁴ son of **Christman Enderlin**³⁵⁴ and **Otilia**,³⁵⁴ was born about 1574³⁵⁴ and died on 10 Dec 1628 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ about age 54.

General Notes: According to research by Kurt Heinzmann, the Fronliste of 1615 lists a "Jakob Enderlin," owner of one horse in Köndringen.

Jacob married **Catharina Weerlin**³⁵⁴ on 2 Nov 1601 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christman Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in Aug 1603 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ and died in Mar 1605 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ at age 1.
- ii. **Barbara Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in Jan 1604/05 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ and was baptized on 6 Jan 1604/05 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).¹⁵²
- 1024 iii. **Geörg Enderlin**³²²
- iv. **Catharina Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in May 1609 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴
- v. **Otilia Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in Nov 1610 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴
- vi. **Gabriel Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in Jan 1613/14 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ and died on 28 Jul 1614 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴
- vii. **Michel Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born in Sep 1615 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

2049. Catharina Weerlin,³⁵⁴ daughter of **Paveles (Paulus?) Weerlin**, was born about 1574³⁵⁴ and died after 1615.³⁵⁴

Catharina married **Jacob ("der Junge") Enderlin**³⁵⁴ on 2 Nov 1601 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

2050. ? Rüp.

General Notes: The family name is spelled "Ruef" (Rüf) in the Einwohnerbuch der Markgrafschaft Baden-Durlach 1709, but in church records for Koendringen, it appears most frequently as "Rüp" (Ruep). According to Hans Bahlow (1967), the family name Ruf is spelled in a number of ways, including the Alemannic variants Rief, Ruof and Ruef. It is a short form of Rudolf, and was a popular name in the Middle Ages.

? married someone.

His child was:

- 1025 i. **Margaretha Rüp**³⁵⁴

2060. ? Süß was born before 1589 and died after 1609.

General Notes: According to Artur Hauer (1965) in his book, "Das Hardtdorf Spöck," the family name Süß (Suess) was originally spelled Sieß (Siess). The family is one of the oldest in the village of Spöck, first mentioned in 1549.

His summary of the family follows:

"Süß, ursprünglich Sieß

Antoni S., der erste Namensträger 1549. Nach 1612 wird Hansjörg S. als Pfarrer hier genannt, dessen Sohn Hansjörg 1652 Schultheiß war Friedrich S. wurde 1774 als Bürger in Graben angenommen und verpflanzte das Geschlecht nach dorten. Adam S. lernte das Strumpfstrickerhandwerk zu Bruchsal, wurde von dort durch den Krieg 1674 - 1679 verjagt und lernte zu Pforzheim aus. Lebte später in Durlach, wo er sich mit der Glaserstochter Maria Barbara Frohmüller verheiratete. Sein Sohn Josef war markgr. bad. Hofrat und Landschreiber zu Lörrach und bekleidete dieses

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Amt lange Zeit, großes Ansehen genießend."

Translation:

"Suess, originally Siess

Antoni Suess, the first bearer of the name in 1549. After 1612, Hansjoerg Suess was known as the pastor here, whose son Hansjoerg was Schultheiss in 1652. Friedrich Suess was recorded as a citizen in Graben in 1774 and transplanted the family line over there. Adam Suess learned the hosiery knitting trade in Bruchsal, was chased away from there during the war (1674 - 1679) and finished his training in Pforzheim. Later lived in Durlach, where he got married to glazier's daughter Maria Barbara Frohmüller. His son, Josef, was Privy Councilor to the Margrave of Baden, and financial administrator in Lörrach, occupying this governmental position for a long time and enjoying great renown."

? married someone.

His child was:

1030 i. **Hannß Michel Süß**²²⁶

2072. ? Ernst was born before 1605.

General Notes: The father of Hannß Remi Ernst (c. 1625 - 1676) may have been "Remigius Ernst", who was the Schultheiß in the village of Staffort in the 1620's. According to Wilhelm Hauck (1993), in his book, "Staffort, Schloß und Dorf an der steten Furt", Remigius Ernst is mentioned as the Schultheiß of Staffort in 1624. A Johann Wilhelm Ernst later became Schultheiß in the 1670's (mentioned in 1672 and 1674), but his relationship to the family is unknown.

The given name, "Remigius" (often shortened to "Remi," "Remy" or "Rémy"), probably comes from Saint Remigius, Bishop of Reims (Sankt Remi), who lived in the 5th Century A.D.

The name, Remi, appears to be limited to one line of the Ernst family in Staffort, increasing the likelihood that the Schultheiß Remigius is an early ancestor of the family line.

According to Artur Hauer (1965) in his book, "Das Hardtdorf Spöck," the Ernst family is recorded in Staffort as early as 1563. A transcription of the Ernst information from Hauer's book follows:

"Ernst Hans und Jakob

Bürger zu Staffort 1563. Nach dem 30jährigen Kriege war die Familie in Spöck ansässig, wo 1668 fünf Familien des Geschlechts sich fanden. Als Gewerbetreibende oder Handwerker waren sie Wagner, Küfer oder Schmiede. 1781 war Jakob E. als Grenadier und Füsilierkorporal erwähnt, der es nach 1800 sogar zum Kreisadjutanten des schwäbischen Kontingents bad. Truppen brachte. Zahlreiche Träger dieses Names zogen 1867 in die Neue Welt. Georg Martin E., ein 59jähriger Bürger, wurde 1747 durch Bauholz erschlagen. Ferdinand E., der Basler Missionar und Pionier im Balilande (Kamerun) starb 1909 im Heimatdorf. Albert E., Lehrer, einer der Besten, die 1914 auszogen, fiel 1916 an der Seite eines tapferen Kameraden auf wichtigem Platz in der Champagne."

Translation:

"Ernst, Hans and Jacob

Citizens in Staffort in 1563. The family was located in Spöck after the Thirty-Years' War, where five families of the line were found in 1668. As tradesmen and artisans, they were wagon makers, coopers or blacksmiths. Jacob Ernst is recorded as a grenadier and corporal in the fusiliers in 1781, who actually brought the troops of Baden to the district adjutant of the Swabian contingent. Numerous bearers of this name departed to the New World in 1867. Georg Martin Ernst, a 59 year citizen, was killed by a building timber in 1747. Ferdinand Ernst, the missionary of Basel and pioneer in Balilande (Cameroon) died in 1909 in his home town. Teacher Albert Ernst -- one of the best -- who left in 1914, fell at the side of a brave comrad at a place of importace in the Champagne in 1916."

? married someone.

His child was:

1036 i. **Hannß Remi Ernst**²²⁶

2416. Johann Georg Schumacher²⁸¹ was born in (of) Straßburg (France).²⁸¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Said to have been a barrel maker (Küfer) from Straßburg (Alsace-Lorraine).

Johann married someone.

His child was:

1208 i. **Johann Georg Schumacher**²⁸¹

2418. Christoph Müller was born about 1607 and died on 9 Mar 1661/62 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) about age 55.

General Notes: According to the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten, Christoph was a witness to the baptism of Anna Lamp on 17 April 1753. In the Wehrpflicht of 1662, he was noted as "1st Korporal zu Pferd unter Turrenischem Regiment" (1st Corporal of Horses under the Army of Turrene - Thirty Years War), able to purchase his own musket. His comrade-in-arms, Christian Lößmann (Quartermaster in the Turrene Army) was a witness to the baptisms of all his children.

Christoph was a Hintersaß in 1651, but by 1662 had become a Bürger in Eichstetten. He is mentioned in the Eichstetten Chronik (Band 1) on pages 279 and 280.

Christoph married **Barbara Fischer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leonhard Christian Müller**²⁸¹ was born on 27 Mar 1651 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 26 Jul 1719 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 68.
- 1209 ii. **Anna Ottilia Müller**²⁸¹
- iii. **Barbara Müller**²⁸¹ was born on 13 Jan 1655/56 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 12 Apr 1732 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 76.
- iv. **Christoph Müller**²⁸¹ was born on 20 Feb 1658/59 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 21 Aug 1660 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ at age 1.
- v. **Johann Martin Müller**²⁸¹ was born on 2 Mar 1661/62 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ and died on 20 Dec 1724 at age 62.

2419. Barbara Fischer was born about 1610 and died on 28 Jun 1709 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) about age 99.

General Notes: According to the Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten, Barbara was possibly a native of Bahlingen. She was described at the time of her death as "die alte Christophlerin, 100 Jahre alt."

Barbara married **Christoph Müller**.

2422. Georg Danzeisen²⁸¹ was born about 1606²⁸¹ and died on 19 Feb 1659/60 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)²⁸¹ about age 54.

Georg married **Maria Stultz**.²⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1211 i. **Barbara Danzeisen**²⁸¹
- ii. **Johann Danzeisen**
- iii. **Klaus Danzeisen**
- iv. **Anna Danzeisen**
- v. **Jakob Danzeisen**
- vi. **Georg Danzeisen**
- vii. **Maria Danzeisen**
- viii. **Ursula Danzeisen**
- ix. **Andreas Danzeisen** was born on 5 Nov 1656 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

(Germany) and died on 10 Feb 1728/29 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 72.

2423. Maria Stultz,²⁸¹ daughter of **Sebastian Stultz**²⁸¹ and **Anna Hertenstein**,²⁸¹ was born about 1620.²⁸¹

Maria married **Georg Danzeisen**.²⁸¹

2424. Matthias Meier.

Matthias married **Anna**.

The child from this marriage was:

1212 i. **Georg Wendelin Meier**

2425. Anna.

Anna married **Matthias Meier**.

2426. Matthias Berger was born in (of) Lauperswil, Kanton Bern, Switzerland.

General Notes: Parish records in Lauperswil go back to 1528, so more research needs to be done here.

Matthias married someone.

His child was:

1213 i. **Anna Berger**

2428. Georg Gross was born about 1620 and died before 1681.

Georg married **Barbara Gumbert**.

The child from this marriage was:

1214 i. **Georg Gross**

2429. Barbara Gumbert was born in 1614 in Ihringen, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden (Germany) and died on 17 Oct 1668 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 54.

Barbara married **Georg Gross**.

2430. Georg Hering was born about 1620 and died before 1682.

Georg married **Katharina Wurtz**.

The child from this marriage was:

1215 i. **Anna Hering**

2431. Katharina Wurtz was born in 1623 and died on 9 Dec 1688 in Eichstetten, Freiburg, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) at age 65.

Katharina married **Georg Hering**.

2560. Jean Thybaut Tibout was born in Bruges, Flanders.

General Notes: From: Bergen, Teunis G., 1881, Register in Alphabetical Order, of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., from its First Settlement by Europeans to 1700; with Contributions to their Biographies and Genealogies, Compiled from Various Sources: S. W. Green's Son, New York.

TIBOUT, JAN, m. 1st Sarah Van der Vlucht or Ulmst; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1687, at Haerlem, Hester Dubois wid. of Claude Lemaistre, both residents of Haerlem, as per N. Y. D. ch. rec. Was schoolmaster of Flh [Flatbush] and precentor of the ch. from 1681 to '82, as per p. 109 of Strong's Flh. In Jan. 1669 (as per p. 157 of Lib. D. of Flh rec.)

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

he appears to have been in possession of the school-lot and premises of that town, for on that date he complained to the magistrates of Abram Joorise (Brinckerhoff) encroaching on the premises. There being an agreement entered into Dec. 25, 1666, N. S., with a schoolmaster and precentor for Flh (but no name given), as per p. 87 of said Lib. D, it appears probable that this agreement was made with Tiebout, and that he commenced his services at Christmas 1666, continuing them until about Nov. 1, 1670, O. S., when Jacob Joosten commenced, and was succeeded by Jan Gerretse Van Marcken, who was discharged Mar. 2, 1681. Nov. 4, 1681, Jan Tiebout or "Thiebald" appears to have been again employed, continuing until July 30, 1682, when he was discharged, and removed to N. Y. There was a Jan Tibout on the Delaware in 1656, and a Jan Tiebout, court-messenger in Bergen, N. J., in 1661, as per p. 85 of Winfield's Hudson Co., who was probably this John. In Jan. 1660 he and his w. "Sarah Van der Ulmst" joined the R. D. ch. of N. A. [Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam], and are entered on the ch. rec. [church records] as removed to "Midwout." Issue, bp. in N. A. and N. Y.:--Dirck, bp. May 4, 1661, d. young; Theunis, bp. Sept. 30, 1663, m. Apl. 11, 1690, Maryhen Vandewater; Jacomyntie, bp. June 4, 1666, m. Apl. 15, 1685, at Haerlem, Reyer Michilszen from Schoonderwoerd in South Holland; (sup.) Jannetje, m. in 1692 Hendrick Oblinus; Magdalena, bp. Feb. 20, 1674, d. young; Dirck, bp. Mar. 10, 1675; Magdaleentje, bp. May 3, 1676; Henricus, bp. Sept. 19, 1677; and Jacobus, bp. May 22, 1681. Tunis Tiebout (a grandson of Jan Tibout), b. Jan. 18, 1722, O. S., d. Apl. 13, 1823, m. Garetta dau. of Nicholas Vechte of Gowanus, whose dau. Mary m. 1st Tunis Johnson and 2d Theodorus Polhemus. Signed his name "Jan Tibout."

From: Riker, James, 1904, Revised History of Harlem (City of New York), It's Origins and Early Annals. (New York: New Harlem Published Company, pg. 393.

On the same date [28 January 1685] Joost Oblinus, Johannes Vermelje, and Jan Delamater were 'appointed and sworn Commissioners for Harlem, for the year ensuing'; and Jan Tibout, by birth a Fleming, and late schoolmaster at Flatbush, was made Clerk for the same term. Tibout had entered upon his duties January 20th, at a salary of 300 gl.; he and his family to occupy 'the town's house.' *

* Jan Tibout was born in Bruges, and after emigrating lived for a short time at Fort Casimer, on the Delaware, where he was, in 1656, and whence coming, he and his wife, Sarah Vander Vlucht, joined the church at New Amsterdam, in January, 1660. There and at Flatbush (save while at Bergen, where he was court messenger, in 1662, and took the oath of allegiance to the English, November 20, 1665), he spent most of the ensuing years till he came to Harlem. He was voorleser here from 1685 till 1690, when for a year Guiliaem Bertholf took his place, but resuming his office, in 1691, he served yet six years, and probably till Adrain Vermeule was employed, in 1699. Thence, and at least till 1709, he held the same office at Bushwick. He married, in 1687, the widow of Claude Delamater, and on her erf right drew Lot 13, on Jochem Pieters Hills, which was sold to Jan Dyckman. Of his dozen children we give only such as appear to have reached maturity (with the reservation hereafter made as to the first), viz.: Marcus, Theunis, Johannes, Andries, Jacomina, who married Ryer Michielson, and Jannetie, who married Hendrick Van Oblinus. Andries Tibout married Maria De Grave, settled at Hackensack; had children Johannes, Peter, Andries, Jacobus, Jacomina, and Annetie. He died in 1704, and his widow married Albert Terhune. Johannes Tibout, son of Jan, was a turner; married Teuntie Van Rommen; was a zealous Leislerian soldier, 1689; made a freeman at New York, 1690, then alderman, and died childless, June 20, 1728, leaving his property, after his wife's death, to his brothers and sisters. Theunis Tibout, born in New York, 1663, married, 1690, Mary, daughter of Hendrick Vandewater, was a carpenter; made freeman at New York, 1698; proposed, 1712, to erect a horsemill in the city, "never before seen in these parts;" had eight children, and died July 27, 1754, aged 90 years. His will was dated November 8, 1753. His daughter, Sarah, born 1692, married Jan Ewouts; he also had sons, whence the Tiebouts of New York, viz.: Hendrick, born 1694, married 1720, Elizabeth Burger; Johannes, born 1696, married 1719, Maria Van Deventer; Theunis, born 1705, married, 1729, Margaret Drinkwater, and Albertus, born 1708, who married, 1728, Cornelia Bogert, and was captain in the old French war. Johannes, a blockmaker, living in New York, January 2, 1763, when, with his sister Sarah, he sold some property of his late father, died September 12, 1773.

Marcus Tiebaut, as he wrote his name, ws born at Ghent, Flanders, and was probably a son of the voorleser; for though nowhere so called, he was also a Fleming; lived at Harlem before, as well as after, his marriage, and acted as town clerk after Vermeule, as would appear from records of 1710, written by him. Marcus married, May 29, 1698, Aefie, widow of Jonas Lewis, and daughter of Cornelis Jansen, and, in 1713, was "in possession" of a house and lot on the north side of the Church Lane, next but one west of the kerk erf, which no doubt came from John Van Oblinus, and went to John Lewis, from whom it passed, in 1748, to Dr. Josiah Paterson. Marcus bought from Caspar Mabie, March 26, 1700, a dwelling, with its lot, which had formed Nos. 5, 6, of Daniel Tourneur's out-gardens. Here Marcus lived after John Lewis married, in 1713, but dying in 1714, without children, so far as appears; his widow sold it the next year to John Van Oblinus, the trusty friend of Marcus, and also his kinsman, if we are right as to the latter's parentage.

According to Felicia R. DeBow, in her website, "The DeBow Family Home Page," updated Updated September 6,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2000:

"The DeBow Family are descendants of a Jan Tiebout from Amsterdam that came to the New World as a Dutch Reform Minister in the mid 1600's. After establishing a Church he went back to Amsterdam to bring back his new wife, Sarah VanderVlucht. They had at least 12 children while living in Hackensack, NJ. As the years went on, the descendants lived in the Batavia NY area, then MI. The name evolved to TeBow, than DeBow about 1765."

Jean married **Sarah Van Der Vlecht**³⁷⁹ before 1660.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1280 i. **Andries Thybaut Tibout**²³¹
- ii. **Jannetje Tibout**⁴⁰⁰
- iii. **Dirck Tibout**²⁸⁵ was born about May 1661, was baptized on 4 May 1661 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, and died before 10 Mar 1674/75.
- iv. **Theunis Tibout**⁴⁰¹ was born about Sep 1663, was baptized on 30 Sep 1663 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, and died on 27 Jul 1754 about age 90.
- v. **Jacomyntje Tibout** was born about Jun 1666 in Brooklyn, New York and was baptized on 4 Jun 1666 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.
- vi. **Magdalena Tibout** was born about Feb 1673/74 and was baptized on 21 Feb 1673/74 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- vii. **Dirck Tibout** was born about Mar 1675.
- viii. **Magdaleentie Tibout** was born about May 1676 and was baptized on 3 May 1676 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- ix. **Henricus Tibout** was born about Aug 1677 and was baptized on 19 Aug 1677 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- x. **Jacobus Tibout** was born about May 1681 and was baptized on 14 May 1681 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- xi. **Marcus (Probably) Tibout**²⁸⁵ was born in Ghent, Flanders and died in 1714.
- xii. **Johannes Tibout** died in 1728.

Jean next married **Hester Dubois** on 6 Nov 1687 in Harlem, New York.

2561. Sarah Van Der Vlecht.³⁷⁹ Another name for Sarah is Sarah Van der Vlucht (Ulmst).

Sarah married **Jean Thybaut Tibout** before 1660.

2564. Marten Ryersen, son of **Reijer Reijerss** and **Marritje Francen Frans**, was born in 1637 in Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands, was baptized on 23 Nov 1637 in (Baptized) Amsterdam, Holland, Nieuwe Kerk, Netherlands, and died in 1684⁴⁰² at age 47.

General Notes: According to Ryerson, Louis Johnes, 1902, The Genealogy of the Ryerson Family in America:

The immigrant Martin signed his name Marten Reiersen, and his sons generally followed their father's orthography (1646-1700). But there are instances of the same person spelling his name differently at different times, in signing documents, etc. On the records of the Dutch Reformed Church we find the name written 1706, Reierszen; 1741, Reiers; 1745, Reiersen; 1753, Rierse; 1755, Reierse; 1775, Reisse; 1777, Reise; 1781, Ryrsson; 1783, Reierson; 1794, Rierson; but from about 1800 the name has been uniformly written Ryerson.

The first of the name we find in the early records and history of America is that of Marten Reiersen, who, with his brother, Adrian Reierson, came from Amsterdam in 1846, and settled on Long Island. Adrian Reiersen married Annetje Schenck, 29th July, 1659, and from him are descended the "Adriance," and through his son Marten the "Martense" families. Marten Reiersen settled at Flatbush, Long Island, and on the 14th May, 1663, married Annetje Rapalje, at the Dutch Reformed Church of Breucklen (Brooklyn). Catarina Jeronymus was a recorded witness to the marriage ceremony.

Marten Reiersen was piously educated, for we have evidence of his being a church attendant, and also a church member previous to his marriage. About the time of his marriage he was received as a member into the church of Brooklyn, from the church of Flatbush, and from that time on, he probably continued to reside at Brooklyn, or the Wallabout.

In the assessment roll on file in the States General Offices, Amsterdam, Holland, of the "Real and personal property of the inhabitants of Breucklen, 20th August, 1675," is found: "Maerten Ryerse, 1 poll, 4 horses, 1 do. of 3 years, 2 do.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

of 2 years, 1 do. of 1 year, 1 hog, æ115 10s. Three and one-half morgens of land and valley, æ63. Total, æ178. 10s."

In 1676 he was assessed for sixty-three acres of land, and his property valued at æ180.-- the third highest on the list. In 1683 he was assessed for thirty-eight acres, and his property valued at æ122. 10s. He was twice a deacon in the Brooklyn Church, the last time in 1677. He was a magistrate in 1679, and named in a patent of Flatbush in 1685. He probably died between this date and 1687, as his name does not appear among those who in that year took the oath of allegiance to England, while we do find on the list the name of his eldest son, Joris.

His widow, Annetje (Rapalje) Ryerson, married on 30th January, 1692, Jost France, or Frans, or Francis Joost, or Joost the Frenchman who had come from Amsterdam in 1654.

MARTEN REYERSEN AND ANNETJE RAPALJE WERE MARRIED IN BROOKLYN, ON THE 14TH MAY, 1663, And had ten children, viz.:

- A. Marritje (Martha), bap. 16 Nov., 1664.
- B. Joris (George), bap. 19 Sept., 1666.
- C. Ryer, or Arja or Urjah, bap. (???) 1669.
- D. Cathalyntie (Catharine), bap. 3 Jan., 1671.
- E. Sara, bap. 30 May, 1673.
- F. Helena, bap. (???)
- G. Jacobus (Jacob), bap. 27 Dec., 1677.
- H. Cornelius, bap. (???)
- I. Syntje (Cynthia), bap. 2 April, 1682.
- K. Frans (Francis), bap. 2 Aug., 1685.

Marten married **Annetje Joris Rapalje** on 14 May 1662 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.⁴⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cornelius Ryersen**
- ii. **Geertje Ryersen**
- iii. **Helene Martense Ryersen**
- iv. **Marritie Ryersen** was born about Nov 1664 in New York City, New York and was baptized on 16 May 1688 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- v. **Joris Martensen Ryersen** was born on 19 Sep 1666 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey⁴⁰² and was baptized on 19 Sep 1666 in (Baptized).⁴⁰³
- 1282 vi. **Ryer (or Uriah) Martense Ryersen**
- vii. **Catalyntie Martense Ryersen** was born on 3 Jan 1670/71 and was baptized on 3 Jan 1670/71.⁴⁰³
- viii. **Sara Ryersen** was born about May 1673 in Wallebocht, Brooklyn, Kings, New York and was baptized on 30 May 1673 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.⁴⁰³
- ix. **Jacobus Ryersen** was born about Dec 1677 and was baptized on 26 Dec 1677 in (Baptized) Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church, Flatbush, Kings, New York.
- x. **Lyntje (Syntje) Ryersen** was born about Apr 1682 and was baptized on 2 Apr 1682 in (Baptized).
- xi. **Frans Ryersen** was born in 1685⁴⁰⁴ and was baptized on 2 Aug 1685 in (Baptized).

2565. Annetje Joris Rapalje, daughter of **Joris Jansen Raparielliet** and **Catalyntje Jeronomus Trico**, was born on 8 Feb 1645/46 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York and was baptized on 11 Feb 1645/46 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.

Annetje married **Marten Ryersen** on 14 May 1662 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.⁴⁰²

Annetje next married **Joost Franz France** on 30 Jan 1691/92 in Flatbush, Long Island, New York.

2566. Willem Van Der Schueren was born in Loven, Netherlands.

Willem married **Grietje Plettenburg** on 6 Apr 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elena Van Der Schuere**
- ii. **Jacob Van Der Schuere**
- iii. **Pieter Van Der Schuere** was born about 1664 and was baptized on 2 Jan 1663/64 in (Baptized) New

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- iv. **Johannes Van Der Schuere** was born in 1666 and was baptized on 25 Apr 1666 in (Baptized) New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York.
- 1283 v. **Rebecca Van Der Schuere**

2567. Grietje Plettenburg.

Grietje married **Willem Van Der Schueren** on 6 Apr 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York.

2576. Jan Theunissen, son of Theunis.

General Notes: "Of Amsterdam." Sailed to America aboard the *St. Jan Baptiste* in 1661 with his wife and two young children, ages 4 and 1-1/2. His brother, Arent Theunissen, with wife and two children also sailed on the same voyage. The ship left Amsterdam sometime after 9 May 1661, arriving in New Amsterdam (New York) 6 August 1661 with 38 colonists.

Jan married someone.

His child was:

- 1288 i. **Tunis Jansen Pier**

2584. Jean DesMarets,³³⁰ son of **David DesMarets**³³⁰ and **Marie Sohier**,³³⁰ was born about Apr 1645 and died on 16 Oct 1719 about age 74.

Jean married **Jacomina deRuine**³³⁰ on 9 Sep 1668.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1292 i. **David Demarest**³³⁰
- ii. **Jan Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Jun 1671 in New York (New Amsterdam),³³⁰ was baptized on 18 Jun 1671,³³⁰ and died between 1726 and 1731.³³⁰
- iii. **Mary Demarest**³³⁰ was born about 1673³³⁰ and was baptized in 1673.³³⁰
- iv. **Sarah Demarest**³³⁰ was born about 12 Oct 1675 in New York (New Amsterdam)³³⁰ and was baptized on 12 Oct 1675 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey.³³⁰
- v. **Rachel Demarest**³³⁰
- vi. **Simon Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Nov 1677 in New York (New Amsterdam)³³⁰ and was baptized on 22 Nov 1677.³³⁰
- vii. **Jacomina Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Apr 1680 in New York³³⁰ and was baptized on 21 Apr 1680.³³⁰ Another name for Jacomina was Jemima Demarest.
- viii. **Leah Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Apr 1682 in Bergen, New Jersey.³³⁰
- ix. **Peter Demarest**³³⁰ was born in 1683,³³⁰ died on 31 Aug 1763³³⁰ at age 80, and was buried in French Burying Ground, New Bridge, New Jersey.³³⁰
- x. **Magdalena Demarest**³³⁰ was born in 1685 in Kinderkamack(?), New Jersey³³⁰ and died in 1749³³⁰ at age 64.
- xi. **Samuel Demarest**³³⁰ was born about Nov 1687 in New York³³⁰ and was baptized on 13 Nov 1687.³³⁰

2585. Jacomina deRuine,³³⁰ daughter of **Simon Druine**³³⁰ and **Magdalena VanderStraaten**,³³⁰

Jacomina married **Jean DesMarets**³³⁰ on 9 Sep 1668.

2586. Jan Pieter Slot.³³⁰

Jan married **Marretie Van Winckell**.³³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1293 i. **Antie Slot**³³⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2587. Marretie Van Winckell.³³⁰

Marretie married **Jan Pieter Slot**.³³⁰

2592. Lubbert Gysbertsen Van Blaricum was born about 1601 in Blaricum, Gooiland, Netherlands and died before 1 May 1656 in Bergen Neck, Hudson County, New Jersey (probably).

General Notes: According to research by Lorine McGinnis Schulze, (original source: "Settlers of Rensselaerswyck 1630-1658 in Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts"), Lubbert Gijsbertsz from Blaricum sailed with wife and 3 sons aboard the ship, "de Eendracht" (The Unity or alternatively translated, Concord) from Texel, Netherlands in May 1634. The ship arrived in New Amsterdam 20 July 1634.

Lubbert reportedly moved to Bergen, New Jersey, in 1654. He was killed there by Indians on 16 September 1655. The source for this information is the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record Vol 99, contributed to "The Olive Tree Genealogy" website by G. H. Shepard, 1997.

Lubbert married **Divertje Cornelis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gysbert Lubbertsen Van Blarcom** was born about 1624 in Beemster, North Holland, Netherlands.
- ii. **Thys Lubbertsen Van Blarcom** was born about 1628 in Rijk, North Holland, Netherlands and died after 30 Jul 1693.
- 1296 iii. **Jan Lubbertsen Van Blarcom**²⁸⁵
- iv. **Eybetje Lubberts Van Blarcom** was born about 1635 in albany (Fort Orange), New York and died before 24 Aug 1663.
- v. **Tryntje Lubberts Van Blarcom** was born about 1637 in albany (Fort Orange), New York and died before 9 May 1666.
- vi. **Gerrit Lubbertsen Van Blarcom** was born about 1639 in albany (Fort Orange), New York and died after 1687.
- vii. **Hans Lubbertsen Van Blarcom** was born about 1641 in albany (Fort Orange), New York.

2593. Divertje Cornelis died before 11 Dec 1681.

Divertje married **Lubbert Gysbertsen Van Blaricum**.

Divertje next married **Jan Aertsen Van Der Bilt** after 1 May 1656.

2596. Casper Springsteen.²⁸⁵

Casper married **Geesje Jans**.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1298 i. **Johannes Casperszen Springsteen**²⁸⁵
- ii. **Melchior Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born in 1643 in Groeningen, North Holland, Netherlands²⁸⁵ and died after 1714 in Dutchess County, New York (probably).
- iii. **Joost Springsteen**²⁸⁵ was born before 1652 and died after 1687.

2597. Geesje Jans.²⁸⁵

Geesje married **Casper Springsteen**.²⁸⁵

2606. Jerome Boucquet was born about 1625 in Netherlands and died in New York.

Jerome married **Anne L'Agache** on 11 Aug 1641 in Middleburg, Zeeland, Walcheren Island, Netherlands.

Jerome next married **Anne Torion** on 16 May 1644 in Middleburg, Zeeland, Walcheren Island, Netherlands.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1303 i. **Jeanne Jannetje Bocquet**
- ii. **Francoise Boucquet** was born in 1647 and was baptized on 3 Mar 1646/47 in New Amsterdam, New

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- York, New York.
- iii. **Maria Boucquet** was born about 1654.
- iv. **Annetje Boucquet** was born about 1655.

2607. Anne Torion.

Anne married **Jerome Boucquet** on 16 May 1644 in Middleburg, Zeeland, Walcheren Island, Netherlands.

2624. Reverend Peter Hobart,³⁸³ son of **Edmund Hobart**³⁸³ and **Margaret Dewe**,³⁸³ was born about Oct 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 13 Oct 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died on 20 Jan 1678/79 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about age 74, and was buried on 23 Jan 1678/79 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.⁸¹

General Notes: The parish record for his 1604 baptism reads, "Peter Hubberte ye son of Edmund Hubberte was baptized ye XIII day of October."

From the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

Peter Hobart was made a commissioner, September 16, 1638, the functions being similar to those of a justice of the peace nowadays, permitting him to officiate at marriage ceremonies, a privilege then denied to many ministers.

Helped his father in the founding of the "Old Hingham Church of Puritan Faith" in Mass.

He graduated from Magdalene College, Cambridge University in 1625, as master of arts, and taught there for a short period, and was ordained by the Bishop of Norwich in 1627. He preached in England for ten years, and left Haverhill, England, in April 1635, arriving at Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 8, 1635, with his wife, who died about 1636, and four children, & his congregation in one of a fleet of seven vessels. He joined the Charlestown church, June 30, 1635.

The first entry made in his journal reads as follows: "1635--June 8, I, with my wife and four children, came safely to New England June 8, 1635; forever prayed be the God of Heaven, my God and King." September 2, 1635, he was made a freeman, and September 18, 1635, he with twenty-nine others, founded Hingham (the name of which was changed from Bear Cove), Massachusetts, formally drawing their house lots upon that day. From, 1635 to 1679, forty-four years, he preached in Hingham, according to the memorial tablet now in the church, which was open for public worship January 8, 1682, the land being donated by Captain Joshua Hobart, Peter's youngest brother.

Peter was an independent and spirited clergyman, and espoused somewhat too warmly his late sovereign's cause and English customs generally, which occasionally brought him up before the general court to answer for his outspoken opinions. In 1646 he was fined -20 for "seditious practices and derogation of and contempt for authority" and was "bound to his good behavior." He defended his brothers Joshua, Edmund, Thomas against charges of insubordination, proffered by Lieutenant Anthony Eames, commanding officer of the "train band," and a member of Rev. Peter's church.

This was a bitter and disagreeable quarrel, and agitated Hingham for many years. The various active participants were fined the sum total of -155, 10s, to which Joshua contributed -10, Edmund, Jr., -5, and Thomas and Peter -2 each. He signed his name "Hubberd," though it was more commonly spelled "Hobart."

He was greatly admired by his parishioners, respected and loved. Became the active head of the Hubbard/Hobart clan. Was an independent thinker, a man of strong convictions, and always ready to fight to uphold them. He had 18 children. Five of his sons graduated from Harvard and four sons became clergymen. Many of Peter's descendants have become preachers, teachers, pioneers, soldiers, lawyers, physicians, hardworking farmers, and plain men of business.

He married first in England, and by that marriage had four children when he landed in America. His first wife died about 1636.

The last eight years of his life appear to have been especially devoted to the care of the youth of his congregation, whose salvation he earnestly sought. In 1678, he became too feeble to preach, though he administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and less than two months before his death, he assisted in the ordination of Mr. John Norton as his successor in the ministry at Hingham; then with a company of ministers and other Christians at his own house, joyfully sang the song of aged Simeon: "Thy servant now lettest thou depart in peace."

According to Lincoln, "History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts, Town of Hingham", 1893:

"Peter, a twin son [twin of Edmund], was b. at Hing., Eng. and bt. there, Oct. 13 1604. He was educated at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, Eng., where he received the degree of Bachelor in 1625, and of Master of Arts in 1629. He was m. in Eng. and came to New Eng. with his w. and four ch., arriving at Charlestown in June, 1635. On the first page of a journal which he kept, giving a rec. of the baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which came under his notice during his

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

ministry of nearly 44 yrs. in out Hing., is the foll.: 'I with my wife and four children came safely to New Englane June ye 8: 1635: for ever prayesd be the god of Heaven my god and king.' In Sept. foll. he settled in our Hing., and on the 18th of that month received a grant of a house-lot on Town (North) St. He also had other grants of land for planting purposes. He was twice m., his last w. being Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. here 9 Sept. 1693, aet 72 yrs.; and in her will, made four dys. previously, gives to s. David the dw.-house with thirty acres of land. Rev. Peter Hobart also left a will, in which his fifteen ch. then living are mentioned. The date of his death, and the years of his ministry are recorded on a memorial tablet standing near Central Ave., in the Hing. cemetery as foll.: --

In memory of Revd. Peter Hobart who died January 20th 1679 in the 75th year of his age and 53rd of his ministry 9 years of which he spent in Hingham Great Britain & 44 in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Peter and Elizabeth resided on North St., opposite Goold's bridge.

Peter Hobart's journal was published in 1967: NEHGR 121:3-25, 102-127, 191-216, 269-294.

Source: First Settlers of N.E., a Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register by James Savage. 1860-1862. Vol. II, pg. 435:

PETER, Hingham, s. of the first Edmund, b. 1604, at Hingham, Eng. bred at the Univ. of Cambridge, where on tak his A. B. 1625-6, and A. M. 1629, he wrote his name Hubberd, was of Magdalen Coll. had preach. at divers places, and last at Haverhill in Suff'k. bef. coming hither, where he arr. 8 June 1635, at Charlestown freem. 2 Sept. 1635, and in few days was sett. at Hingham, with old friends. He brot. w. and four ch. certain. Joshua, and Jeremiah H. C. 1650, bef. ment.; prob. Josiah and Eliz. wh. m. John Ripley; and had here Ichabod in 1635; Hannah, 1637, both d. soon; Hannah again, 1638, wh. m. John Brown of Salem; Bathsheba, 1640, m. Joseph Turner of Scituate; Israel, 1642; Jael, Dec. 1643, m. 25 May 1664, Joseph Bradford; Gershom, b. prob. in 1645, H. C. 1667; Japhet, Apr. 1647, H. C. 1667; Nehemiah, 21 Nov. 1648, H. C. 1667; David, Aug. 1651; Rebecca, 1654, m. 10 Oct. 1679, Daniel Mason of Stonington, as his sec. w.; Abigail, 1656, d. unm. Apr. 1683; and Lydia, 1659; and the patriarch d. 20 Jan. 1679. His d. Lydia, the seventeenth ch. bec. 2d w. of capt. Thomas Lincoln in 1690, and d. 1732. His will, made only four days bef. he d. names fourteen liv. ch. names w. Rebecca, prob. d. of Richard Ibrook, wh. was mo. of the last six ch. but it is quite observa. that in Hingham rec. ment. is not made of d. of the first w.

According to Lamont, Belle Eldredge, 1948, "Lamont-Eldredge Family Records." (Privately published):

Rev. Peter Hobart², Edmond¹, born Hingham, Eng. Arrived at Charlestown June 8, 1635 with his wife and 4 children; other children were Ichabod, Hannah, Bathsheba, Israel, Joel, Gershom. His first wife died Dec. 1645. He then married Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook, July 3, 1646. She was born in Eng. 1620 and came to this country 1637 and was 26 yrs. old at the time of marriage. He was 42. They lived together 33 yrs. She was the mother of last 6 children: Japhet, Nehemiah, David, Rebecca, Abigail, Lydia. He died Jan. 20, 1679. His 2nd wife died 1693. Rev. Peter Hobart was admitted freeman Sept. 2, 1635 and later in same month he was settled as the pastor of the church; salary 70 lbs.

Peter married **Elizabeth Ibrook**³⁸³ on 3 Jul 1628 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reverend Joshua Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jul 1628 in Hingham, England²³⁵ and died on 28 Feb 1717/18 in Southhold, Long Island²³⁵ at age 89.
- ii. **Reverend Jeremiah Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 6 Apr 1630 in Southwold, Suffolk, England⁴⁰⁶ and died in Mar 1716 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut³⁵⁹ at age 85.
- iii. **Josiah Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born in 1632 in Southwold, Suffolk, England⁴⁰⁶ and died on 2 Sep 1725 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts³⁵⁹ at age 93.
- iv. **Elizabeth Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born in 1633 in England³⁵⁹ and died on 26 Mar 1692 in Hingham Centre, Massachusetts³⁵⁹ at age 59.
- v. **Ichabod Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 3 Oct 1635 in Charlestown (Boston), Suffolk County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁷ and died in Jul 1636.⁴⁰⁷
- vi. **Hannah Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 30 Apr 1637 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁸ and died on 19 May 1637.⁴⁰⁸
- vii. **Hannah Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 15 May 1638³⁵⁹ and died on 11 Sep 1691³⁵⁹ at age 53.
- viii. **Bathsheba Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 28 Sep 1640 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁴⁰⁹ was baptized on 4 Oct 1641 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁸¹ and died on 14 Apr 1724 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁸¹ at age 83.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ix. **Israel Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 29 Jun 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ and died on 4 Apr 1751 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ at age 108.
- x. **Jael Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁴⁰⁹ was baptized on 30 Dec 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁸¹ died on 14 Apr 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁸¹ at age 86, and was buried in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.⁸¹
- 1312 xi. **Reverend Gershom Hobart**³⁵⁹

Peter next married **Rebecca Peck**,⁸¹ daughter of **Joseph Peck**⁸¹ and **Rebecca Clark**,⁸¹ on 3 Jul 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Japhet Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1647 in Hingham, Norfolk County, England.⁴⁰⁹
- ii. **Reverend Nehemiah Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 21 Nov 1648 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ and died on 25 Aug 1712 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ at age 63.
- iii. **Lieutenant David Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 7 Aug 1651 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁴⁰⁶ was baptized on 18 Aug 1651 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁸¹ and died on 21 Aug 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ at age 66.
- iv. **Rebecca Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1654 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ and died on 8 Apr 1727 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut³⁵⁹ at age 72.
- v. **Abigail Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 19 Oct 1656 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁹ and died on 12 Apr 1683³⁵⁹ at age 26.
- vi. **Lydia Hobart**³⁵⁹ was born on 17 Jan 1658/59 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ and died on 18 Oct 1732 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴⁰⁶ at age 73.
- vii. **Hezekiah Hobart**⁸¹ was born on 30 Aug 1661 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,⁸¹ was baptized on 9 Sep 1661,⁸¹ and died on 11 May 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.⁴¹⁰

2625. Elizabeth Ibrook,³⁸³ daughter of **Richard Ibrook** and **Margaret Clark**, was born about Aug 1608 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England,⁴¹¹ was baptized on 31 Aug 1608 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England,⁴¹¹ and died on 6 Sep 1692 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about age 84.

General Notes: According to research by Lorna Toti ("My Hobart Work File"), the marriage of Peter Hubbard and Elizabeth Ibrook was noted in the *The American Genealogist*, number 265, Jan 1992 Vol 67, No 1, pg. 28, as follows:

"Petrus Hubbard, curatus de Roydon, & Elizabetha Eybrook de Southwold iuncti matrimonio fueri [sic] 12 die mensis Octobris 1628." [Peter Hobart, curate of Roydon & Elizabeth Eybrook of Southwold were joined in matrimony the twelfth day of the month of October 1628].

Toti notes that "The 'Roydon' of which Hobart was curate is Reydon, immediately adjacent to Southwold on the east, and joined together with it as a single living at this time. The minister at Covehithe who married this couple was John Youngs, who had lived for many years in Southwold where his father was minister, and who later migrated to New England himself, where he soon became the first minister at Southold on Long Island. Youngs was succeeded at Southold by Joshua Hobart the eldest son of Peter, baptized at Southwold, co Suffolk, in 1629."

This date is in conflict with other published accounts, but it is an important observation.

Elizabeth married **Reverend Peter Hobart**³⁸³ on 3 Jul 1628 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

2626. Deacon John Aldis,³⁵⁹ son of **Nathan Aldous**⁴¹² and **Mary**, was born on 26 Feb 1627/28 in Suffolk, England and died on 21 Dec 1700 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts at age 72. Another name for John was John Aldous.

General Notes: The spelling of the family name appears as "Aldis" in America. In England, it appears more frequently as "Aldous."

From Savage, James, 1860, *A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England*:

"[ALDIS] JOHN, Dedham, s. of Nathan, b. in Eng. m. 27 Sept. 1650, Sarah, d. of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, were both adm. of the ch. 29 Dec. foll. had Sarah, b. 9 June 1652, yet not bapt. bef. 12 June 1653; John, 12, bapt. 18 Feb. 1655; Mary, 29 NOV. 1657; Nathaniel, 1 Aug. 1659, d. at 2 yrs.; Daniel, 3 Aug. 1661; Nathaniel, again, 6 Mar. 1664, d. at 19 yrs. and Hannah, 4 July 1666. He was deac. and his w. d. 12 Nov. 1686; and he d. 21 Dec. 1700. Sarah m. 26 Apr.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1675, Gershom Hubbard; and Mary m. 21 Feb. 1679, Nathaniel Richards. JOHN, Dedham, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Ruth, b. 14 Aug. 1695; and no more is heard of h. w. or ch. in D. but he had liv. at Wrentham, m. 23 May 1682, Mary Winchester; had Sarah, b. 26 Feb. foll.; Ethan, 11 May 1685; and Hannah, 19 Feb. 1688."

John married **Sarah Eliot**³⁵⁹ on 27 Sep 1650 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.⁴¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1313 i. **Sarah Aldis**³⁵⁹
- ii. **John Aldis** was born on 12 Feb 1653/54.
- iii. **Mary Aldis** was born on 29 Nov 1657.
- iv. **Nathaniel Aldis** was born on 1 Aug 1659 and died in 1660 at age 1.
- v. **Daniel Aldis**⁴¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1661 and died on 21 Jan 1716/17⁴¹⁴ at age 55.
- vi. **Nathaniel Aldis** was born on 6 Mar 1663/64.
- vii. **Hannah Aldis** was born on 4 Jul 1666.

2627. Sarah Eliot,³⁵⁹ daughter of **Philip Eliot**⁴¹³ and **Elizabeth Sybthorpe**,⁴¹³ was born about Jan 1628/29 in Nazeing, Essex, England,⁴¹³ was baptized on 26 Jan 1628/29 in Nazeing, Essex, England,⁴¹³ and died on 17 Apr 1711 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts about age 82.

Sarah married **Deacon John Aldis**³⁵⁹ on 27 Sep 1650 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.⁴¹³

2628. John Prescott,³⁸⁷ son of **Ralph Prescott**⁴¹⁵ and **Ellen**,⁴¹⁵ was born about 1605 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England,³⁸⁷ died on 20 Dec 1681 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ about age 76, and was buried in Old Settlers Burial Yard, Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

"He was a blacksmith. He was mentioned in the will of Ralph Prescott on 7 November 1608 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England. He moved in 1629 to Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England. He and Mary Platts immigrated circa 1638 to Barbadoes. He and Mary Platts immigrated in 1640 to Boston, Massachusetts; and settled in Watertown. He was probably a Cromwellian soldier and brought to the new world with him a helmet and coat of chain mail. Caleb Butler, in his 'History of Groton' gives this story: 'John was a sturdy, strong man of stern countenance, and whenever he had any difficulty with the Indians, he would clothe himself with his coat of mail, helmet, cuirass, and gorget, which gave him a fierce and frightful appearance. They having once stolen from him a horse, he put on his armour and pursued them; and in a short time overtook the party. They were surprised to see him alone, and a chief approached him with uplifted tomahawk. John told him to strike, which he did, and finding the blow made no impression on his cap, he was much astonished, and asked John to let him put it on, and then strike on his head, as he had done on John's. The helmet being too small for the chief's head, the stroke settled it down to his ears, scraping off the skin of both sides of his head. They gave him up his horse, thinking him to be a supernatural being.' He and Mary Platts moved circa 1643 to The Nashaway Purchase, now Lancaster, Massachusetts, thus becoming the first settler of Lancaster and the first settler in Worcester County. In 1652, he agreed with the town of Lancaster to build a grist mill. It was completed and ground its first grain on 23 March 1653/54. He took the Oath of Fidelity in 1652. In 1657, he built a saw mill above his grist mill. In 1667, he contracted with the town of Groton to build them a grist mill in exchange for 520 acres of land. He did so on a site, now in the bounds of Harvard. He placed his son, Jonas in charge, and later deeded the lands and mill to him. He served on 3 February 1667 as Selectman of Lancaster. He became a freeman on 19 May 1669. He moved in 1676 to Concord, Massachusetts, after Lancaster's destruction. He returned in 1679 to Lancaster, Massachusetts. At the 250th anniversary of the founding of Lancaster, a memorial stone was erected at his grave site. It reads as follows:

"HERE
WITH HIS CHILDREN ABOUT HIM LIES
JOHN PRESCOTT
FOUNDER OF LANCASTER AND FIRST SETTLER
OF WORCESTER COUNTY
BORN AT STANDISH LANCASHIRE ENGLAND
DIED AT LANCASTER MASSACHUSETTS DEC 1681
INSPIRED BY THE LOVE OF LIBERTY AND THE FEAR OF GOD
THIS STOUT HEARTED PIONEER

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

FORSAKING THE PLEASANT VALES OF ENGLAND
AND ENCOUNTERED WILD BEAST AND SAVAGE
TO SECURE FREEDOM
FOR HIMSELF AND HIS POSTERITY
HIS FAITH AND VIRTUES
HAVE BEEN INHERITED BY MANY DESCENDANTS
WHO IN EVERY GENERATION HAVE WELL SERVED THE STATE
IN WAR, IN LITERATURE, AT THE BAR, IN THE PULPIT, IN PUBLIC LIFE,
AND IN CHRISTIAN HOMES."

His original headstone (rough and undressed), is inscribed: JOHN PRESCOTT | DECEASED.

John married **Mary Platts**³⁸⁷ on 21 Jan 1628/29 in Wygan, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born about 1630 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁶ was baptized on 24 Feb 1629/30 in Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁶ and died about Apr 1716 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁴¹⁵ about age 86.
- ii. **Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born on 7 Mar 1630/31 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and died on 7 Mar 1630/31 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iii. **Martha Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born about Mar 1632 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,³⁸⁷ was baptized on 11 Mar 1631/32 in England,³⁸⁷ and died on 24 Jan 1655/56 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁴¹⁶ about age 23.
- iv. **Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born in 1633 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and died on 3 Jan 1633/34 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ at age 1.
- v. **John Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born about Mar 1635 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,³⁸⁷ was baptized on 1 Apr 1635 in England,³⁸⁷ and died after 1718.⁴¹⁵
- vi. **Sarah Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born about Apr 1637 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,³⁸⁷ was baptized on 16 Apr 1637 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ and died on 25 Aug 1714 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴¹⁵ about age 77.
- vii. **Hannah Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born about Apr 1639 in Island of Barbados, Carribean Sea,⁴¹⁶ was baptized on 16 Apr 1639 in Island of Barbados, Carribean Sea,⁴¹⁵ and died on 11 Sep 1697 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ about age 58.
- viii. **Lydia Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ and died in 1712⁴¹⁵ at age 71.
- ix. **Captain Jonathan Prescott**³⁸⁷ was born between 1643 and 1646 in (probably) Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ and died on 5 Dec 1721 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸⁷
- x. **Joseph Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born in 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴¹⁵ and died on 31 Dec 1732⁴¹⁵ at age 87.
- 1314 xi. **Captain Jonas Prescott**³⁶¹

2629. Mary Platts,³⁸⁷ daughter of **Abraham Gawkroger Platts**, was born about 1612 in Wygan, Lancashire, England,⁴¹⁶ was baptized on 7 Feb 1612/13 in Worley, England,³⁸⁷ died after 1678 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts,³⁸⁷ and was buried in Old Settlers Burial Yard, Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

She and John Prescott immigrated circa 1638 to Barbadoes. Another source indicates that she and John Prescott immigrated in 1640 to Boston, Massachusetts; and settled in Watertown. She and John Prescott moved circa 1643 to The Nashaway Purchase, now Lancaster, Massachusetts, thus becoming the first settlers of Lancaster and the first settler in Worcester County.

Mary married **John Prescott**³⁸⁷ on 21 Jan 1628/29 in Wygan, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

2630. John Loker,³⁸⁷ son of **Henry Loker**³⁸⁷ and **Elizabeth**,³⁸⁷ was born about 1608 in England³⁸⁷ and died on 18 Jun 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ about age 45.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: From "The History of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1638-1889," by Alfred Sereno Hudson, 1889, page 45:

John Loker was assigned a house-lot just west of the meeting-house, where he lived in a house with his mother as late as 1678 [this reference is to John Loker, Jr.]. The town purchased of him at that date, for a parsonage, the east end of his house, together with an orchard and four acres of land, and the reversion due to him of the western end of the house, which his mother then occupied. (See period 1675-1700.) It is said that before 1652 he married Mary Draper. Families by the name of Loker have lived within the ancient limits of Sudbury since the days of its settlement, dwelling for the most part in the territory now Wayland, and more especially in the southerly portion. Isaac Loker was captain of a troop of Sudbury men on the memorable 19th of April, members of his company coming from both sides of the river (See Revolutionary Period.)

From "Who Begot Thee? Some Genealogical and Historical Notes." by Gilbert O. Bent, 1903, page 27:

John Loker. d. 1653. Was one of the original grantees of Sudbury in 1639. Made a freeman May 6, 1646. Died at Sudbury June 18, 1653.

His widow, Mary (Draper), survived many years. She bought a house and lot from the executor of the estate of Robert Best in 1654, and appears to have been living in Sudbury as late as 1697. A widow, Elizabeth Loker, who died in Sudbury May 18, 1648, may have been the mother of John, Henry, Bridget, who married (1) Robert Davies, (2) Thomas King, and another sister (Anne?) who probably married Richard Newton.

From Find-a-Grave:

He [John Loker] settled in Sudbury in 1639 and was granted one acre that year for a house lot, 3 acres and a half in 1639 and six acres in 1640.

His brother, Henry Loker had similar grants at the same time. Both shared in the divisions of land to the proprietors.

Based on information plotted on the "Map of the First Homes and House-Lots in Sudburay," by J. S. Draper, John Loker's lot was on the Old Sudbury Road immediately west of the first Town Meeting House lot. The original Meeting House, built circa 1643, is now within the limits of the Old North Cemetery in Wayland (formerly East Sudbury). The oldest town graves are also located in that part of the cemetery. It is likely that John Loker is buried in an unmarked grave in that section. Several 18th Century Lokers are buried here.

His will was dated 17 June 1653. An inventory was made of his estate on 5 July 1563. A transcription by Randy Seaver follows:

"I John Loker of Sudbury beinge sicke in body but of perfect minde and memory (blessed be God) doe make this my last will and testament as followeth:

"I beinge by Gods providence posessed of a house and certayne lande in Sudbury, I beinge maryed and haveing one childe beinge a Sonne his name John Loker and consideringe that the law here established doth allow a wife after the death of her husband to enjoy a third parte of his house and lande during her naturall life, for the settinge of things in order, my will is that my wife shall enjoy my house and all my lande to her use if she remayne a widow untill my sonn come to the age of one and twenty yeares, but if she be maryed then shee shall enjoy the house and all the lande but untill my sonne comes to the age of eighteen yeares, and from that tyme two third parts of the rent of the house and lande shall bee to the benefit and particular use of my sonne and one third parte to the use of my wife untill my sonne come to the age of one and twenty yeares, but if my wife remaine a wyddow then my will is that shee should enjoy one third parte of my house and lande soe longe as shee soe continues, but if shee be married then my will is that my house and lande shall bee wholly surrendered unto my sonne John Loker when hee is one and twenty yeares old, and my will is that my wife shall kepe the house and fences in good reparations and soe leave them.

"And because my sonne is younge and in probability my wife may bee with child againe my will is, that my wife shall bringe up my sonne and that child or children with who shee now goes unto full age if she soe longe live, And in consideration thereof, I give unto my wife after my debts and funerall is discharged, All my goodes and cattle whatsoever (except my gunn and sword) and I give my gun and my sword unto my sonne John Loker and in case he dye before he come to age then I give my gun and sword to my brother Henry Loker Provided alwayes that if my wife dye before my children are brought up then my will is that my brother in law Robert Davies and my sister Bridget his wife livinge shall take up my sonne or children to bringe them up, And shall have the use of the lande and house to their use untill my sonne come to the age of eightene yeares, And then the house and lands to returne wholly to the use of my sonne.

"And further if my sister Bridgett davies shall dye then my will is that my brother Henry Loker shall take my

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

sonne or children to bringe them up And hee to have the use of my house and lands, As my brother and sister davies were to have it till my sonnne come to the age of eighteene yeares, And then it is to be surrendred to the use of my sonne John Loker. But in case my sonne John dye and there remayne another child of mine alive, then the house and land to bee to him or her surrendred when such child shall come to the age of eighteene yeares, but in case my child or children dye and that I have noe issue, then my will is that my wife shall enjoy my house and land to her proper use whether she bee maryed or a widdow duringe her naturall life. And then after her decease my will is that my house and lande shall bee equally divided betweene my brother henry Loker my sister davies and my sister Newton.

"And I doe hereby make my wife my brother henry Loker and my brother in law Robert davies to bee my executors desiringe them to see this my will and testament performed.

"In wittnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the 17th day of June 1653.

(mark) the marke of John Loker sett with his owne hand in the presence of

John Parmeter

Hugh Griffyn"

John married **Mary Draper**³⁸⁷ in Feb 1650/51 in England.³⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Loker**³⁸⁷ was born on 2 Dec 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ and died on 10 Nov 1719 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 68.
- 1315 ii. **Mary Riddlesdale Loker**³⁶¹

2631. Mary Draper³⁸⁷ was born about 1625 in (of) Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ and died after 1697.

General Notes: According to the History of Middlesex County, vol. 2 (by Samuel A. Drake, 1880), in a section discussing the earliest practict of medicine in Wayland, the following is said about the wife of John Loker (presumably Mary):

"The wife of John Loker, who was here in 1640, acted as midwife, and prescribed for common complaints...."

Mary married **John Loker**³⁸⁷ in Feb 1650/51 in England.³⁸⁷

2632. Joseph Parker, son of **John Parker** and **Anne**.

Joseph married **Margaret Puttow**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1316 i. **Joseph Parker**

2633. Margaret Puttow.

Margaret married **Joseph Parker**.

2636. Richard Blood, son of **James Blood** and **Ellen**, was born in 1617 in Puddington, Nottingham, England and died on 7 Dec 1683 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 66.

General Notes: From "Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck," by Lemual Shattuck (1855, Boston: Dutton and Wentworth), Appendix III, Blood Memorials:

2. *Richard* of Groton, (noticed below.)

Richard Blood, above mentioned, was one of the original petitioners for Groton, and its largest proprietor, having owned a sixty acre right. He resided near Hollinsworth's paper-mills, where he d. intestate, Dec. 7, 1683. His estate was valued at £180.11. He was one of the selectmen many years, and was town clerk in 1668. No record of his family has been found; and as he died without a will, the names of all his children may not be known. He had by his wife Isabel -----, the 5 following, and perhaps others:---

- 1. *Mary*
- 2. *James*
- 3. *Nathaniel*
- 4. *Elizabeth*
- 5. *Joseph*

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

[See details under each individual's listing].

Richard married **Isabel Wilkinson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Blood** was born in Jun 1648.
- ii. **Mary Blood** died on 19 Apr 1662.
- iii. **James Blood** died on 13 Sep 1692. The cause of his death was Killed by Indians.
- iv. **Elizabeth Blood**
- v. **Joseph Blood**
- vi. **Hannah Blood** died in Mar 1664.
- 1318 vii. **Nathaniel Blood**

2637. Isabel Wilkinson, daughter of **Henry Wilkinson** and **Mary Watkinson**, was born on 23 Dec 1621 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts and died on 13 Sep 1692 at age 70.

Isabel married **Richard Blood**.

2638. Captain James Parker, son of **John Parker** and **Anne**, was born about 1617 in England and died about 1701 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts about age 84.

General Notes: Much is written about Captain James Parker. Below are passages from several works that summarize his life. Of special importance are the passages from Caleb Butler's History of the Town of Groton, which include a full transcription of James Parker's will.

From Little, George T., editor, 1909, Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, Vol. II. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., pp. 946-948:

(1) Captain James Parker was born in England about 1617, and came to America about 1638-39. He was a subscriber to town orders in Woburn in 1640, and was made a freeman in that town in 1644. He was one of the grantees in Billerica, Massachusetts, and lived a short time in that town. He was one of the original proprietors of Groton, in which town the major part of his active life was spent. He was one of its first selectmen, chosen in 1662, was made deacon of the church in 1663, and was sergeant and later captain of the militia. He was an extraordinary man, and active in all pertaining to the welfare of the community, being especially prominent in military affairs. He was moderator at most of the town meetings, and a member and chairman of the important committees, laying out lands, highways and boundaries. In 1693 he was representative in the general court, under the charter from William and Mary. He lived to be eighty-four years old, and his will was made May 25, 1700. He was married in Woburn, in 1643, to Elizabeth Long, and resided in Woburn, Billerica, Chelmsford and Groton. Five of his children were born in Woburn, five in Chelmsford, and one in Groton, the last being the offspring of his second wife, who he married late in life, being eighty-one years old when the child was born. Their names were as follows: Elizabeth, born 1645; Anna (or Hannah), 1647; John, 1649; Joseph, 1651; James, 1652, killed by Indians in 1694; Josiah, 1655; Samuel, 1656; Joshua, 1658; Zachariah, 1659; Eleazar, 1660; Sarah, 1667.

From Butler, Caleb, 1848, History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley, From the First Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, pp. 281-285:

There appear to have been more persons of this name born in Groton, than of any other, and the name is and ever has been very common throughout New England. Two of the name, James and Joseph, were original proprietors of Groton; James of a fifty acre, and Joseph of a twenty acre right. They were probably brothers; but of Joseph very little is known. Some of the families in the Appendix may have sprung from him.

James's house lot lay on both sides of the principal street near the centre, on the south side of the brook which bears his name, comprising the farm of Dr. Amos Bancroft. Being one of the largest proprietors, and also a purchaser when lands were sold, he had many lots in all parts of the town.

James Parker was a very distinguished and extraordinary man. He was probably a petitioner, as well as a large proprietor and early settler of Groton. He was also a petitioner and proprietor of Dunstable; and, as is believed, of Chelmsford and Billerica. Previous to his settling in Groton, he lived in Woburn, Chelmsford, and probably Reading. He was one of the first board of selectmen, chosen by the inhabitants of Groton in December, 1662. He is then called Deacon, next year Serjeant, and sometimes afterwards during the remainder of his life, Captain James Parker. At a meeting of the proprietors of Dunstable, a little after this time, held at Woburn, he was chosen a selectman of

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Dunstable, though an inhabitant of Groton. He was successively chosen a selectman of Groton in most of the years from 1662 to 1699, when chosen for the last time. During this period he was moderator of most of the town meetings, a member and chairman of all important committees, chosen to locate highways, lay out lands, establish boundaries of the town, and in fine, to transact all business of a municipal, parochial or public nature. He was a very active, noted, and, as is presumed, a very brave officer, in the wars with the Indians. He was probably town clerk the year after the return of the inhabitants, when they had been driven off by the Indians; but no records appear to have been kept that year; one document only shows his signature as town clerk. His chirography was peculiar, and very difficult to be read at this day. He was chosen, October 30, 1693, to represent the town in the General Court in November of that year.

Capt. James Parker married Elizabeth Long, of Woburn, May 23, 1643, by whom he had eleven children; but neither John nor Joseph are mentioned in his will; perhaps they had died, and if they left children, these would be included in the devise to "grandchildren." In advanced life, he married Eunice -----, a widow, by whom he had one daughter, Sarah. His care of this child of his old age, being born when he was about four-score years old, is seen in his will. As that document may not be wholly uninteresting, especially to his descendants, it is here inserted entire:

James married **Eunice Brooks**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1667 in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

James next married **Elizabeth Long** on 23 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Parker** was born in 1645 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1319 ii. **Hannah Parker**
- iii. **John Parker** was born in 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Joseph Parker** was born in 1651 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **James Parker** was born in 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Josiah Parker** was born in 1655 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Samuel Parker** was born in 1656 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Joshua Parker** was born in 1658 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- ix. **Zachariah Parker** was born in 1659 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- x. **Eleazar Parker** was born in 1660 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2639. Elizabeth Long, daughter of **Robert Long** and **Sarah Taylor**, was born on 14 Nov 1621 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England and died on 10 Aug 1691 at age 69.

Elizabeth married **Captain James Parker** on 23 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

2640. Deacon Paul Peck²⁹⁶ was born about 1608,³⁶³ died on 23 Dec 1695³⁶³ about age 87, and was buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA.

General Notes: According to Ira D. Peck, 1868, in his book, A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck:

"Deacon Paul Peck is supposed to have been born in Essex County, England, in 1608, and to have come to this country in the ship "Defence," in 1635, and remained in Boston, Mass., or its vicinity, until 1636, and then removed to Hartford with the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his friends. His name is in the list of the proprietors of Hartford in 1639. From the records of the town, it appears that he became one of its leading men. His residence is said to have been upon what is now Washington Street, not far from Trinity College, the site of which being still known by aged persons as the "Peck lot."

"He was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1681 until his decease, December 23, 1695. His will is upon the Probate Records, B. 5, pp. 217-18-19, dated June 25, 1695, and proved January 15, 1695-6. It is quite lengthy, and is of interest in its details and descriptions of his property. His inventory amounted to £536 and 5s.

"He makes bequests to his wife Martha, sons Paul and Joseph; his daughters Martha Cornwell, Mary Andrew, Sarah Clark and Elizabeth How; his grandsons Paul and Samuel; and his son-in-law John Shepherd.

"He also names his granddaughter Ruth Beach, and son-in-law Joseph Bonton, to whom Samuel was required to pay legacies."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford

(http://www.foundersofhartford.org/founders/peck_paul.htm) notes the following about him:

"Deacon Paul Peck, b. about 1622 (depos. on will of Widow Barding). A proprietor "by courtesie of the town" in 1639 ; his home-lot was on "the road from George Steel's to the Great Swamp." He was surveyor of highways, 1658, 1665; townsman, 1661, 1668; chimney-viewer, 1667; deacon of the First Ch., April, 1691. He d. Dec. 23, 1695, a. 87; inv. £536. 5. ; named wife Martha in his will. Ch. : i. Paul, b. 1639; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Baysey; lived in the West Division; d. 1725. ii. Martha, b. 1641 m. June 8, 1665, John Cornwall, of Middletown; d. March 1, 1708-9. iii. Elizabeth, b. 1643 ; m. - Howe, of Wallingford. iv. John, b. Dec. 22, 1645; Hartford, West Division; m. and had children. v. Samuel, b. 1647 ; lived in the West Division; m. Elizabeth -; d. Jan. 10, 1696. vi. Joseph, bapt. Dec. 22, 1650; m. Ruth-; settled in Windsor, where he d. June 26, 1698. vii. Sarah, b. 1653 ; m. Thomas Clark, of Hartford. viii. Hannah, b. 1656 ; m. May 12, 1680, John Shepherd, of Hartford. ix. Mary, b. 1662; m. John Andrews, of Hartford; d. 1752. x. Another dau., m. Joseph Benton, of Hartford. xi. Another dau., m. - Beach, of Wallingford."

According to research by Ray Brown (Ray Brown's Place website, 2007):

"Deacon Paul's birthdate is reported to be from 1608, the earliest to 1617/1618. The confusion is created by the fact that he was older than his wife Martha and listed his age as in the "60's" on a 1683 document, twelve years before his death. At death his age was recorded as 87, thereby establishing the 1608 birthdate. Ira Peck (1868) indicates that his place of birth is "Essex, England", but no direct proof is given. Taylor (5/26/1997) indicates that Deacon Paul's birth place is Eltisley, England in Cambridgeshire, approximately 50 miles north of London."

Paul married **Martha Hanna Hale**.²⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1320 i. **Paul Peck**²⁹⁶
- ii. **Martha Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1641 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 1 Mar 1707/08 in Middletown, Connecticut³⁶³ at age 67.
- iii. **Elizabeth Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1643 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 4 Oct 1704 in Wallingford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 61.
- iv. **John Peck**²⁹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1645 in Hartford, Connecticut³⁶³ and died in 1660 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 15.
- v. **Samuel Peck**³⁶³ was born in 1647³⁶³ and died on 10 Jan 1695/96 in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA³⁶³ at age 49.
- vi. **Joseph Peck**²⁹⁶ was born about Dec 1650 in Hartford, Connecticut, was baptized on 22 Dec 1650,³⁶³ and died on 26 Jan 1697/98 in Windsor, Connecticut³⁶³ about age 47.
- vii. **Sarah Peck**³⁶³ was born in 1653 in Hartford, Connecticut³⁶³ and died on 20 May 1696 in Wallingford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 43.
- viii. **Hannah Peck**³⁶³ was born in 1656 in Hartford, Connecticut³⁶³ and died before 1695 in Hartford, Connecticut.²⁹⁶
- ix. **Ruth Peck**²⁹⁶ was born in 1660 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ and died on 5 Dec 1686 in Wallingford, Connecticut²⁹⁶ at age 26.
- x. **Mary Peck**³⁶³ was born in 1662 in Hartford, Connecticut³⁶³ and died in 1752³⁶³ at age 90.

2641. Martha Hanna Hale,²⁹⁶ daughter of **John Hale**²⁹⁶ and **Martha Kirby**,²⁹⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1618 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England and died on 7 Mar 1698/99 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut at age 80.

Martha married **Deacon Paul Peck**.²⁹⁶

2642. John Baysey.²⁹⁶

John married **Elizabeth**.²⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1321 i. **Elizabeth Baysey**²⁹⁶

2643. Elizabeth.²⁹⁶

Elizabeth married **John Baysey**.²⁹⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2720. Samuel Marsh, son of **Marsh**, was born about 1620 in Essex County, England and died in Sep 1683 in Rahway, New Jersey about age 63.

General Notes: From "History of Elizabeth, New Jersey; Including the Early History of Union County" (by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, 1868. New York: Carlton & Lanahan, p. 81):

Samuel Marsh was from New Haven, Ct., where he took the oath of fidelity, May 2, 1647. He came here, among the first settlers from Ct., with his wife and seven children. His house-lot contained seven acres, of irregular form, 6 chains broad, and in length, 15 chains on the W. side, and 10 chains on the E. side, bounded, on the W., by Jonas Wood, and on the other sides by highways. He had, also, 18 acres of upland "in the Neck," bounded by John Winans, Matthias Hatfield, and William Letts; also, 100 acres of upland, "at Rawack," called by the Name of Ragged Neck, bounded by Jeffry Jones, Simon Rouse, and his own meadow; also, 60 acres of upland, adjoining the 100 acre lot, bounded by Jeffry Jones, a great swamp, and his own land; also, 14 acres of meadow, on the N. side of his upland, and 6 acres of meadow at Luke Watson's Neck, on the N. side of Thompson's Creek: in all 205 acres. His eldest son, Samuel, Jr., was admitted among the 80 Associates, and had an allotment of 80 acres of upland, at "Rahawack," bounded by Robert Vauquellin, Simon Rouse, Thomas Moore, Benjamin Wade, and a great swamp; also, 10 acres of upland on the two-mile brook, adjoining Matthias Hatfield, and David Oliver; also, 10 acres of meadow, "lying at Rahawack in the Meadow of Samuel Marsh, Senr.:" in all, 100 acres. "Old Mash," as the father was familiarly called, died in September, 1683.*

* N. Haven Col. Records, I. 140, 229, 233, 270, 1, 378, 474. E. J. Records, I. 159; II. 20, 31, 35; A. 192. E. T. Bill, p. 105, 8. Savage, III. 155.

From "Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey," vol. 1 (Francis Bazley, editor, 1910. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, pp. 131-132):
(The Marsh Line).

Samuel Marsh, founder of the family of this name, is claimed by some of his descendants to have appeared in Boston about 1641, and by others to have been born in county Essex, England, about 1626, and to have emigrated direct to New Haven, Connecticut, in the summer of 1645; while a sister of his named Hanhan, who came to America a few years after the last mentioned date, married Lancelot Fuller, of New Haven. He was a member of the New Haven militia and April 7, 1646, the court minutes record that 'Samuel Marsh being seeking coves during his absence from traynings, it was accepted of the court as a sufficient excuse.' A repetition of the offence was overlooked, but a third one caused him to be fined two shillings six pence. He took the oath of fidelity to the Colony May 2, 1648, and lived at New Haven until 1665, when he became one of the eighty Elizabethtown associates. In 1671 he took a prominent part in the controversy with Governor Cartaret, and was indicted as the ring-leader in the pulling down of Richard Mitchell's fence. He was apparently a man of considerable property. His will is dated June 10, 1683, and the inventory of his personal estate was made February 6, 1684. By his wife Comfort he had seven children: 1. Mary, born 1648, probably died unmarried. 2. Samuel, February 12, 1650, died 1684 or 1685; married Mary Trimmings. 3. Comfort, August 22, 1652; married Joseph Meeker. 4. Hannah, July 22, 1655, died probably unmarried. 5. Elizabeth, December 27, 1657. 6. John, referred to below. 7. Joseph, April 1, 1663, died 1723; married Sarah Hinds.

[for the remainder of the biography, see John Marsh (1661-1744)]

From Union County NJ Archives Biographies.....Craig A. MARSH, 1856 - 1910, by A. V. D. Honeyman, 1917 (USGenWeb):

(I) Samuel Marsh, the progenitor of the line here under consideration, was born about 1620, died in September, 1683. He was a resident of Essexshire, England. The first mention of his name in this country was in the year 1641 when his name appears on the Boston records, and about four years later he removed to New Haven, Connecticut, where he resided for about twenty years, and then removed to Elizabethtown, New Jersey. where he spent the remainder of his days. On April 7, 1646, he was serving in the militia of New Haven, for it is stated that because of sickness "his absence from traynings was accepted of the court as a sufficient excuse." On May 2, 1648, he took the oath of "fidellitie" to the government. When the English gained possession of New Jersey from the Dutch, he took the oath of allegiance to the King (Charles II.) on February 16, 1665, and his name appears, curiously, for pulling up the fence of one Richard Mitchell, to whom the Governor had given a lot, but whose title to the same the town did not acknowledge. Eight persons were included in the bill of indictment, the charge being riot, and of course with the Governor, who was Carteret, on the side of the prosecution, they were found guilty and each fined five pounds (the chief culprit seven pounds) "to the use of His Majesty." They used no more force than was necessary to remove what they considered an obstruction.

After the removal of Mr. Marsh to Elizabethtown, he became one of the first "Associates" of the town, and a man

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

of property and responsibility, as we frequently find him going on bonds for others. On November 30, 1676, he took out a patent for two hundred and five acres of land in six parcels, including a "house lot" of seven acres, and other parcels of respectively, eighteen, one hundred, sixty, fourteen, and six acres, on the left bank of the Rahway river, near Trembly Point. At the same time his son, Samuel, Jr., took out a patent at Elizabeth Town for one hundred acres in three parcels, two of which were also on the "Rahawak" (Rahway) river. In his will, dated June 10, 1683, probated February 24, 1685, his widow Comfort, executrix, his residence is described as "at Wawanday," which must have been a corruption of "Rahway."

Mr. Marsh married, probably shortly after his arrival in New Haven, Comfort (surname unknown), undoubtedly of Puritan ancestry. Children: Mary, born 1648, probably died unmarried; Samuel, February 12, 1650, died 1684 or 1685, married Mary Trimmins; Comfort, August 22, 1652, married Joseph Meeker; Hannah, July 22, 1655, probably died unmarried; Elizabeth, December 27, 1657; John, May 2, 1661, married Elizabeth Clark or Clerk; Joseph, of whom further. These children were identified with the original church established at Elizabeth-town at the time the first settlers purchased their land there, which was Congregational or Independent. Subsequently many of them became Presbyterians.

From Abstracts of Wills. NJ State Archives, Published Archives Series, First Series. Trenton, New Jersey: John L. Murphy Publishing Company, Vol. XXIII, pg. 305:

1683 June 10. Marsh, Samuel, senior, living at Wawanday; will of. Wife, name not given. Children -- John, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel. Real and personal property. Witnesses -- William Piles, William Olliver and Peter Morss. N. J. Archives, XXI., pp. 65 to 72, and Essex Wills

Samuel married **Comfort** in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Marsh** was born in 1648.
- ii. **Samuel Marsh** was born on 12 Feb 1649/50 and died in 1684-1685 at age 34.
- iii. **Comfort Marsh** was born on 22 Aug 1652.
- iv. **Hannah Marsh** was born on 22 Jul 1655.
- v. **Elizabeth Marsh** was born on 27 Dec 1657.
- vi. **John Marsh** was born on 2 May 1661 in New Haven, Connecticut and died in Nov 1744 in Trembly Point, New Jersey at age 83.
- 1360 vii. **Joseph Marsh**

2721. Comfort was born about 1621 and died in 1685 about age 64.

Comfort married **Samuel Marsh** in New Haven, Connecticut.

2732. Hugh Cowperthwaite was born in 1648 in (of) Kentmere, Westmoreland County, England and died on 20 May 1730 in Flushing, Long Island at age 82.

General Notes: Settled in Flushing, Long Island, in 1674.

From "The Story of the Friends in Plainfield, Including, A History of Early Quaker Families," by William L. Dudley, March 29, 1929 (unpublished manuscript presented on the Rahway & Plainfield Friends (Quaker) Meeting website, <http://www.plainfieldquakers.org/history/dudley.asp>;

The Cowperthwaites descended from Hugh, of North England. He came to America in 1648 with his wife Elizabeth. About 1674 he settled at Flushing. His descendants married with the Plainfield Friends.

He died on the 20th day of the 3rd month (old calendar) 1730.

Hugh married **Elizabeth**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1366 i. **John Cowperthwaite**
- ii. **Hugh Cowperthwaite**

2733. Elizabeth died on 15 Dec 1697 in Flushing, Long Island.

General Notes: Her biography appears in "Biographical memoirs: a record of the Christian lives of members of the

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

religious Society of friends, from its rise, to 1653, by E. and T.J. Backhouse and T. Mounsey," published in 1854:
Elizabeth died on the 15th day of the 10th month (old calendar) 1697 at Flushing, Long Island.

Elizabeth married **Hugh Cowperthwaite**.

2744. Joshua Wright, son of **Robert Wright** and **Alice Lawtie**, was born before 4 Oct 1633 in Howden, East Riding, Yorkshire, England and died on 10 Oct 1695 in Falls (Trenton), Burlington County, New Jersey.

Joshua married **Elizabeth Empson** on 4 Jun 1669.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Wright** was born on 9 Feb 1669/70.
- 1372 ii. **Joshua Wright**
- iii. **Robert Wright** was born on 1 Jun 1678.
- iv. **Thomas Wright** was born on 2 Sep 1681.
- v. **John Wright** was born in 1683.
- vi. **Joseph Wright** was born in 1685.
- vii. **Samuel Wright** was born about 1689.

2745. Elizabeth Empson, daughter of **William Empson**, was born in 1650 in Gould Field House, East Riding, Yorkshire, England and died in 1705 at age 55.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Wright** on 4 Jun 1669.

2746. Mahlon Stacy.

Mahlon married **Rebecca Ely**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1373 i. **Rebecca Stacy**

2747. Rebecca Ely.

Rebecca married **Mahlon Stacy**.

2832. Tord Chrismansson was born in (of) Gim farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Tord married **Ingrid Nilsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1416 i. **Christman Thorsson**

2833. Ingrid Nilsdotter was born in (of) Boda farm, Torp, Medelpad, Västernorrland, Sweden.

Ingrid married **Tord Chrismansson**.

2834. Jon Olsson was born in (of) Hångsta farm, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Jon married **Ingrid Olsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1417 i. **Ingrid Jonsdotter**

2835. Ingrid Olsdotter.

Ingrid married **Jon Olsson**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2898. Johan Kristoffersson.

Johan married someone.

His child was:

1449 i. **Ingrid Johansdotter**

2900. Lars Jonsson, son of Jon Mårtensson and Kirstin Björnsdotter, was born in Rogsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Lars married someone.

His child was:

1450 i. **Lars Larsson**

2902. Erik Pårsson, son of Per Olsson.

Erik married **Elin Christmansdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

1451 i. **Ingrid Eriksdotter**

2903. Elin Christmansdotter, daughter of Christman Tolsson, was born in Gim, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Elin married **Erik Pårsson**.

2944. John Bissell¹⁷⁵ was born about 1591, died on 3 Oct 1677¹⁷⁵ about age 86, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.

General Notes: From New England Historical & Genealogical Register, v. 5, 1851, Record of Marriages and Births, in Windsor, CT, pg. 63:

John Bissell, sen'r, m. ; children, Nathaniel b. in Windsor, and baptized 27 Sept. 1640.

From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut (vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies):

John, the founder of the W. line of Bissells, sett. at W. before 1640 see pp. 152, 540, 544, Vol. I.); rec'd 1648 or '49, a grant from the Col. Ct., of the monopoly of a ferry across the Conn. River, located on the E. side, near the wharf belonging to the Quarry Co., -- "the road on E. side of the Conn. River leading from it followed the present road E. to the foot of the hill, thence a N. easterly course up the hill across the farm known as the George Prior farm, where the road now has the appearance of being very ancient." - (Maj. Sam'l W. Bartlett, in *Golden Wedding of John Bissell and Elizabeth Thompson*, 1870).

Evidences seem to point to the fact that Bissell had built on the east side of the river as early as 1659-60. In 1662, he gave his homestead with the ferry in Old W. to his son, John, and rem. with his son Nathaniel to the east side, below the mouth of the Scantic; being, probably, the first family to actually reside on the east side. "there had been cellars and houses earlier, and in 1648 William Hills sold a 'dwelling house, barn and appurtenances,' but these had probably only been occupied by laborers who cultivated these meadows, most of the hay being put in 'ricks' (haystacks) and drawn to the west side on the ice, in winter." - *J. H. Hayden*. Thirteen years later (King Philip's War) the Bissells had neighbors and their house was fortified and garrisoned, as was Thos. Burnham's at Podunk, 3 or 4 miles below. John, Jr., asked, in 1663, to be released from his ferry contract, which was granted on condition that some one could be found to take his place. Perhaps, from that time, the location of the ferry was rem. down to the mouth of the Scantic; but certainly, as early as 1677, Nathaniel B. was ferryman there, and the ferry was still known as Bissell's Ferry. The landing on the E. side was changed to the south side of the Scantic nearly a century ago. John, Jr. d. at the homestead in W., 1693, and was succeeded there by his son Daniel, b. 1668; "he by his s. Daniel, b. 1694; he by his son Daniel, who remained on the homestead until 1790, when he removed to Randolph, Vt., the old house being sold to Jacob Osborne, who rem. it to another part of town. The whole of the original John Bissell home-lot in Old Windsor is now (1891) under a high state of cultivation, and owned and occupied by Messrs. Henry and Stephen Hills; and their house, erected by Josiah Bissell, about 1800, stands about 20 rods north of the site of the original John Bissell house." *J. H. Hayden*.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

From Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. II (Cutter, William R., et al., editors, 1911):

"The Bissell or Byssell family is probably of French Huguenot origin. Many French Huguenots fled to England to escape the persecutions following the massacre of St. Bartholomew's in 1572. Little is known of the history of the Bissells in England. The coat-of-arms: Gules on a bend argent three escallops sable. Crest: a demi-eagle with wings displayed sable, charged on the neck with an escalloped shell or. Motto: In recto Decus. (In rectitude, honor.)

"The family of John Bissell, who settled in Windsor, Connecticut, is the only Bissell family known to have come to this country, and all the colonial families are descended from him. It is said that he and his brother Thomas came from Somersetshire, England, to Plymouth in 1628, that Thomas died at Plymouth, or returned to England. There is also a tradition that Thomas married an Indian girl, a Poquonnoc sachem's daughter, and died without issue. This same tradition has been held concerning Thomas, son of John Holmes. No trace of such a marriage or of the immigrant Thomas Bissell is to be found, however.

"(I) John Bissell, the immigrant ancestor, was born in England. He settled in Windsor, Connecticut, before 1640. He received a grant from the colonial court of a monopoly of a ferry across the Connecticut river. His house was located on the east side of the river, near the wharf now belonging to the Quarry company. The road on the northeasterly side of the Connecticut river leading from it followed the present road easterly to the foot of the hill; thence on a northeast course up the hill across the farm known as the George Prior farm, where the road now has the appearance of being very ancient. Bissell built a house on the east side of the river as early as 1659-60. In 1662 he gave the homestead with the ferry in Old Windsor, to his son John, and removed with his son Nathaniel to the east side of the river below the mouth of the Scantic, and his was probably the first family actually residing on the east side of the river. (This seems to be confusing, but is correct according to the "Stiles History.") Cellars and houses were there earlier, and in 1645 William Hills sold a dwelling house, barn and appurtenances on that side, but the houses were occupied by laborers who cultivated the meadows and cut the hay, which was stored in ricks until winter, then carried across the river over the ice: At the time of King Phillip's war, Bissell had neighbors and his house was fortified and held as a garrison house for the neighborhood. John Bissell Jr. was released from the ferry contract on condition that some one he found to fill his place. In 1677 Nathaniel Bissell was running Bissell's ferry. The landing on the east side was changed to the south side of the Scantic about a hundred years ago. John Jr. died at the homestead in 1693; was succeeded by his son Daniel, born 1663, and he by his son Daniel (2), born 1694. His son Daniel (3) sold the house in 1790 and removed to Randolph, Vermont. The old house was sold to Jacob Oldborne and removed to another part of the town. John Bissell died October 3, 1677; his wife died May 21, 1641. Children: 1. John, born in England. 2. Thomas. 3. Mary, married Jacob Drake. 4. Samuel, mentioned below. 5. Nathaniel, born at Windsor, September 24, 1640; married (first) Mindwell Moore, September 25, 1662; (second) Dorothy Fitch. 6. Joyce, born about 1642; married, November 7, 1665, Samuel Pinney."

The last Will and Testament of John Bissel senior of Windsor _____ September 25, 1673. [transcription by Dean Enderlin]

Imp.: I doe bequeath my soule into the hands of ye Lord Jesus Christ my gracious Redeemer for ye compleatnige of that Glory, in earnest whereof I hope he hath given me in this life: And my Body commit to comly and christian Burial.

As for ye Estate that God hath comitted to my Stewardship for the Prevention of future trouble in my family after my decease, I doe hereby order the dispose thereof as hereafter is declared

I doe give and bequeath unto Mary my daughter the now wife of Jacob Drake the sum of Ten pounds to be paid unto her within one year after my decease if she be then living and in case she shall be then deceased this life the said Ten pounds shal descend to her Child or children if any shalbethen liveinge, But in case neither my Daughter Mary nor any Child or Children naturally descending from her be living at ye time of this payment then my will is that the said Ten pounds bequeathed as before shalbe paid unto my Daughter Joice, the wife of Samuel Pinney in case she be then living and in case she be dead then to her Child or Children if any descending by natural lineage be then liveinge.

It.: I doe give and bequeath unto my Daughter Joice the sum of Thirty pounds to be paide to her within one year after my decease if she be then living And if she be dead before the time of payment shall come If any Child or children descending from her be then living the said Thirty pounds shall be paid to her Child or children if more than one to be devided amongst them. But if it happen that she and her children shal decease this life before the time of payment Then Ten pounds of that Thirty bequeathed until Joice or her children shalbe paid unto my Daughter Mary Drake if she or any of her issue then be living to receive it.

It.: I doe give and bequeath unto my son John the sum of fifty pounds.

It.: My Will is that my Just Debts and funeral charges being first paid with Twenty shillings a piece to each of my

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Grand children naturally descendnige from my four sons and Two Daughters The remainder of my Estate I doe hereby bequeath unto my four sons John, Thomas, Samuel and Nathaniel to be Equally divided amongst them, I do also ordeine and appoint my Two sons John and Thomas Bissil to be Executors of this my last Will, And in case either of my sons nominated shal died before my Wil come to be Executed the survivor shal stand in ful power And if any of my four sons shal die before he received the Estate bequeathed unto him the Estate left to him shalbe disposed amongst the Children of the deceased.

And my desire is that my Loving friends Deacon John Moore and Daniel Clarke would be Supervisors of this my Wil to whom I advise my Executors to repaire for Counsil in any difficulty that shal happen in the discharge of this trust comitted to them And I de give unto Each of them Twenty shillings as a reward for what paines they may take about my Will That is my Last Will al former Wills hereby being Revoaked and Annulled. I doe testifie by signing and sealing it the 25 September 1673.

Signed and sealed in person of us. Daniel Clarke, John Moore. John Bissel, Sen.r (His Mark)

The inscription on his headstone reads: Heare Lyeth | The Body of John | Bissell Deceased -- | October the 3 1677 | in the 86 Yeare of -- | His Age

John married **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1631 in England,¹⁷⁵ died on 11 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Connecticut about age 58, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- ii. **John Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1633 in England¹⁷⁵ and died before 15 Oct 1688 in New York.
- 1472 iii. **Quartermaster Thomas Bissell**¹⁷⁵
- iv. **Samuel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1637 and died on 17 May 1697 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut about age 60.
- v. **Joyce Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born about 1639.
- vi. **Nathaniel Bissell**¹⁷⁵ was born on 24 Sep 1640 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut,¹⁷⁵ was baptized on 27 Sep 1640, and died on 12 Mar 1712/13 at age 72.

John next married **Unknown** after May 1641.

2945. died on 21 May 1641.

married **John Bissell**.¹⁷⁵

2946. Deacon John Moore,¹⁷⁵ son of **Thomas Moore**, was born in England, died on 18 Sep 1677 in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried on 19 Sep 1677 in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.

General Notes: From New England Historical & Genealogical Register, v. 5, 1851, Record of Marriages and Births, in Windsor, CT, pg. 229:

Dea. John Moore, [lived in Simsbury] m. _____; chil. Mindwell, b. 10 July, 1643, in Windsor; John, b. 5 Dec. 1645. Dea. Moore d. 18 Sept. 1677, buried 19th, in Windsor.

From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut (vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies):

John (Deacon) (s. of *Thomas*, above), came to D. 1630, with Mr. Warham's Ch., and rem. to W. with the first emig.; was juror frequently, and dep. 1643; "odayned deacon Jan. 11, 1651" (O.C.R.); an excellent and esteemed citizen; d. 18 Sept. 1677, "and was buried the 19th day," in W. (O.C.R.); dealt largely in real estate; manufactured pike heads; farmed; built a ferry abt. 1671; had from his father the present garden lot of Judge H. S. Hayden on Broad St. Green, W., where he built. He was ord. deac. 11 Jan., 1651 (O.C.R.), and is so styled on rec. after that date. He contrib. 6s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. 1671, his wife was also a memb. of the W. Ch. (O.C.R.) From O.C.R., where the rec. is partly illegible, we judge her name to have been *Abigail*, and that they were m. 16 June 1639; she was living 22 Dec., 1677. - O.C.R. Ch. (cr. with 3 - O.C.R.):

1. Mindwell, b. 10 July, 1643; m. Nathaniel Bissell, 25 Sept., 1662; d. 24 Nov., 1682.
2. John (Dea.), b. in W., 5 Dec., 1645. Fam. 2
3. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Loomis, 24 Nov., 1654; d. 23 July, 1728, æ 90.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

From Cutter, William R., 1912, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York*, vol. II, p. 690:

[with reference to George A. Moore, of Buffalo, NY] He was of revolutionary descent, also descended from Thomas Moore, born in England, died in Windsor, Connecticut, 1645, and his son, John Moore, born in England, died in Windsor, Connecticut, September 17, 1677. His wife Abigail Moore, was still living according to church records, December 22, 1677. These men came to America in the "Mary and John," with others, from Devonshire, Somersetshire and Dorsetshire. Two famous ministers came with them, Mr. John Maverick and Mr. John Warham. They set sail from Plymouth, England, March 30, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630. They began a settlement at Mattapan, now called Dorchester, Massachusetts. In the summer of 1635 Mr. Warham's people, sixty men, women and children, removed to Connecticut and settled at Windsor. Thomas Moore and John Moore remained at Dorchester until 1639.

(II) January 2, 1637, John Moore was one of twenty men at Dorchester, chosen to govern all of the affairs of the plantation. They were made freemen at Windsor, Connecticut, April 9, 1641. John Moore was ordained deacon, January 11, 1651. His accounts as deacon were granted February 10, 1673. At the court of election at Hartford, May 16, 1661, John Winthrop was elected governor, and John Moore deputy. The house which Deacon John Moore built in those early days is still standing in Windsor, Connecticut. Deacon John Moore had one son, John Moore, Junior, and four daughters, mentioned in his will published in the Hartford probate records, vol. I, page 195. P. 222: Nathaniel Loomis married, November 24, 1653, Elizabeth Moore; Thomas Bissell married, October 11, 1655, Abigail Moore; Nathaniel Bissell married, September 25, 1662, Mindwell Moore; John Drake Jr. married, November 30, 1648, Hannah Moore.

(III) John Moore Jr., born December 5, 1645, son of Deacon John Moore, died June 1, 1718. He married, September 21, 1664, at Windsor, Connecticut, Hannah Goffe, born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 23, 1644, died in Windsor, April 4, 1697. Seven sons: John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, Edward; Josiah and Joseph, twins. By second wife, Mary Farnsworth, one daughter, Martha Moore, married Job Drake (2).

It is probable, but not conclusive, that John Moore was one of the passengers of the *Mary and John*, which was a ship that carried followers of Rev. John White from the Western Country of England to Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1630. Unlike the Pilgrims in Plymouth, the Dorchester Puritans believed in reformation of the Anglican Church, rather than separation from it. John remained in Dorchester until 1639, when he moved to Windsor, Connecticut, to join a colony that had been organized by Dorchester people in 1635. John was made Freeman at Windsor in 1641, and ordained Deacon in 1651.

The house of Deacon John Moore still stands in Windsor. It was built about 1664, and originally stood at the east side of Broad Street Green. In the late eighteenth century, William Loomis built a house on the west side of Broad Street Green, and in the process, moved Deacon John Moore's house to his lot and attached it to form an ell. In 1897, the Deacon John Moore section of the house was moved again, and placed at its present location 37 Elm Street. Source: Historic Buildings of Connecticut website (<http://historicbuildingsct.com/>).

The Last will & Testamend of Deacon John Moore of Windsor.

Sept. 14th 1677. Deacon More being at this present his memory & understanding sound though under present sicknys did declare with his own Mouth in the presence of his wife, Robert Hayward & John Moore Nath'l Loomys & John Loomys that it was his will as followeth, Imp's he did will to his deare wife the product and improvement of his whole estate houseing lands and Moveables for long as she Lives & fifty pounds to her own dispose to her children or at her discession at her death, & my will is that the estate that remayning after her death as afoarsayd shall be disposed as followeth to my son John a double portion & my will is my sonn John shall have all my Land, he payeing what his double portion doe not reach to my other children unto whome, that is to my fower daughters I doe will the remaynder of my estate, in an equal proportion.

Witness our hands Robert Haward, John Loomys John Moore Nath'l Loomys Tho. Bissell & Nath. Bissell in court December 6 1677, and did acknowledge that they in their owne behalves & their using did acquiess in & approve of the dispose of the estate of Deacon John Moore as it was expressed by him and written above as Attests John Allyn Secrety.

John Drake Sen'r personally appeared & declared it to be his will & desire that the above written should stand as the will of his decease Father before me Benjamin Newbery.

John married someone on 16 Jun 1639 in Windsor, Connecticut.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His children were:

- i. **Elizabeth Moore** was born about 1639 and died on 23 Jul 1728 about age 89.
- 1473 ii. **Abigail Moore**¹⁷⁵
- iii. **Mindwell Moore**¹⁷⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1643 and died on 24 Nov 1682 at age 39.
- iv. **Hannah Moore**
- v. **John Moore** was born on 5 Dec 1645 in Windsor, Connecticut and died on 1 Jun 1718 at age 72.

2948. John Osborn died on 27 Oct 1686.

General Notes: From New England Historical & Genealogical Register, v. 5, 1851, Record of Marriages and Births, in Windsor, CT, pg. 230:

John Osborn, m. Ann Ouldag, 19 May, 1645; chil. John, b. 10 Jan. 1645; Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1647; Nathaniel, b. 10 March, 1649; Samuel, b. 27 July, 1652; Mary, b. 16 April, 1655; Hanna, b. 18 Dec. 1657; Samuel, b. 8 May, 1668; Isack, b. 28 Sept. 1664; Sara, b. 8 Feb. 1666; Esther, b. 8 Aug. 1662.

From Stiles, Henry R., 1892, The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut (vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies):

(By tradition of Welsh origin), John,* married Ann Oldage, May 19, 1645, who d. Aug. 28, 1689; he d. Oct. 27, 1686. *Children* - John, b. Jan. 10, 1645; Ann, b. May 15, 1647; d. April 5, 1690; Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1649; d. Oct. 25, 1689; Samuel, b. July 25, 1652; Mary, b. April 6, 1655; d. Aug. 6, 1689; Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1657; Samuel, b. May 8, 1660; Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1664; d. Nov. 14, 1673; Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1666; Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1662.

*John settled in E. W. (which portion of Ancient W. has been ever since the residence of the greater part of the Osborn family), where he is said to have purchased nearly 1,000 acres of land, bounding on the north, on the original Bancroft lot, south on the original Stiles lot, west by the Connecticut River, and running back easterly from the river 3 miles.

John married **Ann Oldage** on 19 May 1645.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1474 i. **Sergeant John Osborn**
- ii. **Ann Osborn** was born on 15 May 1647 and died on 5 Apr 1690 at age 42.
- iii. **Nathaniel Osborn** was born on 10 Mar 1648/49 and died on 25 Oct 1689 at age 40.
- iv. **Samuel Osborn** was born on 25 Jul 1652.
- v. **Mary Osborn** was born on 6 Apr 1655 and died on 6 Aug 1689 at age 34.
- vi. **Hannah Osborn** was born on 18 Dec 1657.
- vii. **Samuel Osborn** was born on 8 May 1660.
- viii. **Esther Osborn** was born on 9 Aug 1662.
- ix. **Isaac Osborn** was born on 28 Sep 1664 and died on 14 Nov 1673 at age 9.
- x. **Sarah Osborn** was born on 8 Feb 1665/66.

2949. Ann Oldage, daughter of **Richard Oldage**, died on 28 Aug 1689.

General Notes: Said to be the only daughter of Richard Oldage.

Ann married **John Osborn** on 19 May 1645.

2950. Bigod Eggleston, son of **James Eggleston** and **Margaret Harker**, was born in 1586 in Settrington, North Yorkshire, England and died on 1 Sep 1674 in Windsor, Connecticut at age 88.

General Notes: From Savage, James, 1860, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, vol II, pg. 105:

Eggleston, Bagot, Bigod, Bigot, or Begat, with sundry other variat. Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John, ask. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was rec. as freem. 18 May foll. rem. with first sett. to Windsor, d. 1 Sept. 1674, "near 100 yrs. old," says extrav. tradit. leav. Samuel, and James, both b. bef. he rem. and Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1638; Mary, 29 May 1641; Sarah, 28 Mar. 1643; Rebecca, 8 Dec. 1644; Abigail, 12 June 1648; Joseph, bapt. 30 Mar. 1651; and Benjamine, 18 Dec. 1653. The name of his w. is unkn. but the Cour rec. of Conn. ment. that he was fin. 20 sh. for bequeath. her to a young man in 1645, wh. (not the fine), bust be regard. as joke. Abigail m. 14 Oct. 1669, John

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Osborn.

One of his wives is suspected to have been Mary, daughter of John Talcott who sailed from England to Boston on the *Lion*, arriving 16 September 1632. John was the son of John and Anne Talcott, of Braintree, England. The family has roots that extend several generations back in Warwickshire and Colchester, England.

Bigod married ?.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Eggleston**
- ii. **James Eggleston** was baptized on 14 Apr 1612 and was buried on 20 Aug 1613.
- iii. **Mary Eggleston** was baptized on 19 Jan 1613/14.
- iv. **James Eggleston** was born about 1620.

Bigod next married ?.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Eggleston** was born on 26 Aug 1638.
- ii. **Joseph Eggleston** was born about Mar 1651 and was baptized on 30 Mar 1651.
- iii. **Sarah Eggleston** was born on 28 Mar 1643.
- iv. **Rebecca Eggleston** was born on 8 Dec 1644.
- 1475 v. **Abigail Eggleston**
- vi. **Benjamin Eggleston** was born on 18 Dec 1653.

2951. ?.

? married **Bigod Eggleston**.

2952. John Bishop³³⁹ died in Feb 1660/61.³³⁹

John married **Anne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1476 i. **John Bishop**³³⁹
- ii. **Stephen Bishop** died in Jun 1690 in Guilford, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.³³⁹
- iii. **Bethya Bishop**
- iv. **Bishop**

2953. Anne died in Apr 1676.³³⁹

Anne married **John Bishop**.³³⁹

2954. Henry Goldham³³⁹ was born in (of) Guilford, Connecticut.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

- 1477 i. **Susannah Goldham**³³⁹

2960. Nathaniel Dickinson,³⁰⁵ son of **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ and **Anna**,³⁰⁵ was born in Aug 1641.³⁰⁵

General Notes: Resident of Hatfield.

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Gillett**.³⁰⁵

Nathaniel next married **Elizabeth Wright**.³⁰⁵

Nathaniel next married **Hannah**³⁰⁵ in 1662.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- 1480 i. **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- ii. **Hannah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 18 Jan 1665/66³⁰⁵ and died in 1745³⁰⁵ at age 79.
- iii. **John Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 1 Nov 1667.³⁰⁵
- iv. **Mary Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1672/73.³⁰⁵
- v. **Daniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1674/75.³⁰⁵
- vi. **Rebecca Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in Mar 1677.³⁰⁵

2961. Hannah³⁰⁵ died in 1679.³⁰⁵

Hannah married **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ in 1662.

2962. Samuel Gibbs³⁶⁶ died in 1716.³⁶⁶

General Notes: Died an aged man. He left an estate of £111.

Samuel married **Mary Winchell**³⁹² on 4 Mar 1702/03.³⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Gibbs**³⁶⁶ died in 1720.
- ii. **Benjamin Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- 1481 iii. **Hepzibah Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- iv. **Patience Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- v. **Elizabeth Hayden Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- vi. **Joanna Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- vii. **Experience Huxley Gibbs**³⁶⁶
- viii. **Miriam Gibbs**³⁶⁶

2963. Mary Winchell³⁹² daughter of **Nathaniel Winchell**³⁹² and **Sarah Porter**³⁹² was born in 1683 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.³⁹²

Mary married **Samuel Gibbs**³⁶⁶ on 4 Mar 1702/03.³⁹²

3008. Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerck was born about 1625 in Holstein, Kingdom of Denmark, died on 13 Jul 1694 in Bergen County, New Jersey about age 69, and was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Laurens married **Jannetje Jans**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1504 i. **Andries Laurens Van Boskirk**
- ii. **Laurens Van Buskirk** was born in 1663 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland, died in May 1724 in Bergen County, New Jersey at age 61, and was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- iii. **Pieter Van Buskirk** was baptized on 1 Jan 1665/66 in Dutch Reformed Church, Contable Hook, Bergen, New Jersey, died on 21 Jul 1738 at age 72, and was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- iv. **Major Thomas Van Buskirk** was born in 1668 and died in Feb 1746/47 in Reading Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey at age 79.

3009. Jannetje Jans died on 16 May 1692 in Bergen County, New Jersey and was buried in Van Buskirk Cemetery, Constable Hook, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Jannetje married **Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerck**.

Jannetje next married **Christian Berentsen Van Horn**, son of **Barent Christian Van Horn** and **Geertje Dircks**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

3014. Daniel Richou.

Daniel married **Catherine Vander Beek**.

The child from this marriage was:

1507 i. **Catherine Richou**

3015. Catherine Vander Beek, daughter of Dr. Paulius Vander Beek.

Catherine married **Daniel Richou**.

3016. Christian Barendtse, son of Barendt, died on 26 Jul 1658.

General Notes: From Davis, William W. H., 1905, History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, pp. 92-98 (The Van Horn Family):

The pioneer ancestor of the family was Christian Barendtse, that is Christian, son of Barendt, who it is said came from Hooren, a city of the Zuyder Zee, about twenty-five miles from Amsterdam. The exact date of his arrival in America is not known. He was a carpenter by trade, and the records of New Amsterdam show that he and a fellow craftsman, Auke Jansen, were appointed, March 10, 1653, by the burgomasters and shepens of New Amsterdam to view a house, about the building of which there was some litigation. These records further show that he was frequently appointed a referee during the next four of five years. And he is shown to have contributed towards the strengthening of the city wall on October 15, 1655. He is also said to have been with the force sent out from New Amsterdam, September 5, 1655, against the Swedes and Finns on the south (now Delaware) river, at Fort Christina. On his return to New Amsterdam he was appointed January 18, 1656, a fire warden, in place of Johan Paul Jacquet, who had resigned and "removed to the South River in New Netherlands." On April 17, 1657, he was admitted a "Small Burgher" of New Amsterdam, an honor which carried with it the freedom of trade and a right to membership in the respective guilds of the town, and conferred upon natives of the city, residents there one year and six weeks before the date of the date of the charter, burgher's sons-in-law, city storekeepers, salaried servants of the company and all paying the sum of twenty-five guilders. On August 1, 1657, Christian Barentse, carpenter, was granted by Peter Stuyvesant, director general of New Netherland, a lot in New Amsterdam, by the Land Gate, (now at Broadway and Wall streets) for a house and garden. He also owned several other properties in the neighborhood, some of which are said to have covered a part of the present Trinity churchyard. Probably as a result of his trip to the South river, Christian Barentse and Joost Rugger and possibly others obtained a grant of land on the south side of Nohe Such creek, a tributary of the Chrisiana, near the present site of Wilmington, Delaware, and began the erection thereon of a tide water mill. According to Amos C. Brinton, who has given much attention to the ancient mill sites of Delaware Barentse and Rugger, he began the erection of this mill in 1656. From the dates previously given, however, as well as from other records, it would appear that the date of Christian Barentse, removal to the Delaware was sometime in the year 1657. Contemporary records also refer to the mill as a "horse mill," the truth of the matter being most probably that the horse mill was set up to serve until the tide water mill was completed. The low marshy nature of the land and the turning up of the mud to the sun caused an epidemic from which Barentse died July 26, 1658. A letter written by Vice-Director Jacob Alricks, from New Amstel, (New Castle) to Stuyvesant, under date of September 5, 1658, and published in documents relating to the Colonial History of New York, vol. xii, p. 224, relates entirely to the affairs of the widow and children of Christian Barentse. It states that the widow had requested within three days of his burial that she desired to return to New Amsterdam, and that the property which he left be sold and that though he consents thereto he "advised and proposed to her that it would be for her best to remain in possession, she should be assisted in completing the mill, with income whereof, which through the grists she would be able to diminish the expenses and live decently and abundantly with her children on the surplus, besides that she had yet three or four cows with sheep and hogs, which also could help her to maintain her family, she and her children should have remained on and in her and the father's estate, which was in good condition here, wherein the widow with the children could have continued reputably and in position to much advantage; but she would not listen to advice * * * that she was to be restricted in her inclinations and well being, which I shall never think of, much less do." The wife of Christian Barentse was Jannetje Jans, and it is probable that they were married before coming to America, as the baptism of their eldest child is not recorded in the New York church. On December 12, 1658, Jannetje Jans, widow and executrix of Christian Barents, presented an inventory of his goods and chattels to the court at New Amsterdam, and requested that Vice-Director Alricks, "Director of the City's Colony on the South River, where her husband died, be written to in order that the chattels which are there may be sent from the South river to this place." The widow married on September 12, 1658, Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerk, who was born in Holstein, Denmark. He was a member of Bergen court in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1667, its president in 1682, a member of the governor's council for many years. He died in 1693 and Jannetje on July 13, 1694. They were the parents of four children, Andries, Lourens, peter, and Thomas, the two latter, according to the Dutch custom, being known as Lourensons, appear later to have become known by the name of Lawrence. Peter joined his half-brother, Barant Christian Van Horn, in his purchase of land in Bucks county in 1703. His youngest son John married Alee Van Horn, granddaughter of Christian Barents, and his Jannetje, married Cornelius Corson, of Staten Island, and became the ancestress of the Bucks county Corsons. The children of Christian Barents and Jannetje Jans were as follows: Barendt Christian Van Horn, born in Holland, married Geertje Dircks; died in Bergen county, New Jersey, in 1726. 3. Cornelius Van Horn, baptized August 3, 1653, married Margaret Van de Berg, died in Bergen county in 1729. 4. Jan Van Horn, baptized March 18, 1657, married Lena Boone, died in Bergen county.

Christian married **Jannetje Jans**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1508 i. **Barent Christian Van Horn**
- ii. **Cornelius Van Horn**
- iii. **Jan Van Horn**

3017. Jannetje Jans, daughter of **Jan**, died on 16 Mar 1691/92.

Jannetje married **Christian Barendtse**.

Jannetje next married **Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerk** on 12 Sep 1658.

3018. Dirck Classen.

Dirck married someone.

His child was:

- 1509 i. **Geertje Dircks**

3040. Edward Inman I,¹⁸⁷ son of **John Inman**, was born on 5 Mar 1619/20 in St. Margaret, London, England and died in Jun 1706 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island³⁶⁸ at age 86.

General Notes: One source lists his parents as Edward and Margaret Brouche Inman.

Taken from "The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell, 1844-1910"

Proof is lacking of the English origin of Edward Inman, a wealthy fox glover, who settled in Providence, RI. However, a baptism in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, London generally fits what is known of the colonist and is presented here with possible siblings in hopes that further research will either prove or disprove the connection.

When Abraham Inman of Westmoreland County, VA wrote his will 18 April 1662, he left a bequest to Anne, the wife of one Michael Phillips. Since Edward Inman, the immigrant to Providence, RI, married as his second wife, the widow of one Michael Phillips, it has been suggested that Edward and Abraham could be related. A close look at the chronology of the Rhode Island man's appearances shows that these are separate individuals.

Michael Phillips of Rhode Island had a wife named Barbara, not Anne. Their children were born within the period 1651 to 1675 and probably within 1651 to 1668. The children were clearly with wife Barbara, from the gifts of land, etc., given by Barbara's second husband to the Phillips children.

Michel Phillips appears in 1657 in Westmoreland County, VA and makes sporadic appearances well into the 1690s. Michael Phillips of Rhode Island is not seen directly after 1668 when he became a freeman and is certainly dead by 1676 when his wife was remarried.

In 1645 Edward was one of the "25 acre men" signing for his free grant at Providence. He became a townsman Oct. 27, 1651. He also lived in Warwick for a short time, being recorded as an inhabitant of that town in 1648. He sold his six-acre home lot to Stephen Paine of Rehoboth in 1667. In 1666 he and John Mowry bought from William "Minnion" of Punskepage, Mass. 2000 acres lying from Loguesit northwards, bounding partly on the Pawtucket River, and in 1669, calling himself late of Providence, received a deed for 500 acres on the Pawtucket from the Indian William "Manannion", this deed being confirmed by King Phillip and others. The 1666 purchase was Wesquadomeset, the present Sayles Hill in the town of North Smithfield and surrounding territory. It was here Edward and seven others worked a silver mine under an agreement signed in 1675.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Edward was one of the 12 signers of the Providence Oath of Allegiance of 1651/2. In 1651 and 1658 he was elected Commissioner to attend the General Court of Commissioners at Portsmouth. In 1659 and 1660 he was elected to the Town Council, and in 1662 again elected Commissioner, to serve in the Court held in Warwick. He was Deputy to the General Assembly in 1666, 1667, 1672, 1676, and 1678. He was a glover and a planter.

Thus far, no record of an Edward Inman on ship lists to New England has been located from research either in this country or in England. The Register of St. Margaret Westminster does show the baptism March 5, 1619/20 of Edward, son of John Inman, and a John Inman, b. ca. 1598, arrived in Virginia on the "Falcon" in 1619. (Note - Our Edward named his first known son John, and at that period the first son was customarily given the paternal grandfather's name.)

It has been hypothesized that the John of the "Falcon" was the person referred to in the St. Margaret parish records, and that his son came with him and later moved to Rhode Island. Although such a theory requires coast-wise migration to New England at an early date, there are some interesting coincidences that prevent dismissing this scenario out-of-hand. In addition to the name of "our" Edward's first son mentioned above, Fothergill in his Wills of Westmoreland Co., VA 1654-1800 reports that the will Abraham Inman, 5-18-1662, lists a bequest to a Mrs. Michael Phillips. The second wife of our Edward Inman was Barbara Phillips, widow of Michael Phillips. Unfortunately, this will cannot be located.

Regarding Edward's first wife, Nora Snow in Vol. II of her 1939 Snow-Estes Ancestry points out that on Dec. 7, 1663 Edward Inman and Thomas Hopkins gave bond to the town for any money to be used for the relief of Joanna Hazard. Nora theorizes that Joanna (Arnold) Hopkins married secondly a Hazard and that she was supported by her son, Thomas Hopkins, and son-in-law, Edward Inman. William Hopkins and his wife, Joanna (Arnold) Hopkins were the parents of Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 1619. Note that Edward's first daughter was named Joanne, possible for his wife's mother.

From Charles Inman.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

Edward married **Elizabeth Hopkins**¹⁸⁷ in 1644 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johannah Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 16 Sep 1646 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island¹⁹ and died in Mar 1717 in Providence County, Rhode Island at age 70.
- 1524 ii. **John Inman Sr.**¹⁸⁷
- 1520 iii. **Edward Inman II**¹⁸⁷

Edward next married **Barbara Phillips**¹⁸⁷ in 1666 in Providence County, Rhode Island.

3041. Elizabeth Hopkins,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **William Hopkins**¹⁸⁷ and **Joanna Arnold**,¹⁸⁷ was born about 1619 in England and died about 1654 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 35.

Elizabeth married **Edward Inman I**¹⁸⁷ in 1644 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

3042. Samuel Bennett.¹⁸⁷

Samuel married **Anna Everdin**.¹⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1521 i. **Elizabeth Bennett**¹⁸⁷

3043. Anna Everdin.¹⁸⁷

Anna married **Samuel Bennett**.¹⁸⁷

3048. Edward Inman I

(Duplicate. See Person 3040 on Page 294)

3049. Elizabeth Hopkins

(Duplicate. See Person 3041 on Page 295)

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

3050. Captain Valentine Whitman.¹⁸⁷

Valentine married **Mary**.¹⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1525 i. **Mary Whitman**¹⁸⁷

3051. **Mary**.¹⁸⁷

Mary married **Captain Valentine Whitman**.¹⁸⁷

3052. **Mathurin Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1623 and died on 31 Jan 1662/63 about age 40.

Mathurin married **Hannah Pike**¹⁸⁷ in 1646.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **I John Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1650 and died about 1714 about age 64.
- 1526 ii. **James Ballou Sr.**¹⁸⁷
- iii. **Peter Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1654 and died on 1 Sep 1731 about age 77.
- iv. **Hannah Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1656 and died in Jan 1710/11 about age 55.
- v. **Nathaniel Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1658 and died between 1677 and 1678.
- vi. **Samuel Ballou**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1660 and died on 10 Jun 1669 about age 9.

3053. **Hannah Pike**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1626 and died on 27 Oct 1707 about age 81.

Hannah married **Mathurin Ballou**¹⁸⁷ in 1646.

3056. **William Spencer**,³⁴⁵ son of **Gerard Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Alice Whitbread**,³⁴⁵ was born about Oct 1601 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 11 Oct 1601 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ and died in 1640 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ about age 39.

General Notes: Notes from Nathaniel Goodwin, 1899, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts:

Genealogical Notes and Contributions (courtesy Ancestry.com online database):

"William Spencer, brother of Thomas and Jared, had been at Cambridge, in 1631, and was a representative in 1634-5.

He was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and in 1639, a selectman of that town; was married (in England probably) to Agnes -, about 1633. [After his death, she was married to William Edwards, who, likewise, was one of the first settlers of Hartford.] Mr. Spencer was one of the deputies in the General Court in 1639, and appointed with Mr. Wyllis, and Mr. Webster to prepare the first revisal of the laws in that year. William Spencer, Esq., died in 1640. Mrs. Agnes Spencer, alias Edwards, died -.

"Children of William Spencer and Agnes Spencer his wife.

"Samuel, born

"Sarah, born 1636. Married John Case, of Windsor, and Simsbury, Conn.

"Elizabeth, born"

William married **Agnes Harris**³⁹⁶ about 1634.⁴¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1528 i. **Samuel Spencer**³⁴⁵
- ii. **Elizabeth Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1633.³⁴⁵
- iii. **Sarah Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1635³⁴⁵ and died on 3 Nov 1691 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut³⁴⁵ about age 56.

3057. **Agnes Harris**,³⁹⁶ daughter of **Bartholemew Harris**⁴¹⁷ and **Elizabeth Collamore**,⁴¹⁷ was born about Apr 1604 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ and was baptized on 6 Apr 1604 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: According to Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., 1951, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants:

William "married Agnes [probably Tucker], who married second, William Edwards, by whom she became

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

ancestress of the noted Tucker family. William's will, 4 May 1640, mentions cousin Matthew Allyn and brother John Pratt. The reason for concluding that his wife Agnes was a Tucker is stated in New York Gen. and Biog. Record, 71:220, and we understand that investigations are now in progress to prove that she was daughter of Richard and Agnes (Wyatt) Tucker, which would make her a relative of Matthew Allyn's Wyatt wife; and she may have been sister of John Pratt's wife, thus explaining the terms used in Spencer's will."

According to Gary Boyd Roberts, 1993, *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States*:

Agnes married first about 1634, probably at Cambridge Massachusetts, William Spencer. She was living in 1680 in Hartford, Connecticut. Her identity is proven by the wills of her mother Elizabeth Harris, 1649, her sister Priscilla Harris 1651, and her brother Richard Harris 1665, all of which mention her.

Agnes married **William Spencer**³⁴⁵ about 1634.⁴¹⁷

Agnes next married **William Edwards**,³⁴⁵ son of **Reverend Richard Edwards**⁴¹⁷ and **Anne**,⁴¹⁷ on 11 Dec 1645 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.⁴¹⁷

3064. Joseph Downer,³⁴⁸ son of **Robert Downer**³⁷² and **Hannah Vincent**,³⁷² was born in 1638 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁷² and died about 1715 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁴⁸ about age 77.

General Notes: According to David R. Downer, 1900, in "The Downers of America":

"JOSEPH DOWNER, of Newbury (s or g s of Robert Downer and wife Hannah Vincent of Wiltshire, England), d at Newbury about 1715. He m 9 July, 1660, Mary, dau of John Knight of the same place. After the death of her husband she may have rem to the home of her s Joseph at Norwich and was the 'old Mrs Downer' who was admitted to the West Farms Church Nov 1, 1719. Her father, John Knight of Romsey Hants, England, sailed from Hampton in the ship James of London, 300 tons, William Cooper, Master. His wife's name was Elizabeth."

Joseph married **Mary Knight**³⁴⁸ on 9 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 18 Mar 1661/62 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- 1532 ii. **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸
- iii. **Andrew Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 25 Jul 1672 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸
- iv. **(daughter) Downer**³⁴⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1674/75 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

3065. Mary Knight,³⁴⁸ daughter of **John Knight**³⁴⁸ and **Elizabeth Vincent**,³⁴⁸ was born in 1634 in Romsey, Hampshire, England,³⁷² died after 1719,³⁷² and was buried in Franklin Plains Cemetery, Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.³⁷²

Mary married **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸ on 9 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁴⁸

3066. Joseph Grafton,³⁷² son of **Joseph Grafton**³⁷² and **Mary Moore**,³⁷² was born on 24 Jan 1636/37 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts,³⁷² was baptized on 24 Jan 1636/37 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts,³⁷² and died in Feb 1669/70 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts³⁷² at age 33.

Joseph married **Hannah Hobart**³⁷² on 30 Oct 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

The child from this marriage was:

- 1533 i. **Hannah Grafton**³⁴⁸

3067. Hannah Hobart,³⁷² daughter of **Captain Joshua Hobart**⁴¹⁸ and **Ellen (or Helen) Ibrook**,⁴¹⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1639 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,³⁷² was baptized on 29 Sep 1639 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,³⁷² and died on 17 May 1660³⁷² at age 20. Another name for Hannah was Hannah Hubbard.

Hannah married **Joseph Grafton**³⁷² on 30 Oct 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

3068. John Lassell died before 11 Jan 1700/01.⁴²⁰

General Notes: From Theodore Studley Lazell, 1936, "John Lazell of Hingham and Some of His Descendants" (including selected footnotes):

"John Lazell (or Lassell),* of Hingham, husbandman, probably born in England around 1620, died tghere 21 Oct.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1700. He married 29 Nov. 1649,** Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Stephen and Ann Gates, who came to New England with her parents on the ship Diligent in 1638 and died at Hingham 3 Aug. 1704.

"John Lazell was a resident of Hingham as early as 1647, when he was about twenty-eight years of age. He was constable in 1677. He appears to have acquired the house lot and other grants of land made to Nicholas Hodsden, who had settled at Hingham about 1636 and had moved to that part of Kittery Maine, which is now South Berwick soon after his wife's death in 1647. These various parcels of land are described and bounded in the original volume of land grants and were situated in what is now called Hingham Centre, near Lazell Street, about a mile southwest from the railroad station. This property was held in the family for one hundred and eighty-five years, until his death, in 1832, of Hannah (Fearing) Lazell, widow of Samuel Lazell (No. 18, vi). Since that date the surname has not been represented at Hingham.

"Although no gravestone now remains to mark his burial place, one existed some years ago, as is shown by the following copy of the inscription found among the papers of the late Josiah Lasell of Whitinsville: 'Here lyes ye Body of John Lazell, aged 81 years. Died y 21st. Oct. 1700.'

"His will, dated 2 Sept. 1695 and proved in Boston 11 Jan. 1700/1, is preserved in the Suffolk Registry of Probate. In it he named his wife Elizabeth, the eldest son Thomas, his sons Stephen, John, and Israel, his daughters Hannah Turner, Mary Burr, and Sarah Ripley, and three of his grandchildren, Joshua Lazell, son of his son Joshua, deceased, and Isaac and Abial Lazell, children of his son Isaac, deceased.

"The inventory of his estate, taken 19 Dec. 1700 by Francis James and James Hawke, amounted to £251. 3s. It is preserved in the probate files, but was neither sworn to nor recorded."

Footnotes:

* "In the town records of Hingham this surname is spelled Lassell until 1669, and thereafter Lazell. In Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal the spelling is always Lazell.

** "This marriage, with this date, appears in Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal, fo. 12. In Lincoln's History of Hingham (vol. 2, p. 423), however, the year is misprinted as 1647."

From Crane, Ellery Bicknell, 1907, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts*. Lewis Publishing Co., Vol. # III, pages 43-44 (transcribed by Elaine Merrel, Windham County USGenweb Project):

"John Lasell (1), the immigrant ancestor of the Lasell family of Whitinsville, Massachusetts, settled in Hingham, Massachusetts, when a young man. He was a French Huguenot, but his birthplace and date of birth are unknown. We are told that the name was originally La Hassell, corrupted to Lazell, Lassell, and Lasalle. His name appears first in this country on the public records of Hingham, when he married, November 29, 1647, Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Stephen and Ann Gates, who came to Hingham with their children in 1638. Stephen Gates removed to Cambridge about 1652 and spent a few years at Lancaster; he made his will April 18, 1682; it was proved April 8, 1683, and he made a bequest to his daughter Elizabeth Lazelle and other children. Stephen Gates is the ancestor of the old Worcester county families of this surname. Elizabeth was born in England, and died at Hingham, August 3, 1704. John Lasell was a prominent citizen of Hingham and was often elected to positions of trust and honor by his townsmen. He was admitted a freeman, which is evidence that he already belonged to the Puritan Church, in 1678. He was constable of Hingham in 1677. His home in Hingham was at the Centre "over the river." He died at Hingham, October 21, 1700. His will was dated September 2, 1695, and proved January 16, 1700-01. It mentions his four sons living, Thomas, Stephen, John and Israel, besides his grandson Joshua, son of Joshua, deceased. and the children of Isaac and Abigail, their fathers Joshua and Isaac being dead; also his daughters: Hannah Turner, Mary Burr and Sarah Ripley. Children of John and Elizabeth Lasell, born in Hingham, Massachusetts, were: John, baptized September 8, 1650, see forward. Thomas, born September 15, 1652, married, April 26, 1685, Mary Allen, of Duxbury, probably daughter of Bouzoun Allen, of Hingham; settled in Windham, Connecticut. in what is now the town of Scotland in 1704. Joshua, born November 17, 1654: died 1689. Stephen, born October 6, 1656, settled in Hingham. Elizabeth, born February 28, 1657-58, died April 7, 1676. Isaac, born July 30, 1660, settled at Hingham. Hannah, born August 31, 1662, married ____ Turner. Mary, born September 2, 1664, married, August, 1690, Simon Burr, Jr. Sarah, born November 29, 1666, married, April 57, 1693, Peter Ripley. John, Jr., born April 25, 1669, settled in Hingham. Israel, born September 25, 1671."

From James Savage, 1860, "A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692", vol. 3 (transcribed by Prof. Robert Kraft and Benjamin Dunning), regarding the LAZELL family:

"JOHN, Hingham 1647, m. 29 Nov. but ano. rec. says 22 Dec. 1649, Elizabeth d. of Stephen Gates, had John, bapt. 8 Sept. 1650, d. under 15 yrs.; Thomas, b. 15, bapt. 19 Sept. 1652; Joshua, 17 Nov. 1654, bapt. 6 May foll.; Stephen, b. 6 or 10, bapt. 19 Oct. 1656; Elizabeth 28 Feb. bapt. 21 Nov. 1658, wh. d. at 18 yrs.; Isaac, b. 10 or 15 July 1660; Hannah, 31 Aug. 1662; Mary, 2 Sept. 1664; Sarah, 29 Nov. 1666; John, again, 25 Apr. 1669; and Israel, 24 Sept. 1671; was freem. 1678. His will, of 2 Sept. 1695, pro. 16 Jan. 1700, ment. four s. liv. beside gr.ch. Joshua, s. of his s. Joshua, and the two ch. Isaac and Abiah, s. and d. of his s. Isaac, both the f.'s dec; The ds. are nam. Hannah Turner, Mary

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Burr, and Sarah, wh. m. 17 Apr. 1693, Peter Ripley."

John married **Elizabeth Gates**.

The child from this marriage was:

1534 i. **Thomas Lassell**³⁷³

3069. Elizabeth Gates, daughter of **Stephen Gates**³⁷³ and **Ann Veare**,³⁷³

Elizabeth married **John Lassell**.

3070. James Allen,³⁷² son of **Samuel Allen** and **Ann**, was born in 1636 in England, died on 25 Jul 1714 in Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 78, and was buried in West Tisbury Village Cemetery, West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: His headstone, decorated with a deathhead, is inscribed as follows: Here lyes the | Body of, James | Allen, Esq'r., | Aged 78. Years. | Died July 25. | 1714

From a biography by Dan Blauvelt, published on FindaGrave:

The children of James Allen and Elizabeth Partridge, the respective date of birth proved either by a recorded birth or relative date of birth based on a known gravestone, are:

- i. Amy Allen, b. of record Aug. 14, 1663 in Sandwich, Mass., d. Feb. 24, 1709/10 in Falmouth, Mass. (g.s., Æ 47); m. Dec. 7, 1683 prob. in Tisbury, Mass., Joseph Hatch, s. of Jonathan Hatch and Sarah Rowley. He was b. Mar. 7, 1652/3 in Barnstable, Mass. where he d. Feb. 16, 1735/6 (g.s., Æ 83). Ten children of the family.
- ii. Mary Allen, b. of record Dec. 22, 1665 in Sandwich, Mass., d. aft. May 1, 1725 in Windham, Conn.; m. Apr. 22, 1685 of record in Duxbury, Mass., Thomas Lasell, s. of John Lasell and Elizabeth Gates, b. Sept. 15, 1652 in Hingham, Mass. He d. May 1, 1725 in Windham, Conn. (g.s., Æ 73). Ten children of the family.
- iii. Abigail Allen, b. of record Sept. 28, 1667 in Sandwich, Mass., d. Mar. 31, 1733 in N. Yarmouth, Maine [N. Yarm. VRs]; m. Dec. 13, 1688 of record in Duxbury as his 1st wife, Elder Samuel Seabury, Jr., s. of Dr. Samuel Seabury and Patience Kemp, b. Apr. 20, 1666 in Duxbury. He d. Nov. 10, 1763 in North Yarmouth, Maine [ibid.] Thirteen children of the family, all b. in Duxbury, Mass., but only five survived beyond infancy.
- iv. Ruth Allen, b. on or after June 23, 1670 prob. in Tisbury, Mass., d. June 22, 1738 in Brewster, Mass. (g.s., Æ 68); m. by 1692 as his 1st wife, Capt. Edward Bangs, s. of Capt. Jonathan Bangs (Edward, 1 of the 1623 Ann) and Mary Mayo, b. Sept. 30, 1665 in Eastham, Mass. He d. May 22, 1746 in Brewster, Mass. (g.s., Æ 81). Seven known children of the family.
- v. Ebenezer Allen, Esq., b. Mar. 1, 1671/2 in Tisbury, Mass., with the History of Martha's Vineyard claiming he d. May 14, 1733, his will of Feb. 6, 1730/1 proved June 14, 1733; m. Apr. 14, 1698 of record in Barnstable, Mass., Rebecca Russel (q.v. Russell), dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russel (Rev. Jonathan, 2 Rev. John, 1) and Martha Moody, b. July 7, 1681 in Hadley, Mass. She d. Dec. 3, 1761 as Ebenezer's widow and is interred in Barnstable, Mass. (g.s., Æ 81). Eleven children of the family.
- vi. Capt. James Allen, b. after Feb. 14, 1673/4 in Tisbury, d. Feb. 14, 1723/4 in Chilmark, Mass. (g.s., Æ 50); m. Mary Bourn, dau. of Shearjashub Bourn and Bathsheba Skiff, b. Oct. 21, 1678 in Sandwich, Mass. She d. of record in Chilmark May 20, 1722, Æ 44. The History of Martha's Vineyard claims they had eight named children, none being of connective birth record in Tisbury or Chilmark.
- vii. Ichabod Allen, b. circa 1676 in Tisbury, died testate betw. the date of his will, Jan. 22, 1751, and its proof, Feb. 1, 1752; was as least thrice married: 1) Elizabeth Belcher, 2) Elizabeth (Symmons?), and 3) Elizabeth (Mayhew) Clifford. One recorded child, by 2nd wife Elizabeth. The History of Martha's Vineyard claims he had a 4th wife and nine total children.
- viii. Samuel Allen, b. after July 12, 1677 in Tisbury, d. July 12, 1755 in Chilmark, Mass. (g.s., Æ 78); m. Mary Tilton, dau. of Samuel Tilton and Hannah Moulton, who d. of record Dec. 25, 1756 in Chilmark (g.s., Æ 80). The History of Martha's Vineyard gives them six children although there is no direct connective birth reference to them in either the Tisbury or Chilmark vital records.
- ix. Col. John Allen, Esq., b. after Oct. 17, 1682 in Tisbury, d. Oct. 17, 1767 in Chilmark, Mass. (g.s., Æ 85); m. Mar. 1, 1716/7 prob. in Chilmark and likely by her father, Margaret Homes, dau. of Rev. William Homes and Katherine Craighead, b. Feb. 28, 1695/6 in Straban, co. Tyrone, Ireland. She d. Apr. 26, 1778 in Chilmark (g.s., Æ 83). Thirteen children of the family.
- x. Lieut. Joseph Allen, b. after Mar. 11, 1684/5 in Tisbury where he d. Mar. 10, 1726/7 (g.s., Æ 42); m. as her 1st

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

husb., Patience Bourn, dau. of Shearjashub Bourn and Bathsheba Skiff, b. Apr. 20, 1686 in Sandwich, Mass. She d. Feb. 13, 1765 in Tisbury (g.s., *Æ* 79) as the widow of Jonathan Lumbert, but is interred under the married name of Allen. Three known children of the family.

- xi. Sarah Allen, b. circa 1687 in Tisbury, Mass., d. prob. in Windham, Conn.; m. Josiah Luce, s. of Henry Luce and Remember Litchfield, b. circa 1685 in Tisbury. He d. testate in Windham, Conn. before May 26, 1727, the date his will was proved. At least eight children of the family.

- xii. Rev. Benjamin Allen, b. after May 6, 1689 in Tisbury, d. May 6, 1754 at Cape Elizabeth (or Falmouth), Maine (g.s., *Æ* 65); m. Apr. 5, 1712 of record in Barnstable, Mass., Elizabeth Crocker, dau. of Dea. Job Crocker (William,1) and Hannah Taylor, b. May 15, 1688 in Barnstable. She survived her husband, but when and where she d. cannot be found. At least seven children of the family.

The above cited 1882 Genealogy of the Allen Family claims there was a 13th child, s. Moses b. circa 1694 (when his supposed mother was in excess of 50 years old) and died in 1722. However, no record can be found to support his existence as a child of the family. The History of Martha's Vineyard otherwise attributes a Moses as the eldest child of Ichabod Allen (James,2 Samuel,1) b. circa 1702 who d. Feb. 25, 1721/2.

James married **Elizabeth Partridge**.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amey Allen** was born on 14 Aug 1663 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, died on 24 Feb 1708/09 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts at age 45, and was buried in Falmouth Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
- 1535 ii. **Mary Allen**³⁷³
- iii. **Abigail Allen** was born on 28 Sep 1667 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, died on 31 Jul 1733 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine at age 65, and was buried in West Tisbury Village Cemetery, West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Ruth Allen** was born in 1670 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 22 Jun 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts at age 68, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Captain James Allen Jr.** was born in 1674 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 14 Feb 1723/24 in Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 50, and was buried in Chilmark Cemetery, Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Ichabod Allen** was born in 1676 in West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 22 Jan 1750/51 in West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 75, and was buried in West Tisbury Village Cemetery, West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Samuel Allen** was born in 1677 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 12 Jul 1755 in Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 78, and was buried in Chilmark Cemetery, Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Colonel John Allen** was born in 1682 in West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 17 Oct 1767 in Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 85, and was buried in Chilmark Cemetery, Chilmark, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- ix. **Lieutenant Joseph Allen** was born in 1685 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 20 Mar 1726/27 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 42, and was buried in West Tisbury Village Cemetery, West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- x. **Reverend Benjamin Allen** was born in 1689 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts, died on 6 May 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine at age 65, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

3071. Elizabeth Partridge,³⁷² daughter of **George Partridge** and **Sarah Tracy**, was born on 14 Feb 1642/43 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, died on 8 Aug 1722 in Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts at age 79, and was buried in West Tisbury Village Cemetery, West Tisbury, Dukes County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: There is much confusion in the literature over her surname. A discussion on her FindaGrave page provides proof that her surname was Partridge:

"That James Allen's wife was the daughter of George Partridge and Sarah Tracy of Duxbury, Mass. is proved by the Duxbury, Mass. will of the widow Sarah (Tracy) Partridge, dated 1702 and probated in 1708:

- I bequeath to my eight daughters, Sarah Allien [Allen], Triphosa West, Elizabeth Allien [Allen], Ruth Thatcher

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

[Thacher], Mary Scif [Skiff], Rebeckah Fisher, Lidia Bruister [Brewster], Mercy Coburn [q.v., Colburn],...
• Ye sheep at ye vineyard [Martha's Vineyard] are my son [in-law] James Allein's by bargain."

Her headstone, decorated with a deathhead, is inscribed as follows: HERE LYES BURIED ye BODY OF | MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEN ye RELICT | OF JAMES ALLEN ESQ'R. SHE DIED | IN HOPES OF A GLORIOUS RESURRECTION | AUGUST 8TH 1722 IN | THE 79 YEAR OF HER AGE. | BLESSED ARE THE DEAD THAT | DYE IN THE LORD

Elizabeth married **James Allen**.³⁷²

3600. Hans Nabset.

Hans married **Ambjør̃g Lassesdatter Økset**.

The child from this marriage was:

1800 i. **Gudmund Hansen Nabset**

3601. Ambjør̃g Lassesdatter Økset.

Ambjør̃g married **Hans Nabset**.

3748. Hendrik Haldorsen Ihle, son of Haldor.

Hendrik married someone.

His child was:

1874 i. **Haagen Hendriksen Ihle**

3750. Jon (of Galaas).

Jon married **Eli Haagensdatter**.

The child from this marriage was:

1875 i. **Berte Jonsdatter Kise**

3751. Eli Haagensdatter.

Eli married **Jon (of Galaas)**.

3756. Bjør̃n Tomassen Sterud, son of **Tomas Bjør̃nsen Sterud**, was born in 1583 and died in 1647 in Sterud farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway at age 64.

Bjør̃n married someone.

His children were:

1878 i. **Tomas Bjør̃nsen Gjestvang**
ii. **Berit Bjør̃nsdatter Sterud**

3758. Ole Fransen Skjelve, son of **Frans Skjelve**, was born about 1585 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died in 1647 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway about age 62.

Ole married **Kari Torsdatter Skjelve**.

Children from this marriage were:

1879 i. **Ambjør̃g Olsdatter Skjelve**
ii. **Erik Olsen Skjelve**
iii. **Berte Olsdatter Skjelve**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

iv. Dorte Olsdatter Skjelve

3759. Kari Torsdatter Skjelve was born about 1587 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died about 1611 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway about age 24.

Kari married **Ole Fransen Skjelve**.

4032. Peder Olsen Røysem,¹⁴⁰ son of **Ole Rassmussen Røssum**, was born in 1610 in Nord Fron, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ and died in 1672³⁷⁶ at age 62.

General Notes: "Peder" (age 46) was enumerated in the 1666 Manntall for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarken. He was listed as a "besidere" (farmer) on "Røysumb" (Røysum) farm in "Gudtzdal" (Gausdal) sogn. No assessment of the farm was listed.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Peder Olsen Røysem was born circa 1615, and died in 1672. He owned Røysem farm in Kvam in Fron, and was married to Eldri Olufdatter Slette."

Peder married **Eldri Olsdatter Slette**.¹⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2016 i. **Oluf (Ole) Pedersen Slette**¹⁴⁰

4033. Eldri Olsdatter Slette,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Ole Lodversen Slette**.

Eldri married **Peder Olsen Røysem**.¹⁴⁰

4034. Torstein Olsen Hjelle Prestgard,³⁷⁶ son of **Ole** and **Guri Nilsdatter Prestgard Skjåk**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1594³⁷⁶ and died in 1652³⁷⁶ at age 58.

Torstein married **Guri Johannesdatter Knutsen**.³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2017 i. **Marit Torsteinsdatter Hjelle**³⁷⁶

4035. Guri Johannesdatter Knutsen,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Johannes Knutsson Hjelle Killi**³⁷⁶ and **Ingrid Torosdatter Bjølstad**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1610.³⁷⁶

Guri married **Torstein Olsen Hjelle Prestgard**.³⁷⁶

4040. Joen Arnesen Strande,³⁹⁷ son of **Arne**, was born about 1623.³⁹⁷

General Notes: "Joen Arnesøn" (age 42) was enumerated in the 1665 Manntall for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarken. He was listed as "opsidere" (lease hold or tenant farmer) for Strande farm in "Ringebøe" prestegjeld. The farm was assessed at 3,5 huder.

Joen married someone.

His child was:

2020 i. **Arne Joensen Strande**¹⁴⁰

4044. Svend Stenersen Vaalen, son of **Stener Olsen Vaalen**, was born about 1617 in Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

General Notes: "Suend" (Svend) was listed in the 1666 Manntall (census) for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarken. He was listed as the "besidere" (occupier) of Vaalen farm in "Gudtzdal" (Gausdal) sogn. He was listed as age 48. No other males were enumerated for this farm. There is no doubt that this is Svend Stenersen Vaalen. No assessment on the farm was listed.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), "Svein Stenersen Vole" was born about 1627. This date seems unlikely, given the age reported in the 1666 Manntall.

Svend married **Anne Axelsdatter Melby**¹⁴⁰ about 1654.³⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marthe Svendsdatter Volen**³⁹⁸ was born about 1654 in Volen farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸
- 2022 ii. **Stener Svendsen Vaalen**¹⁴⁰
- iii. **Rannei Svendsdatter Vaalen**³⁹⁸ was born in 1663 in Volen Farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died in Forset øvre farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

4045. Anne Axelsdatter Melby,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Axel Torgersen Bø**¹⁴⁰ and **Rønnoug Olsdatter Melby**,¹⁴⁰ was born after 1640 in Melby farm, Kvikne, Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died between 1667 and 1668.⁴²¹ Another name for Anne was Anne Axelsdatter Melby.

General Notes: There is some confusion over the date of birth of Anne Akselsdatter (Axelsdatter). Nils Aksel Horvei (1998) reported that she was born after 1640. Lars Jørgensen (2004) reported that she was born about 1625. It appears that her exact year of birth is not known, and estimates are based on certain other events. Further research is necessary to come to a reasonable estimate of her birth year.

The First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918, names her "Anne Axelsdatter Stene." This is probably the name she went by in her married years.

Anne married **Svend Stenersen Vaalen** about 1654.³⁹⁸

4046. Jon Torstensen Fjerdrum,³⁹⁸ son of **Torstein Olafson Fjerdrum**, was born about 1615 in Fjerdrum farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway⁴²² and died after 1665.

General Notes: "Joel Torstensen" (age 50) was enumerated in the 1665 Manntall for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarkens. He was listed as "besidere" (occupier) of "Fierdrumb" farm in "Gudsals" (Guasdal) sogn. The Manntall included a number of other unrelated males on the farm. The farm was assessed at 3 huder.

Jon married **Ambjørø Gudmundsdatter Lindvik**.³⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2023 i. **Eli Jonsdatter Fjerdrum**³⁷⁸
- ii. **Ole Jonssen Fjerdrum**³⁷⁸

4047. Ambjørø Gudmundsdatter Lindvik,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Gudmund Iversen Myklebø**³⁷⁸ and **Eli Olsdatter Lindvik**,³⁷⁸ was born in Lindvik farm, Fåvang, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

Ambjørø married **Jon Torstensen Fjerdrum**.³⁹⁸

4060. Mads Gulbrandsen Myre was born in 1631.

Mads married someone.

His child was:

- 2030 i. **Jon Madsen Myre**

4062. Lasse Ericksen Toft was born about 1609.

Lasse married **Ingvild Gudmundsdatter Forset**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2031 i. **Kari Lassesdatter Toft**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

4063. Ingvild Gudmundsdatter Forset was born about 1630, died in Toft farm, Follebu, Østre Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway, and was buried on 2 Apr 1720 in Gausdal, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.¹¹⁶

General Notes: Ingvild Gudmundsatter Toft died in Gausdal and was buried on 2 April (Dom. Palmarum) 1720.
Ingvild married **Lasse Ericksen Toft**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

4096. Christman Enderlin,³⁵⁴ son of **Jacob Enderlin**, was born about 1542,³⁵⁴ died in Apr 1630 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ about age 88, and was buried on 18 Apr 1630 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).³⁵⁴

General Notes: According to research by Kurt Heinzmann, a "Christian Enderlin" was listed in the Fronliste of 1615 in Köndringen. He was the owner of two horses. Other Enderlins listed in the Fronliste included "Christoph Enderlin" and "Jakob Enderlin, who each owned one horse.

He was buried on "Sonntag Jubilate" (3rd Sunday after Easter), 1630, at the age of 88 years.

Christman married **Otilia**³⁵⁴ after 1565.³⁵⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2048 i. **Jacob ("der Junge") Enderlin**³⁵⁴

4097. Otilia³⁵⁴ was born about 1545³⁵⁴ and died in Jan 1612/13 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ about age 68.

Otilia married **Christman Enderlin**³⁵⁴ after 1565.³⁵⁴

4098. Paveles (Paulus?) Weerlin was born before 1554.

General Notes: He was the "Ziegler" (brick maker) in Koendringen. His first name appears to be Paveles in the marriage record for his daughter, Catharina. This spelling is most likely a variant of "Paulus" or "Paul."

The family name "Weerlin" does not appear in this form in Bahlow (1967), but it is probably related to the family name "Werlin" (which has many variants). Werlin, which also appears as Wehrin and Wöhrlin, is a pet name of "Werner" in the Alemannic dialect. A Swiss variant, "Weerli," is commonly found in early documents. In the Swabian dialect, it appears as "Weerle."

Paveles married someone.

His child was:

2049 i. **Catharina Weerlin**³⁵⁴

4846. Sebastian Stultz²⁸¹ was born in (of) Kippenheim, Lahr, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany).

General Notes: He and his family were probably refugees from Kippenheim during the Thirty Years War (1618-1648).

Sebastian married **Anna Hertenstein**.²⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

2423 i. **Maria Stultz**²⁸¹

4847. Anna Hertenstein.²⁸¹

Anna married **Sebastian Stultz**.²⁸¹

5128. Reijer Reijerss was born in 1604 in Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands.

Reijer married **Marritje Francen Frans** on 26 Jan 1630/31 in Amsterdam, Holland, Nieuwe Kerk, Netherlands.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Adrien Ryersen**⁴⁰²
2564 ii. **Marten Ryersen**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

5129. Marritje Francen Frans, daughter of **Frans Van Swindrecht**, was born in 1602 in Zwindrecht, Netherlands,⁴⁰² died on 28 Apr 1643 in Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands at age 41, and was buried in 1643 in Amsterdam, Holland, Nieuwe Kerk, Netherlands.

Marritje married **Reijer Reijerss** on 26 Jan 1630/31 in Amsterdam, Holland, Nieuwe Kerk, Netherlands.

5130. Joris Jansen Raparielliet, son of **Jean Rapareillet**⁴²³ and **Elizabeth Baudoin**,⁴⁰² was born before 28 Apr 1604 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France,⁴⁰² was baptized on 28 Apr 1604 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France,⁴²⁴ died on 21 Feb 1662/63 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,⁴⁰² and was buried in Feb 1661/62 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.⁴²⁴

General Notes: According to Bergen, Teunis G., 1881, Register in Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.:

"Joris Jansen, the common ancestor of the family, emigrated in 1623; m. Catalyntje dau. of Joris Trico of Paris; d. about 1665. Resided at first in Albany, where his dau. Sarah was born, and not in Brn [Brooklyn] as asserted by some writers, then in N. A. [New Amsterdam] and finally on his plantation at the Wallabout in Brn [Brooklyn] of 167 morgens, for which he obtained a patent June 16, 1637. Was one of the 12 men representing the N. N. [New Netherlands] in 1641, and mag. [magistrate] of Brn [Brooklyn] in 1655, '56, '57, '60, and '62. Some writers prefix a De to his surname so as to make it De Rapalie, but the compiler has seen no conclusive evidence to justify it, nor has he found among the public and private records of this vicinity or elsewhere an instance where either Joris Jansen or any of his descendants have made use of said prefix. Issue:--Sarah Jorise, b. June 9, 1625, m. 1st Hans Hansen Bergen, m. 2d Tunis Gysbertse Bogaert; Marretje Jorise, b. Mar. 16, 1627, m. Michael Paulus Vandervoort; Jannetje Jorise, b. Aug. 18, 1629, m. Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck; Judith Jorise, b. July 5, 1635, m. Pieter Pietersen Van Nest; Jan Jorise, b. Aug. 28, 1637; Jacob Jorise, b. May 28, 1639; Catelyntje Jorise, b. Mar. 28, 1641, m. Jeremias Jansen Van Westerhout; Jeronemus Jorise, b. June 27, 1643; Annetje Jorise, b. Feb. 8, 1646, m. 1st Marten Reyerse, m. 2d Joost France; Elizabeth Jorise, b. Mar. 26, 1648, m. Dirck Cornelise Hoogland; and Daniel Jorise, b. Dec. 29, 1652. Made his mark "R" to documents."

According to Ryerson, Louis Johnes, 1902, The Genealogy of the Ryerson Family in America:

"Annetje (Rapalje) Ryerson was born 8th February, 1646, and was the sixth daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalje, who, with his wife Catalyntje--the daughter of Jeremiah or Joris Trico, of Paris - - emigrated from Amsterdam in 1623, and first settled at Port Orange (Albany), where they remained three years, and where their first child, Sara, was born. On their removal to New Amsterdam, Joris Jansen Rapalje was, for a time at least, an inn keeper, and lived on the north side of the River Road--now Pearl street--and on the south side of the Fort. In 1637 he bought 325 acres of land near the "Waalbogh" (well bought), Wallabout. (The first recorded transfer of land in Brooklyn having taken place the year before, namely, 1636.) He was one of the twelve men who represented the New Netherlands in 1641. He removed from New Amsterdam to Brooklyn, or rather the Wallabout, in 1654, and was a magistrate of Brooklyn 1655, '56, '57, '60 and '62. He died about 1665."

According to Covert, Helen Loraine 1929, (Application for Membership) Lineages of Members of the National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims to January 1, 1929. Philadelphia: National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims:

"Joris Jansen de Rapalie came to this country in 1623, in the ship "Unity", a ship of the West India Company. He settled at Fort Orange, now Albany, New York. In 1626 he moved to New Amsterdam, now New York City. June 16, 1637, he bought from the Indians 335 acres of land now called Brooklyn. He was a leading citizen, acted a prominent part in the affairs of the colony and served as magistracy of Brooklyn. One of Governor Stuyvesant's council."

According to Van Doren Honeyman, A., 1916, Somerset County [New Jersey] Historical Quarterly v. 5:

"RAPALJE.--Joris Jansen de Rapalie, Huguenot, from Rochelle, France, (ancestors traceable to the 11th Century), came to America in 1623 in the vessel "Unity," settling first at Albany, but finally at Brooklyn, where he became prominent. His wife was Catalyntie Trico (dau. of Joris), b. in Paris about 1605, and d. 1689. Sons were Jan, Jacob, Jeronimus and Daniel. The family became very large on Long Island and in New Jersey. "

From Wikipedia, 21 January 2014 (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joris_Jansen_Rapelje):

Joris Jansen Rapelje (28 April 1604 '96 21 February 1662/63) was a member of the Council of Twelve Men in the Dutch West India Company colony of New Netherland. He and his wife Catalina (Catalyntje) Trico (1605'961689) were among the earliest settlers in New Netherland.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Biography

Joris Rapelje and Catalina Trico were married January 21, 1624, at the Walloon Church of Amsterdam. Rapelje, an illiterate 19-year-old textile worker whose origin was noted in the registry as 'Valencenne' (Valenciennes, Spanish Netherlands), and his 18-year-bride, had no family present to witness the ceremony. Four days later, on 25 January, the couple departed from Amsterdam, bound for North America.[1] They were traveling aboard the first ships to bring immigrants and workers to New Netherland.

The Rapalje family were first employed at Fort Orange, in what would eventually become Albany, New York. Fort Orange was being erected by the Dutch West India Company as a trading post on the west bank of the Hudson River. It became the company's official outpost in the upper Hudson Valley. The families aboard these ships were principally Wallons, French-speaking residences of Valenciennes, Roubaix, Hainaut and related sites, now in Belgium's province of Wallonia and France's region of Nord-Pas-de-Calais, but then part of the Spanish Netherlands. [2]

By 1626, Dutch authorities relocated most settlers from Fort Orange to Fort Amsterdam at the southern end of Manhattan Island. The Rapeljes established a residence near the East River, and were among the earliest purchasers of land in Manhattan, later building two houses on Pearl Street near the Fort. In 1637, Joris Jansen Rapalje purchased about 335 acres (1.36 km²) around Wallabout Bay in what is now Brooklyn. Rapelje's son-in-law Hans Hansen Bergen acquired a large tract adjoining Rapelje's. Today the land where the Rapalje's farm stood is an industrial park under the direction of the Brooklyn Navy Yard. In 1641, Joris Jansen Rapalie was one of the Council of Twelve Men representing Manhattan, Breukelen and Pavonia. From 1655 through 1660, he was a magistrate of Brooklyn.[3] He died in Breuckelen, New Netherland.[4]

Family

Joris Jansen Rapelje and Catalina Trico were the parents of 11 children, including Sarah Rapelje, the first child of European parentage born in New Netherland. Sarah Rapelje's chair is in the collection of the Museum of the City of New York, and is thought to have been brought to New Netherland by the family. Annetje, who married Martin Ryerson and had many children one of which was Cathalyntie who married Paulus Vanderbeek, Grandson of Master Paulus Vanderbeek, a DWIC ship surgeon and Brooklyn's first resident doctor, who is also known to have struck Catalina Trico to the ground according to court records from January 1645. Jannetje, another of Joris Jansen Rapelje's daughters, married another Vanderbeek; Rem Jansen Vanderbeek, whose descendants took the name Remsen and who became a leading New York mercantile family.[5] Because of the number of their descendants, author Russell Shorto has called Joris Jansen and his wife Catalina "the Adam and Eve" of New Netherland as the number of their descendants has been estimated at about a million.

Brooklyn's Rapelye Street is named for the family. The spelling of the Rapelje family name varied over the years to include Rapelye, Rapalje, Rapareilliet, Raparlié, Rapalyea, Raplee, Rapelyea, Rapeleye, Rappleyea as well as others.[6] Rapelje, Montana is named for a descendant, and an early descendant, Capt. Daniel Rapelje, founded the settlement which became St. Thomas, Ontario.

References

1. The Island at the Center of the World, Russell Shorto, Random House, p. 41
2. 375th Anniversary of the Eendracht and Nieuw Nederland (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society)
3. Jump up ^ The History of Brooklyn Navy Yard (Brooklyn Navy Yard)
4. Jump up ^ Joris Jansen Rapelje genealogy at longislandsurnames.com
5. Jump up ^ Prominent Families of New York, Nicoll & Roy Company, The Historical Company, 1897
6. Jump up ^ Annotated Bibliography on Rapalje Family (Cindy Walcott.Updated November 1998)

Joris married **Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico** on 13 Jan 1623/24 in Amsterdam, Walloon Church, Netherlands.⁴⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Joris Rapalje** was born on 7 Jun 1625 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York, was baptized on 9 Jun 1625 in (Baptized) Albany, New York?, and died before 16 Sep 1687.
- ii. **Marritie Rapalje** was born on 11 Mar 1626/27 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland⁴²⁵ and died after 1690 in Talbot, Maryland.⁴²⁴
- iii. **Jannetje Rapalje** was born on 18 Aug 1628.
- iv. **Judith Rapalje** was born on 5 Jul 1635 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York.⁴²⁴
- v. **Jan Jorisse Rapalje** was born on 28 Aug 1637 of Walbocht⁴²⁵ and died in 1662 at age 25.
- vi. **Jacob Jorisse Rapalje** was born on 28 May 1639 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York⁴²⁴ and died before 1660 in Brooklyn, New York.
- vii. **Catalyntie Rapalje** was born on 28 Mar 1641 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York⁴⁰² and was

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- baptized on 29 Mar 1641 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam, New York, New York.
- viii. **Jeronymus Jorisse Rapalje** was born on 27 Jun 1643 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York,⁴⁰² was baptized on 28 May 1643 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam, New York, New York, and died after 1690.⁴⁰²
- 2565 ix. **Annetje Joris Rapalje**
- x. **Elizabeth Rapalje**⁴⁰² was born on 28 Mar 1648 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York⁴⁰² and was baptized on 29 Mar 1648 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam, New York, New York.
- xi. **Daniel Rapalje** was born on 29 Dec 1650 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York,⁴⁰² was baptized on 1 Jan 1650/51 in (Baptized) New Amsterdam, New York, New York, and died on 26 Dec 1725⁴⁰² at age 74.

5131. Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico, daughter of **Jeronimus Jan Trico** and **Michele Sauvage**, was born about 1605 in Prisches, Hainault, France⁴⁰² and died on 11 Sep 1689 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, Kings, New York⁴²⁴ about age 84.

General Notes: From the Original Book of New York Deeds, January 1st 1672/3 to October 19th 1675, in, Collections of the New-York Historical Society for the Year 1913:

"Appeared before us undersigned Schepens of the City of New Orange in New Netherland the worthy Cathalyne Rappalje, widow, of the deceased Joris Rapalje, living in the Waele Boght [Wallabout] on Long Island who acknowledged and declared by virtue of certain deed from Governor Fran: Lovelace dated May 13, 1671, to cede, Convey and transfer in a right true and free ownership to and in behalf of Jeremias Jansz Westerhout, burgher and inhabitant of this City, certain her house and lot, standing and situated within this city in the Pearl Street between the house and lot of Isacq Grevenraet and Hendrik Obe, size; on the South side on the Street one rod four feet and a half; on the Northside one rod and one half foot, on the Westside three rods and two feet, and on the East side three rods and two feet; besides further by virtue of said deed a certain slip or portion of a lot, wide on the southside twenty one feet three inches in the rear on the Northside Nineteen feet and a half, on the Eastside one hundred and eight feet and on the Westside one hundred and eleven feet, and further with such passive and active servitudes and rights as the said Cattalyne Rapalje has possessed and occupied the same free and unencumbered without any charge resting on or originating from the same, excepting the Lord's right. For which said house and lot in regard to purchase, conveyance and transfer said Cattalyne Rapalje acknowledged and declared to have been well and thankfully satisfied and paid by said Jeremias Jansen. Therefore she the grantor, in behalf as stated before, declares to convey and cede all property right, claims and pretences which she the grantor or anybody in her behalf might or should advance on the said house and appurtenances of the same, promising neither to proceed nor cause to be proceeded against this present either in law nor otherwise, binding her person and goods, real and personal none excepted submitting to all courts and jurisdictions. In testimony of the truth the grantor besides the Messrs Schepens have subscribed to the present in New Orange, February 19, 1674.

Johannes Van Brugh This is K the mark

Guilain Verplanck

made by Catlaine Rappalje

Ephraim Herman,

[Translated from the Dutch] Clerk.

Catalyntje married **Joris Jansen Raparielliet** on 13 Jan 1623/24 in Amsterdam, Walloon Church, Netherlands.⁴⁰²

5152. Theunis.

Theunis married someone.

His children were:

- 2576 i. **Jan Theunissen**
ii. **Arent Theunissen**

5168. David DesMarets,³³⁰ son of **Jean Desmarets**³³⁰ and **Marguerite deHerville**,³³⁰ was born in 1620 in Beauchamps, Cambray, France³³⁰ and died on 16 Oct 1695 in New Milford, Bergen County, New Jersey³³⁰ at age 75.

David married **Marie Sohier**³³⁰ on 24 Jul 1643 in French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland.³³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2584 i. **Jean DesMarets**³³⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ii. **Marie DesMarets**³³⁰ was born about Oct 1646 in Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland³³⁰ and was baptized on 21 Oct 1646 in Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland.³³⁰
- iii. **David DesMarets**³³⁰ was born about Jun 1649 in Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland³³⁰ and was baptized on 22 Jun 1649 in Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland.³³⁰
- iv. **David DesMarets**³³⁰ was born on 20 Dec 1651 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany,³³⁰ was baptized on 24 Dec 1651 in French Church, Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany,³³⁰ and died about Aug 1691 in Bergen County, New Jersey³³⁰ about age 39.
- v. **Samuel DesMarets**³³⁰ was born on 5 Aug 1656 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany,³³⁰ was baptized on 10 Aug 1656 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany,³³⁰ and died in 1728³³⁰ at age 72.
- vi. **Marie DesMarets**³³⁰ was born on 27 Mar 1659 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany³³⁰ and was baptized on 10 Apr 1659 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany.³³⁰
- vii. **Marie DesMarets**³³⁰ was born on 17 May 1662 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany³³⁰ and was baptized on 19 May 1662 in Mannheim, Pfalz Region (Palatinate), Germany.³³⁰
- viii. **Daniel DesMarets**³³⁰ was born about Jul 1666 in New Harlem, New York,³³⁰ was baptized on 7 Jul 1666 in New Harlem, New York,³³⁰ and died on 8 Jan 1671/72³³⁰ about age 5.

5169. Marie Sohier,³³⁰ daughter of **Francois Sohier**³³⁰ and **Margrieta**,³³⁰ was born in (of) Nieppe, Hainault, France²⁸⁵ and died about 1678.³³⁰

Marie married **David DesMarets**³³⁰ on 24 Jul 1643 in French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland.³³⁰

5170. Simon Druine.³³⁰

Simon married **Magdalena VanderStraaten**.³³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2585 i. **Jacomina deRuijn**³³⁰

5171. Magdalena VanderStraaten.³³⁰

Magdalena married **Simon Druine**.³³⁰

5248. Edmund Hobart,³⁸³ son of **Thomas Hobart** and **Helena Winsofer**, was born in 1572 in Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England,⁴²⁶ was baptized on 1 Jan 1573 in Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England, died on 8 Mar 1644/45 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁶ at age 73, and was buried in College Chapel, Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.³⁸³

General Notes: According to Donold Dickenson, from his website "Ancestors of Donald Robert Dickenson Through 20 Generations. (Updated 1/12/2000)":

Edmund Hubbard was born in Hingham, Norfolk, England in 1574. In 1600, he married Margaret Dewey. Edmund, his wife, Margaret, six of their children (Nazareth, Edmond, Thomas, Joshua, Rebecca and Sarah) and a man servant, Henry Gibbs, left Yarmouth, Norfolk, England the first week in May 1633 on the ship "Elizabeth Bonaventure". They arrived at Boston on June 15 with 95 passengers. They settled in Charlestown. Edmund was admitted to the church with his son, Edmund, and his wife, Elizabeth. He took the freeman's oath on March 4, 1634 and soon after was appointed by the General Court as a Constable of Charlestown. In 1635, his family, with three other married children recently arrived from England, moved to Bare Cove, a new place about 12 miles south of Boston. The residents later changed the name of the town to Hingham, after the town in England from which most of them had come.

Edmund was appointed to the Grand Jury for the year commencing on September 19, 1637. He was appointed by the General Court, on September 6, 1638, to be a commissioner to try small claims in the Town of Hingham. This appointment, equivalent to the position of justice of the peace, was renewed on May 22, 1639 and June 2, 1641. He was also appointed by the General Court, on June 16, 1639, to be a member of the committee to levy a tax of one thousand pounds on the twelve towns then organized. He was chosen to be a representative of Hingham in the General Court in 1639, 1640, 1641, and 1642. After his first wife, Margaret Dewey, died in 1641, Edmund married, Sarah Lyford, the widow of Rev. John Lyford.

According to the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

Edmund Hobart came to New England 1633. Settled in Charlestown.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Freeman March 4, 1634.

Went to Bear Cove, Hingham 1635.

Deputy to the general court in 1639, 1640, 1641, and 1642... generally spoken of as "Edmund Hubbard the Elder"

August 9, 1634 admitted to full communion in the First Church of Christ in Boston.

He was a deeply religious man who emigrated to America to escape persecution and to find freedom. He arrived on the ship "Elizabeth Bonaventure", John Graves as master. They left Yarmouth, Norfolk, England May 16, 1633 and landed in Charlestown, Mass. in the middle of June 15, 1633. There were 95 passengers on board. Listed were Mrs. Margaret Hobart, Nazareth, Edmund, Thomas, Joshua, Rebecca and Sarah Hobart. (Information from "Planters of the Commonwealth" by Banks p.103, 1633.

Note: The spelling of Hobart in the Hingham Parish records:

Edmund Hubberte and Margaret Dewe married September 7, 1600.

Edmund Hubert, s. of Edmund Hubbert was baptised ye 21 day of January.

Peter Hubbert, s. of Edmund Hubbert baptised xxii day of October.

Joshua ye son of Edmund Hubord was baptised ye twenty of October.

Robert Turner and Nazareth Hubard were married the nynth of November.

In 1635 he assisted in organizing the "Old Hingham Church of Puritan Faith" where his son Peter was the first minister, and was made a commissioner.

Family Crest was granted to Edmund May 19, 1575 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. (source: Hobart Family in America, compiled by Dorothy M. Titus, Percy Hobart Titus, Ed., 1943).

September 18, 1635 he was one of the early settlers who drew their house lots of Town (north) St. His lot being the 17th while 18 and 19 were granted to two of his sons. Resided opposite Hobarts Bridge, North St.

Member of First Church of Christ in Boston, Mass.

Sept 6, 1638 commissioner in Hingham, Mass. The functions being similar to a Justice of the Peace.

1639-1642 a deputy to the General Court.

Generally spoken of as Edmund Hubbaerd the Elder.

In 1821 the Right Rev. John Henry HOBART, DD bishop of New York founded HOBART COLLEGE at the foot of Seneca Lake, Geneva, New York. The first class to graduate did so in 1826. In 1851 the name was changed to HOBART FREE COLLEGE and in 1860 changed back to HOBART COLLEGE. It ranks with the highest of its class for superior theological training. The founder was descendent of Edmund.

Also spelled his name HUBBERD and also HUBBARD.

Source: First Settlers of N.E., a Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register by James Savage. 1860-1862. Vol. II, pg. 433:

"EDMUND, Hingham, came with w. ch. Joshua, Rebecca, and Sarah, perhaps, also, Thomas, and his w. and childr. in 1633, with int. to satisfy inq. of his neighbors in old Hingham, was first at Charlestown, freem. 4 Mar. 1634, constable the same yr. went, as one of the first sett. 1635, to Hingham, was rep. 1639-42, and d. 8 Mar. 1646. Edmund, Joshua, Rev. Peter, Thomas, and two ds. I see reason to infer, that a wid. Lyford, wh. he m. late in life, was relict of that Rev. John L. who was at Plymouth the first disturber of their ch."

From the diary of Peter Hobart:

"March 8 1645/46

father Hubbeard dyed"

According to "The Great Migration Begins: 1620-1633, Volume II: Edmund HOBART," by Robert Charles Anderson 1995 (pp. 958-960):

ORIGIN: Hingham, Norfolk

MIGRATION: 1633

FIRST RESIDENCE: Charlestown

REMOVES: Hingham

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Edmond Hubbard Senior" admitted to Charlestown church, 19 October 1633 [ChChR 8].

FREEMAN: 4 March 1633/4 (as "Edmond Hubbert") [MBCR 1:368]

EDUCATION: The offices to which he was elected and appointed and the educational attainments of his sons indicate that Edmund Hobart had received an education above the average for his time.

OFFICES: Charlestown constable, 1635 [ChTR 12; MBCR 1:134]; lot-layer and assessor, 9 January 1633/4 [ChTR

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

10].

Deputy for Hingham to Massachusetts Bay General Court, 22 May 1639, 4 September 1639, 7 October 1640, 8 September 1642 [MBCR 1:255, 271, 301: 2:23]. Commissioner to end small causes for Hingham, 1638, 1639, 1641 [MBCR 1:239, 259, 329]. Grand jury, 19 September 1637 [MBCR 1:203]. Committee to levy a colony rate, 6 June 1639 [MBCR 1:260].

ESTATE: Surrendered five acres Mystic Side in Charlestown, 1635 [ChTR 14]. Had a proportion of 4 1/2 in the hayground in Charlestown, which was increased to 5 1/2, 1635 [ChTR 19, 20].

"Edmund Hobart" was one who drew his houselot at Hingham 18 September 1635 [NEHGR 2:250].

Although there are no records that purport to be the settlement of Edmund's estate at his death, the grant by Peter Hubbard of Hingham to his brother Thomas Hubbard of Hingham of "ten acres of land... also twenty acres of land with five acres of meadow... also one great lot containing thirty acres... all which was granted by a deed of sale dated 20 November 1647" may have had some relation to Edmund's estate, perhaps left in the hands of his son Rev. Peter, who evidently kept his stepmother for several years after Edmund's death [SLR 1:89].

BIRTH: About 1575 based on date of marriage.

DEATH: Hingham 8 March 1646[7] "father Hubbard died" [NEHGR 121:18].

MARRIAGE: (1) Hingham, Norfolk, 7 September 1600 Margaret Dewey. She died before October 1634 when her husband remarried. It is not certain that she survived to come to New England, especially since she did not join the Charlestown church with her husband on 19 October 1633 [ChChR 8].

(2) Charlestown 10 October 1634 Sarah (____) (Lyford) Oakley [WP 3:174], born about 1586 (deposed 1 August 1639 aged "about fifty-three years" [WP 4:137]), widow of Rev. JOHN LYFORD. She died Hingham 23 June 1649 ("mother Hobart died in the evening being Saturday, buried on the Sabbath") [NEHGR 121:22]. (Edmund Hobart was guardian to the children of his second wife, and was otherwise involved in securing their inheritance from their father.) CHILDREN (all baptized Hingham, Norfolk [TAG 27:94-95]):

i NAZARETH, bp. 7 June 1601; m. (1) Hingham, Norfolk, 9 November 1626 Robert Turner; m. (2) Hingham, Norfolk, 13 July 1630 as his second wife John Beal. John Beal m. (3) Hingham 10 March 1658/9 Mary (Gilman) Jacob [NEHGR 2:253], widow of NICHOLAS JACOB.

ii EDMUND, bp. 16 January 1602/3; m. Hingham, Norfolk, 18 October 1632 Elizabeth Elmer.

iii PETER, bp. 13 October 1604; m. (1) Covehithe, Suffolk, 12 October 1628 Rebecca Ibrook [TAG 67:28], daughter of Richard Ibrook; m. (2) say 1646 Rebecca Peck, daughter of Joseph Peck (after his first wife's deliver of her last child in December 1645 [TAG 27:94]).

iv THOMAS, bp. 23 February 1605/6; m. (1) Wymondham, Norfolk, 2 June 1629 Anne Plomer; m. (2) Jane ____, who d. as his widow on 18 February 1690 [Hingham Hist 2:336; TAG 27:95].

v ALICE, bp. 22 March 1606/7; m. Hardingham, Norfolk, 28 February 1631/2 Thomas Chubbuck.

vi ANTHONY, b. 8 October 1609; bur. 22 December 1609.

vii EDWARD, bp. 4 November 1610; bur. 28 November 1610.

viii REBECCA, bp. 29 December 1611; admitted to Charlestown church 27 [blank] 1633 [ChChR 8]; no further record. (See the sketch of EDWARD BANGS for discussion of the claim that this Rebecca became his wife.)

ix JOSHUA, bp. 9 October 1614; admitted to Charlestown church 27 [blank] 1633 [ChChR 8]; m. Cambridge March 1637/8 Ellen Ibrook, daughter of Richard Ibrook [NEHGR 2:252].

x SARAH, bp. 26 December 1617; no further record.

COMMENTS:

In June 1633 "Edmond Hubbert Senior & his 2 sons Edmond & Joshua Hubert" were admitted as inhabitants at Charlestown [ChTR 9], and on 8 January 1633/4 and January 1635/6 they appear on lists of inhabitants in Charlestown [ChTR 10, 15].

On 5 June 1638 "Edmond Hubberd, Senior, was fined 40s. for leaving a pit open, in which a child was drowned" [MBCR 1:233]; 30s. of this fine was remitted in the general amnesty of 6 September 1638 [MBCR 1:245].

In the fall of 1639 Thomas Hamond of Hingham sued Edmund Hubbard for trespass "in his Indian corn since planting time till now to the value of 50s. in his corn ground at Hingham" [Lechford 175].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTES:

In 1951 Clarence Almon Torrey summarized the family of Edmund Hobart, with inclusion of all the English records known at that time [TAG 27:94-95]. Rev. Peter Hobart maintained a record of many of the vital events occurring in

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Hingham during his lifetime, and this was published in 1967 [NEHGR 121:3-25, 102-27, 191-216, 269-94].

Source abbreviations used above:

ChChR=Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632-1789. (Hunnewell, 1880)

ChTR=Charlestown Town Records.

Lechford=Notebook Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641. (Hale, 1885)

NEHGR=New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

MBCR=Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686. (Shurtleff, 1853-4)

TAG=The American Genealogist

WP=Winthrop Papers, 1498-1654. (varous editors, 1925-1992)

Some list as many as 15 children of Edmund Hobart and Margaret Dewey. Five appear to be incorrectly assigned to this couple, or lack proof of a connections: George (b. abt. 1600), John (b. Nov. 1604), Mary (b. 1608), Mihetable (b. 1610), and Elizabeth (b. 1612). DAE 12-2015

Edmund married **Margaret Dewe**³⁸³ on 7 Sep 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

Marriage Notes: According to the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

Margaret Dewey and Edmund Hobart were married on September 1, 1600. Needs verification.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nazareth Hobart** was born about Jun 1601 in Wymondham, Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 7 Jun 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ and died on 23 Sep 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts³⁵⁹ about age 57. Another name for Nazareth was Nazareth Hubbard.
- ii. **Edmund Hobart**³⁸³ was born about Jan 1601/02 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 16 Jan 1601/02 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died on 16 Feb 1683/84 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁶ about age 82, and was buried on 17 Feb 1683/84.²³⁵ Another name for Edmund was Edmund Hubbard.
- 2624 iii. **Reverend Peter Hobart**³⁸³
- iv. **Thomas Hobart**³⁸³ was born about 23 Feb 1604/05 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 23 Feb 1604/05 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ and died on 18 Aug 1689 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts³⁸³ about age 84.
- v. **Alice Hobart**³⁸³ was born about 22 Mar 1605/06 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 22 Mar 1605/06 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ and died on 20 Feb 1674/75 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts³⁸³ about age 68.
- vi. **Anthony Hobart**³⁸³ was born about Oct 1609 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 8 Oct 1609 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died on 22 Dec 1609 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,³⁸³ and was buried on 22 Dec 1609.³⁸³
- vii. **Edward Hobart**³⁸³ was born about Nov 1610 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 4 Nov 1610 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died in Nov 1610 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 28 Nov 1610 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵
- viii. **Rebecca Hobart**⁴¹⁸ was born about Dec 1611 in Wymondham, Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 29 Dec 1611 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ and died before 1679 in Eastham, Plymouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.³⁸³
- ix. **Captain Joshua Hobart**⁴¹⁸ was born about Oct 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 9 Oct 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died on 28 Jul 1682 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁷ about age 67, and was buried on 29 Jul 1682.²³⁵
- x. **Sarah Hobart**⁴¹⁸ was born about Dec 1617 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 26 Dec 1617 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ and died on 20 Feb 1673/74³⁸³ about age 56.

Edmund next married **Sarah Ann Oakley**²³⁵ on 10 Oct 1634 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³⁵

5249. Margaret Dewe,³⁸³ daughter of **Robert Dewe**³⁸³ and **Margaret Stasye**,³⁸³ was born in 1574 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England³⁸³ and died before Oct 1634 in Massachusetts. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Dewey.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Her father was apparently an earlier wife of Robert Dewe. She could not have been a daughter of Margaret Stasye.

Margaret married **Edmund Hobart**³⁸³ on 7 Sep 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

5250. Richard Ibrook, son of **Alice**, was born in 1580 in Southwold, Suffolk, England⁴²⁸ and died on 14 Nov 1651 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁹ at age 71.

General Notes: According to Lincoln, 1893, History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts, Town of Hingham:

"Richard, whose name appears among the settlers of Hing. in 1635, had the same yr. a grant of land containing four acres on Broad Cover (Lincoln) St., which adjoined the lots granted to John Plamer, William Cockerum, or Cockram, and Rev. Peter Hobart."

According to Walter Goodwin David, "Massachusetts and Maine Families":

Richard was bailiff of Southwold in 1614, 1624, and 1635.

According to Preston, Belle, 1930, "Bassett-Preston Ancestors." New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor Co.:

RICHARD IBROOK was born in England and came, probably from Hingham, Norfolk Co., in 1635, with his wife and three daughters to Hingham, Mass., where he was a proprietor. He had four acres granted him at Broad Cove, 1635. He lived part of the time at Charlestown. During King Philip's War, 1675, many took refuge in his house which was fortified to resist Indian attacks. In 1647 an island in the harbor was granted to him. His wife's surname was Clark; she survived him and died Apr. 4, 1664. He died Nov. 14, 1651.

The name is also spelled Ibrooke, Ibroke, Eybrook, or Eybrooke.

Richard married **Margaret Clark**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1607 in England,⁴¹¹ was baptized on 16 Sep 1607 in Southwold, Suffolk, England,⁴¹¹ died in Sep 1607 in England,⁴¹¹ and was buried on 21 Sep 1607 in Southwold, Suffolk, England.⁴¹¹
- 2625 ii. **Elizabeth Ibrook**³⁸³
- iii. **Christian Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born in 1611 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England.⁴¹⁹
- iv. **Rebecca Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1612 in England⁴²⁷ and died on 19 Sep 1693 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁷ about age 81.
- v. **Thomas Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1615 in England⁴¹⁹ and was baptized on 10 Aug 1615 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England.⁴¹¹
- vi. **Anne Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1617 in England⁴¹¹ and was baptized on 3 Jun 1617 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England.⁴¹¹
- vii. **Margaret Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1620 in England,⁴¹¹ was baptized on 3 Sep 1620 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England,⁴¹¹ and died on 15 May 1701 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴³⁰ about age 81.
- viii. **Ellen (or Helen) Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1622 in England,⁴¹¹ was baptized on 10 Nov 1622 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England,⁴¹¹ and died on 25 Jul 1700 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁷ about age 78.
- ix. **Matthew Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ was born about 1626 in England⁴¹¹ and was baptized on 16 Jan 1625/26 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England.⁴¹¹

5251. Margaret Clark was born between 1584 and 1589 in Southwold, Suffolk, England and died on 4 Apr 1664 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.⁴²⁹

Margaret married **Richard Ibrook**.

5252. Nathan Aldous,⁴¹² son of **Francis Aldous**⁴¹² and **Sarah Gooch**,⁴¹² was born about 1592 in Dennington?, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 15 Mar 1675/76 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts about age 84. Another name for Nathan was Nathan Aldous.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Some sources indicate he was born circa 1596.

The spelling of the family name appears as "Aldis" in America. In England, it appears more frequently as "Aldous." Nathan appears in some reports as "Nathaniel." This causes some confusion, because "Nathan," born about 1592, had an older brother "Nathaniel," born 1584.

From Savage, James, 1860, A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England:

[ALDIS] NATHAN, Dedham, with w. join. the ch. early in 1640 and 1641, respectiv. They had brot. from Eng. certain. Mary, wh. m. 15 Mar. 1643, Joshua Fisher, and perhaps other ch. beside John, bef. ment. He was made freem. 13 May 1640, was chos. one of the first two deac. and d. 15 Mar. 1676. The wid. named Mary, d. 1 Jan. foll. but she and s. John had admin."

According to research by Anne Ogle-Leonard, 1999 (Genealogy.com, Aldis Family Genealogy Forum), Nathaniel ALDIS was born about 1596 in England. He was the son of Francis ALDIS and wife Sarah. Nathaniel married Mary in England in 1623, and in 1640-41 emigrated from England to Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel ALDIS died 15 March 1675/6 in Dedham, Massachusetts, preceded in death by his wife Mary, who died in January of the same year [Note: Savage states that the widow Mary died January following Nathaniel's death -- see above].

Nathan married **Mary** in 1623 in England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie Aldous**⁴¹² was born in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² was baptized in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² and died in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.⁴¹² Another name for Marie was Mary Aldous.
- ii. **Anne Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Sep 1626 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 17 Sep 1626 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- 2626 iii. **Deacon John Aldis**³⁵⁹

5253. Mary died in Jan 1676/77 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Nathan Aldous**⁴¹² in 1623 in England.

5254. Philip Eliot⁴¹³ was born about Apr 1602 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England,⁴¹³ was baptized on 25 Apr 1602 in Widford, Hertfordshire, England,⁴¹³ and died on 22 Oct 1657 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts⁴¹³ about age 55.

General Notes: What follows is a detailed biographical sketch from "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633", by Robert Charles Anderson (online data, courtesy Ancestry.com, 2000):

PHILIP ELIOT

ORIGIN: Nazeing, Essex

MIGRATION: 1635 on the Hopewell

FIRST RESIDENCE: Roxbury

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:

Admitted to Roxbury church as member #133 in 1635 ("Philip Eliot he died about the 22nd of the 8th month: 57. He was a man of peace, & very faithful, he was many years in the office of a deacon which he discharged faithfully. In his latter years he was very lively useful & active for God, & his cause. The Lord gave him so much acceptance in the hearts of the people that he died under many of his offices of trust that are usually put upon men of his rank, for besides his office of a deacon, he was a deputy to the General Court, he was a commissioner of the government of the town, he was one of the 5 men to order the prudential affairs of the town, & he was chosen to be Feoffee of the Public School in Roxbury" [RChR 81]). Early in 1636, "Elizabeth Eliot the wife of Philip Eliot" was admitted to Roxbury church as member #153 [RChR 82].

FREEMAN:

25 May 1636 (second in a sequence of four Roxbury men) [MBCR 1:371].

EDUCATION:

His inventory included "books" valued at £2. In the inventory of Philip Eliot's goods later in the hands of his son-in-law John Smith were "one Bible and 6 other books most being old" valued at 16s., and in the hands of his son-in-law John Aldus were "6 books" valued at 8s.

On 27 July 1676, "John Eliot of Roxbury, aged about 73 years, do testify that my brother Phillip Eliot of Roxbury deceased in my hearing at a public meeting of the town for the settling of the school in Roxbury & making provision

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

for the same did engage to give eight shillings per annum towards the said school forever and for the security thereof tendered the engagement of his house [&] lands in Roxbury as others did & would at the same time have subscribed his hand to the book as others of the town did but in word did it as fully & freely as was possible for him to do" [SPR 6:159].

OFFICES:

Deputy for Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court (as "Mr. Phillip Eliott"), 3 May 1654, 23 May 1655, 14 May 1656, 6 May 1657 [MBCR 3:340, 373, 422, 4:1:181, 221, 255, 286].

Representative for Roxbury on Massachusetts Bay committee to evaluate livestock, 13 May 1640 [MBCR 1:295].

Admitted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638 [HAHAC 1:59]. In the inventory of Philip Eliot's goods later in the hands of his son-in-law John Aldus was "one sword" valued at 10s.

ESTATE:

In the Roxbury land inventory of about 1654, "Phillip Eliot" held eight parcels: "his house, barn and home lot three acres"; twelve acres of land; thirty-three acres of land; nine acres of land; "six acres of salt marsh in Gravelly Point"; "three acres and a half in Bear Marsh, being the half of seven acres late Edward Porter's"; "in the second allotment, next William Curtis the four and twentieth lot, being the last lot there, ninety-six acres, three-quarters and thirty pole"; and "in the four thousand acres three hundred thirty and three acres" [RLR 14-15].

On 22 April 1641, "Richard Callacot of Dorchester" mortgaged to "Phillip Eliott & William Parke executors of the last will & testament of George Alcocke deceased" "his house at Dorchester & his farm house & all other his lands lying in Dorchester" [Lechford 386, 388-89; SLR 1:24].

On 6 March 1647/[8?], John Ruggles of Roxbury mortgaged to "Phillip Eliot of Roxbury his dwelling house & four acres of land near adjoining within the fence & three acres near the Great Pond" [SLR 1:89]. On 15 February 1648 [9?], Daniel Ainsworth of Roxbury mortgaged to "Phillip Eliot of Roxbury ten acres of his homelot formerly bought of John Stowe, & seven acres & half of woodland which was formerly Rob[er]t Pepper's" [SLR 1:102]. On 24 February 1652/[3?], William Healy of Roxbury mortgaged to "Phillip Eliott of Roxbury" twelve acres in Roxbury [SLR 1:289].

In his will, dated 21 October 1657 and proved 11 February 1657/8, "Phillip Elliott of Roxbery" bequeathed to "the treasury of the Church of Roxbery," £5; "whereas my son Aldis oweth me £5 upon a late bargain my will is that his daughter Sarah Aldis have that"; to "my grandchild Henry Withington £5 towards the bringing him up in learning"; to "John Perry when his time is up," £5; to "my daughter Lydia for her portion equal with her other sisters," £60; to "all my children," moveables; "all my three daughters" to be residuary legatees equally "after my wife's decease"; wife to be sole executrix and residuary legatee during her life; "my brother John Elliott our teacher, Elder Heath, Deacon Parks, John Rugles Senior" to be overseers [SPR 1:299].

The undated inventory of the estate of "Phillip Elliott deceased" totalled £554 1s. 10d., of which £270 was real estate: "housing, orchard, homelot & swamp," £100; "12 acres of land abutting upon Stony River arable & meadow land," £48; "land near the Great Pond 10 acres," £22; "broken and unbroken lands 9 acres more or less near Dan Ainsworth," £20; "6 acres more or less at Gravelly Point," £30; "3 acres & a half more or less at Bare Marsh," £10; and "96 acres 3/4 and 30 pole in the last division," £40 [SPR 3:121-22].

On 2 February 1660/1, "power of administration to the estate of the late Phillipp Elliot as it is left by Elizabeth Elliot his relict is granted to Rich[ard] Withington, John Aldis and John Smith to make division thereof amongst themselves according to the last will of the said right of their wives" [SPR 4:2].

The inventory of "that part of the estate sometimes Philip Elliot's of Roxbery deceased which was in the possession of the men hereafter named after the death of Elizabeth Elliot the late wife of the said Philip," taken 22 January 1660/1, was untotaled, and was divided into several sections: "In the possession of John Smith of Dedham"; "In the possession of John Aldus of Dedham"; "In the possession of Richard Witherington of Dorchester" [with no appraised amounts next to the inventoried items]; "the houses and land late deceased Philip Elliott's of Roxbery deceased according as they were formerly apprized in the inventory of his whole estate" [the same items as in the inventory of Philip Eliot, with some copying errors]; and "Remaining in the house at Roxberey" [SPR 4:2].

BIRTH: Baptized Widford, Hertfordshire, 25 April 1602, son of Bennett and Lettice (Aggar) Eliot [Eliot Gen 3].

DEATH: Roxbury 22 October 1657 ("Philip Eliot one of the deacons of this Church" [RChR 176]).

MARRIAGE: 20 October 1624 (lic.) Elizabeth Sybthorpe, daughter of Robert Sybthorpe of Little Hallingbury, Essex ("Philip Eliot of Nasing, Essex, husbandman, a bachelor aged about 22, and Elizabeth Sybthorpe of Little Hallingbury in Co. Essex, maiden, about 23, daughter of Robert Sybthorpe, deceased; then appeared William Curtis of Nasing aforesaid, husbandman, and testified the consent of Anne Sybthorpe, widow, mother to the said Elizabeth; at Nasing or Little Hallingbury" [EHC 28:101]). She died at Dedham 8 January 1660/1 (as "widow Elliott") [DeVR 8].

CHILDREN:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- i ELIZABETH, bp. Nazeing 8 April 1627 (aged 8 in 1635 [Hotten 46]); m. by 1649 Richard Withington (eldest known child bp. Dorchester 1 July 1649 [DChR 160]).
- ii SARAH, bp. Nazeing 26 January 1628/9 (aged 6 in 1635 [Hotten 46]); m. Dedham 27 September 1650 John Aldis [DeVR 126].
- iii LYDIA, bp. Nazeing 12 June 1631 (aged 4 in 1635 [Hotten 46]); m. by 1658 John Smith (eldest known child b. Dedham 18 October 1658 [DeVR 7]).
- iv (possibly) PHILIP, b. about 1633 (aged 2 in 1635 [Hotten 46]); no further record. (The passenger list record for this child may possibly be intended for the immigrant Philip Eliot, who would have been about 32 at this date [Eliot Gen 5-6].)

ASSOCIATIONS:

Brother of Rev. JOHN ELIOT 1632, Boston [GMB 1:630-32], JACOB ELIOT 1631, Boston [GMB 1:626-30], FRANCIS ELIOT 1640, Braintree, Sarah (Eliot) Curtis (wife of WILLIAM CURTIS 1632, Roxbury [GMB 1:499-501]), Lydia (Eliot) Penniman (wife of JAMES PENNIMAN 1631, Boston [GMB 3:1426-30]), and Mary (Eliot) Payson (wife of EDWARD PAYSON 1634, Roxbury) [Eliot Gen 3-9].

COMMENTS: On 3 April 1635, "Eliz[abeth] Elliott," aged 30, "Lyddia Elliot," aged 4, and "Phillip Elliot," aged 2, were enrolled at London for passage to New England on the Hopewell [Hotten 46]. They were included in the grouping headed by "Husbandman Isack Disbrough of Ell-Tisley in co[unty] Cambridge," aged 18 [Hotten 46]. On the same ship were "Marie Elliott," aged 13, enumerated under "Husbandman Jo[h]n Astwood," "Sara Elliott," aged 6, enumerated under "Husbandman Lawrence Whittimor" from Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and "Elizabeth Elliot," aged 8, enumerated under "Shoemaker Jo[h]n Ruggells" of Nazeing [Hotten 46].

Key to abbreviations of sources (listed in the order that they occur in the above text):

RChR: Roxbury Land and Church Records, Sixth Report of the Boston Record Commissioners (Boston 1884), pp. 74-191.

MBCR: Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686, Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., 5 volumes in 6 (Boston 1853-1854).

SPR: Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Records.

HAHAC: Oliver Ayer Roberts, History of... the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, 4 volumes (Boston 1895-1901).

Lechford: Note-book Kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641, Edward Everett Hale, Jr., ed. (Cambridge 1885; rpt. Camden, Maine, 1988). Citations herein refer to the pagination as printed (and not to the manuscript pagination) and will therefore differ from the index entries of the 1885 edition.

SLR: Suffolk Deeds, Volumes 1 through 14 (Boston 1880-1906). Citations to later volumes are from the microfilm copies of the originals.

EIHC: Essex Institute Historical Collections, Volume 1 to present (1859+).

DeVR: The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths... in the Town of Dedham, Volumes 1 & 2..., Don Gleason Hill, ed. (Dedham 1886).

Hotten: The Original Lists of Persons of Quality..., John Camden Hotten, ed. (London 1874; rpt. Baltimore 1974).

GMB: Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633, 3 volumes (Boston 1995).

Eliot Gen: Wilimena Hannah Emerson, ...Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot (New Haven 1905).

DChR: Records of the First Church at Dorchester in New England, 1636-1734 (Boston 1891).

Philip married **Elizabeth Sybthorpe**⁴¹³ on 20 Oct 1624 in England.⁴¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Eliot** was born about Mar 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England and was baptized on 11 Mar 1620/21 in Nazing, Essex, England.
- ii. **Elizabeth Eliot**⁴¹³ was born about Apr 1627 in Nazeing, Essex, England⁴¹³ and was baptized on 8 Apr 1627 in Nazeing, Essex, England.⁴¹³
- 2627 iii. **Sarah Eliot**³⁵⁹
- iv. **Lydia Eliot**⁴¹³ was born about Jun 1631 in Nazeing, Essex, England.⁴¹³
- v. **Philip Eliot** was born about 1632 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

5255. Elizabeth Sybthorpe,⁴¹³ daughter of **Robert Sybthorpe**⁴¹³ and **Anne**,⁴¹³ was born about 1605 and died on 8 Jan 1660/61 in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts⁴¹³ about age 56.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Elizabeth married **Philip Eliot**⁴¹³ on 20 Oct 1624 in England.⁴¹³

5256. Ralph Prescott,⁴¹⁵ son of **Roger Prescott**⁴¹⁵ and **Ellen Shaw**,⁴¹⁵ was born about 1569 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England,⁴¹⁵ was baptized on 16 Jun 1569 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, and died on 24 Jan 1608/09 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 40.

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

He left a will on 7 November 1608 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.

Ralph's will was proved on 24 January 1608/9 in Lancashire, England.

Ralph married **Ellen**⁴¹⁵ in England.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born on 20 Apr 1588 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- ii. **Hellen Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about Oct 1593 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized in Oct 1593 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iii. **Rodger Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about Dec 1594 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 2 Dec 1594 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iv. **Alice Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about Feb 1597/98 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 7 Feb 1597/98 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- v. **Cecelia Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about Oct 1602 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 16 Oct 1602 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- 2628 vi. **John Prescott**³⁸⁷

5257. Ellen⁴¹⁵ was born about 1571 in England⁴¹⁵ and died on 18 Nov 1643 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 72.

Ellen married **Ralph Prescott**⁴¹⁵ in England.⁴¹⁵

5258. Abraham Gawkroger Platts,⁴¹⁵ son of **James Gawkroger Platts**⁴¹⁵ and **Genet Fairbanke**,⁴¹⁵

Abraham married someone.

His child was:

- 2629 i. **Mary Platts**³⁸⁷

5260. Henry Loker³⁸⁷ was born about Feb 1577 in Suffolk, England,³⁸⁷ was baptized on 7 Feb 1577 in Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England,⁴³¹ died in Feb 1630/31 in Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England⁴³² about age 54, and was buried on 25 Feb 1630/31 in Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England.⁴³¹ Another name for Henry was Henry Riddlesdale.

General Notes: According to research by David Pane-Joyce, 2002, Henry Loker was a glover by trade. "Henry was a member of the Riddlesdale alias Loker family of Bures St. Mary, Suffolk. For about four generations the family used either a version of the surname Riddlesdale, or a variation of Loker. Riddlesdale was favored in the early generations, but he preferred Lokar. Henry lived in the southern part of the parish of Bures St. Mary which is in Essex. Apparently in his lifetime, he dropped the surname Riddlesdale and began regularly using the alias Loker instead. 'Loker' had variable spelling; he was baptized as 'Locar', but buried as 'Loquar'.

"Henry married Elizabeth [Loker]. Elizabeth died on 18 May 1648 in Sudbury, MA.10

"Richardson says, 'a lucky guess is that Elizabeth was the sister of Bridget, wife of John Parmenter of Bures St. Mary and later New England.'

"Elizabeth, after Henry died, went to New England in 1639 with her four children and settled in Sudbury (where they consistently used the surname Loker.)"

David Pane-Joyce cites the following source for most of his information: Douglas Richardson, "The Riddlesdale alias Loker family of Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England and Sudbury Massachusetts," N.E.H.G.R., 143, (1989), 325-331.

Note: The above information indicates that Bures St. Mary is in Essex. This is not quite correct. Bures is a riverside town, divided by the River Stour. Half is in Suffolk and half in Essex. The Essex side is known as Bures

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Hamlet, while the Suffolk side is known as Bures St. Mary. -D.A.E.

Henry married **Elizabeth**³⁸⁷ in 1605 in England.³⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Loker**³⁸⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1605 in England³⁸⁷ and died on 5 Dec 1697 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 92.
- ii. **Henry Loker**³⁸⁷ was born about 1606 in England³⁸⁷ and died on 14 Oct 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ about age 82.
- 2630 iii. **John Loker**³⁸⁷
- iv. **Bridgett Loker**³⁸⁷ was born in 1612 in England³⁸⁷ and died on 11 Mar 1683/84 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁸⁷ at age 72.
- v. **Robert Loker**³⁸⁷ was born about 1620 in England.³⁸⁷

5261. Elizabeth³⁸⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1580 in Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England³⁸⁷ and died on 18 May 1648 in Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴³³ at age 67.

General Notes: Elizabeth, wife of Henry Loker, may be Elizabeth French. Others believe she was a Parmenter.

Elizabeth Loker, the widow of Henry Loker, and two of her sons (John and Henry Loker), emigrated to New England from Great Yarmouth in 1639. They sailed in company with the family of John Parmenter of Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England. John Parmenter Sr. was a witness to the will of Henry Loker on 22 February 1630/31 at Bures St. Mary. The families of Loker and Parmenter appear to have been quite close, perhaps related through marriage. It is said that the families sailed aboard a vessel named the *Rebecca*.

Elizabeth married **Henry Loker**³⁸⁷ in 1605 in England.³⁸⁷

5264. John Parker, son of **John Parker**, was born in 1591 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

John married **Anne** about 1614.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2638 i. **Captain James Parker**
- 2632 ii. **Joseph Parker**

5265. Anne was born about 1595 and died after 1630.

Anne married **John Parker** about 1614.

5272. James Blood died on 17 Dec 1683 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: James Blood emigrated from England in 1638 and settled in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Here he was made a freeman on 2 June 1641.

From "Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck," by Lemual Shattuck (1855, Boston: Dutton and Wentworth), Appendix III, Blood Memorials:

JAMES BLOOD, who came to Concord about 1638, and d. there intestate, Dec. 17, 1683, is supposed to have been the ancestor of the families in Cheshire, England, though two of his sons, in 1649, then in Concord, sold an estate in Puddington, Northamptonshire, which might have been their place of nativity. He was a contemporary, and is said (with how much truth we are unable to say,) to have been a brother or near relative of Col. Thomas Blood, who d. Aug. 24, 1680, distinguished in history, during the reign of Charles II., as one of the most remarkable characters of his age. (See note in Scott's novel -- Peverill of the Peak, near the end. See also, Pictorial History of England, Vol. III., p. 708) The family possessed large wealth. Ellen, the wife of James Blood, d. in Concord, Aug. 1, 1674. The following are supposed to have been their children: --

[continues with biographies of five known children]

James married **Ellen**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Deacon James Blood** died on 26 Nov 1692 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 2636 ii. **Richard Blood**
- iii. **John Blood** died on 30 Oct 1692 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Robert Blood** died on 27 Oct 1701 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Mary Blood** was born on 12 Jul 1640 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5273. Ellen died on 1 Aug 1674 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Ellen married **James Blood**.

5274. Henry Wilkinson was born in 1588 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England and died on 7 Dec 1613 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England at age 25.

Henry married **Mary Watkinson** on 7 Dec 1613 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2637 i. **Isabel Wilkinson**

5275. Mary Watkinson was born in 1592 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England, died on 8 Apr 1636 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England at age 44, and was buried on 8 Apr 1636 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England.

Mary married **Henry Wilkinson** on 7 Dec 1613 in Silsden, Yorkshire, England.

5276. John Parker

(Duplicate. See Person 5264 on Page 318)

5277. Anne

(Duplicate. See Person 5265 on Page 318)

5278. Robert Long, son of **John Long** and **Marie**, was born in 1590 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, died on 9 Jan 1663/64 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 74, and was buried on 9 Jan 1663/64.

Robert married **Sarah Taylor** on 3 Oct 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2639 i. **Elizabeth Long**

5279. Sarah Taylor, daughter of **John Taylor**, was born on 20 May 1595 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, died on 12 Dec 1631 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England at age 36, and was buried on 12 Dec 1631 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England.

Sarah married **Robert Long** on 3 Oct 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

5282. John Hale²⁹⁶ was born in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England and was buried on 29 Jan 1636/37 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.

John married **Martha Kirby**.²⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Hale** was born on 15 May 1608 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. **Thomas Hale** was born on 24 Jun 1610 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. **Abraham Hale** was born on 27 Sep 1612 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.
- iv. **Captain Samuel Hale** was born in 1615, was baptized on 1 Jul 1615 in Watton at Stone Parish,

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2641 v. Hertfordshire, England, and died on 9 Nov 1693 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut at age 78.
Martha Hanna Hale²⁹⁶

5283. Martha Kirby,²⁹⁶ daughter of **John Kirby** and **Joan Cranfield**, was born in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England and was buried on 20 Apr 1628 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.

Martha married **John Hale**.²⁹⁶

5440. Marsh.

Marsh married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Jonathan Marsh**
- 2720 ii. **Samuel Marsh**

5488. Robert Wright, son of **Peter Wright** and **Ann**, was born before 2 Oct 1604 in Knedington, East Riding, Yorkshire, England and died about 27 Jul 1651.

Robert married **Alice Lawtie** on 1 Aug 1629.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2744 i. **Joshua Wright**
- ii. **Alice Wright** was born before 30 Nov 1635.
- iii. **Margarite Wright** was born before 7 Jan 1637/38.
- iv. **John Wright** was born before 25 May 1640.
- v. **David Wright** was born before 27 Sep 1642.
- vi. **Elizabeth Wright** was born before 16 Oct 1643.
- vii. **Samuel Wright** was born about 1645.
- viii. **William Wright** was born before 5 Aug 1649.

5489. Alice Lawtie, daughter of **Hugo Lawtie**.

Alice married **Robert Wright** on 1 Aug 1629.

5490. William Empson.

William married someone.

His child was:

- 2745 i. **Elizabeth Empson**

5800. Jon Mårtensson, son of **Mårten Larsson Laurentii** and **Elisabet Carlsdotter Bröms**, died in 1605 in Rogsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Jon married **Kirstin Björnsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2900 i. **Lars Jonsson**

5801. Kirstin Björnsdotter, daughter of **Björn Hansson**, was born in Komsta, Torp, Medelpad, Sweden.

Kirstin married **Jon Mårtensson**.

5804. Per Olsson.

Per married someone.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His child was:

2902 i. **Erik Pårsson**

5806. Christman Tolsson.

Christman married someone.

His child was:

2903 i. **Elin Christmansdotter**

5892. Thomas Moore was born in England and died in 1645.

General Notes: From Trumbull, J. Hammond, 1886, *The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1663-1884*, p. 544:

[Thomas Moore (1639), from Dorchester, had a lot granted to him eleven rods wide. He was the father of Deacon John Moore, and probably came from Dorchester, but is not found among the Dorchester names. He died, 1645. Deacon John Moore, from Dorchester, had a lot granted to him ten rods wide, next next south of his father's. He had two sons and one daughter born here. The father probably lived in the family of Deacon John, who lived on the homelost after 1645. The two lots correspond very nearly with the grounds of the present residence of H. S. Hayden.

From Flagg, Ernest, 1926, *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England*, p. 379:

MOORE of Connecticut. Was *Thomas Moore*, father or brother of *Deacon John Moore*? Savage says brother and Stiles says father. Stiles' account of the family of *Deacon John Moore* is full of mistakes. The will of *Deacon John* shows that he left four daughters and one son, John. The four daughters were: Hannah, who m. John Drake, Nov. 30, 1648; *Elizabeth*, b. about 1638, who m. *Nathaniel Loomis*, Nov. 24, 1653; Abigail, (evidently the first of his children born at Windsor) b. Feby. 14, 1639/40, who m. Thomas Bissell, Sept. 25, 1662. The son, John, was born in Windsor, Dec. 5, 1645. Two Moore children were baptised in Dorchester, Mass., Thomas and *Elizabeth*. *Elizabeth* is known to be a daughter of *Deacon John* and it seems probably that Thomas was also his. *Thomas Moore* was at Windsor before August 1639, as sometime prior to that date, he appears as plaintiff in a suit for trespass. Both *Thomas* and *John* were admitted Freemen of the Colony of Connecticut on the same day, April 9, 1640, and it is to be noted that the name of *Thomas* comes first in the list. About 1640, a transcript of the original grants of Windsor lands was made in a large volume now in the office of the Secretary of State at the capitol at Hartford. Here again, the lands of *Thomas* are recorded first, immediately followed by those of *John*; but a study of these records is still more significant. Apparently the two men occupied the same house, but *Thomas* has a piece of his home lot set off to *John* and its north boundary seems to cut directly through the middle of the house. *Thomas* died in 1645 and the inventory of John's estate made in 1677 shows that the two pieces of land had come into his possession. Unfortunately, there is no probate record on the estate of *Thomas*. The above facts seem to point strongly to the conclusion that John was a son of *Thomas*.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

2946 i. **Deacon John Moore**¹⁷⁵

5898. Richard Oldage was born in (of) Windsor, Connecticut and died on 27 Jan 1659/60.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

2949 i. **Ann Oldage**

5900. James Eggleston.

James married **Margaret Harker**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

- 2950 i. **Bigod Eggleston**

5901. Margaret Harker, daughter of **Miles Harker**.

Margaret married **James Eggleston**.

5920. Nathaniel Dickinson³⁰⁵ died on 16 Jun 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts⁴³⁴ and was buried in Norwattuck Valley (near Hadley), Massachusetts.⁴³⁴

General Notes: From The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield (Gesner, 1913):

The first Nathaniel came from East Bergholt, Suffolk. In 1630 while still in England he married Anna Gull widow of William Gull. After leaving the region of Ely, England, and coming to America they dwelt for a short time at Watertown, but soon moved to Wethersfield where we find them living in 1637. Nathaniel was a man of importance in the place. He was town clerk in 1645, Representative from his town 1646-1656, and after his removal in 1659 to Hadley was a freeman, 1661, and Deacon and first-Recorder.

The removal to Hadley was occasioned by a disaffection in the Ecclesiastical Society of Wethersfield which nearly depopulated the place.

Nathaniel and his son Thomas (b. 1634) were among the 28 signers of the "Hadley Agreement" dated 1660. Nine sons and two daughters were born to Nathaniel and Anna.

Nathaniel married **Anna**.³⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1630.³⁰⁵
- ii. **Joseph Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1632.³⁰⁵
- iii. **Thomas Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1634.³⁰⁵
- iv. **Hannah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1636.³⁰⁵
- v. **Samuel Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1638.³⁰⁵
- vi. **Obadiah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1639.³⁰⁵
- 2960 vii. **Nathaniel Dickinson**³⁰⁵
- viii. **Nehemiah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1643.³⁰⁵
- ix. **Hezekiah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1645.³⁰⁵
- x. **Azariah Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1648.³⁰⁵
- xi. **Frances Dickinson**³⁰⁵ was born in 1650.³⁰⁵

5921. Anna.³⁰⁵

General Notes: Widow of William Gull.

Anna married **Nathaniel Dickinson**.³⁰⁵

Anna next married **William Gull**.³⁰⁵

5926. Nathaniel Winchell,³⁹² son of **Robert Winchell**³⁹² and **Unknown**, was born before 1634 in England³⁹² and died on 8 Mar 1698/99.³⁹²

Nathaniel married **Sarah Porter**³⁹² on 4 Apr 1664.³⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Winchell**³⁹² was born on 7 Aug 1665.³⁹²
- ii. **Thomas Winchell**³⁹² was born on 25 May 1669.³⁹²
- iii. **Sarah Winchell**³⁹² was born on 26 Dec 1674.³⁹²
- iv. **Stephen Winchell**³⁹² was born on 13 Aug 1677.³⁹²
- v. **John Winchell**³⁹² was born in 1680.³⁹²
- 2963 vi. **Mary Winchell**³⁹²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

5927. Sarah Porter³⁹² was born in 1646³⁹² and died on 7 Oct 1725 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut³⁹² at age 79.

General Notes: Sarah conveyed three tracts of land in Farmington "for love and good will for her loving son and daughter, John Winchell and Mary Gibbs, wife of Samuel Gibbs, Jr." on 15 March 1715.

Sarah married **Nathaniel Winchell**³⁹² on 4 Apr 1664.³⁹²

6030. Dr. Paulius Vander Beek.

Paulius married someone.

His child was:

3015 i. **Catherine Vander Beek**

6032. Barendt.

Barendt married someone.

His child was:

3016 i. **Christian Barendtse**

6034. Jan.

Jan married someone.

His child was:

3017 i. **Jannetje Jans**

6080. John Inman,¹⁸⁷ son of **William Inman**, was born about 1580 in Westminster Parish, London, England and died after 1620.

General Notes: Information on this line from "The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell, 1844-1910"

Arrived from England aboard "Falcon" about 1619.

Info on this line from Dale Inman, dale@c-zone.net.

Info on this line from Debra Solarz Inman, reinman@snet.net.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

John married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Ruth Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1612 in St. Margaret, Westminster, England.
- ii. **Sr William Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 5 May 1616 in St. Margaret, Westminster, England.
- iii. **Francis Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1618 in St. Margaret, Westminster, England.
- 3040 iv. **Edward Inman I**¹⁸⁷

6082. William Hopkins¹⁸⁷ was born about 1577.

William married **Joanna Arnold**.¹⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

3041 i. **Elizabeth Hopkins**¹⁸⁷

6083. Joanna Arnold,¹⁸⁷ daughter of **Nicholas Arnold**¹⁸⁷ and **Alice Gully**,¹⁸⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1577 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England and died about 1620 in Yeovil, Devonshire, England about age 43.

Joanna married **William Hopkins**.¹⁸⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

6112. Gerard Spencer³⁴⁵ son of **Michael Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Elizabeth**³⁴⁵ was born about May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 20 May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ and died before 1646.³⁴⁵

General Notes: According to Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., 1951, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants:

Gerard was "the first of the children baptized at Stotfold, and recorded as "Gerat," but his name is spelled Gerard at the baptisms of his own children."

"It seems quite possible that Gerard and his family moved from Stotfold some years before the emigration of his sons to New England; perhaps to London, where his brother Richard had become a prosperous haberdasher."

Gerard married **Alice Whitbread**³⁴⁵ on 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 3056 i. **William Spencer**³⁴⁵
- ii. **Elizabeth Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Oct 1602³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 31 Oct 1602.³⁴⁵
- iii. **John Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Jan 1603/04³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 22 Jan 1603/04.³⁴⁵
- iv. **Henry Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Aug 1605,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 11 Aug 1605,³⁴⁵ died about Oct 1607³⁴⁵ about age 2, and was buried on 20 Oct 1607.³⁴⁵
- v. **? Spencer**³⁴⁵ died about Mar 1610³⁴⁵ and was buried on 24 Mar 1609/10.³⁴⁵
- vi. **Thomas Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Mar 1607³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 29 Mar 1607.³⁴⁵
- vii. **Richard Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Dec 1608,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 11 Dec 1608,³⁴⁵ died about May 1614³⁴⁵ about age 5, and was buried on 6 May 1614.³⁴⁵
- viii. **Michael Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about May 1611³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 5 May 1611.³⁴⁵
- ix. **Gerard Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Apr 1614³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 25 Apr 1614.³⁴⁵

6113. Alice Whitbread³⁴⁵ daughter of **John Whitbread**⁴³⁵ and **Eleanor Radcliffe(?)**⁴³⁵ was born about 1578⁴³⁵ and died before 1629 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.

General Notes: Alice was from a "family of some prominence." The surname is also spelled "Whitbred" in some references.

Alice married **Gerard Spencer**³⁴⁵ on 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

6114. Bartholemew Harris⁴¹⁷ was born about 1560,⁴¹⁷ died about Oct 1615 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 55, and was buried on 10 Oct 1615 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: According to Gary Boyd Roberts, 1993, The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States:

Bartholemew was of the yeoman class, Mayor of Barnstaple, Devonshire 1602. His parentage has not been established but he was probably related in some manner to John Harris, Mayor of Barnstaple 1578 and 1596 whose will dated 1600, (died probably 1602), names Bartholemew Harris as a co-executor of John Harris' estate.

Bartholemew married **Elizabeth Collamore**.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 3057 i. **Agnes Harris**³⁹⁶

6115. Elizabeth Collamore,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Henry Collamore**⁴¹⁷ and **Margaret Blight**,⁴¹⁷ was born about Sep 1566 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England,⁴¹⁷ was baptized on 2 Sep 1566 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England,⁴¹⁷ died about Dec 1647 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1647 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

Elizabeth married **Bartholemew Harris**.⁴¹⁷

6128. Robert Downer³⁷² was born about 1614.

General Notes: According to David R. Downer, 1900, in "The Downers of America":

"ROBERT DOWNER and wife, Hannah Vincent, of Wiltshire, England, had two sons, Robert and Joseph. The sons both evidently came to Newbury, Mass., about 1650, although (Joseph, see appendix) only mentions Joseph. It is

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

probable that both Moses Downer and Mary Downer, wife of Thomas Sears (a corruption of Sayre), of Newbury, mentioned in the early Newbury records, were of the same family."

Robert married **Hannah Vincent**³⁷² on 3 Jul 1635 in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- 3064 i. **Joseph Downer**³⁴⁸
- ii. **Robert Downer**³⁷² was born in 1650³⁷² and died on 12 Feb 1720/21 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁴⁸ at age 71.

6129. Hannah Vincent³⁷² was born about 1618 in Paris, France³⁷² and died in Wiltshire, England.³⁷²

Hannah married **Robert Downer**³⁷² on 3 Jul 1635 in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

6130. John Knight,³⁴⁸ son of **William Knight**³⁷² and **Elizabeth Carter**,³⁷² was born in 1595 in Romsey, Hampshire, England,³⁷² was baptized on 30 Jan 1595/96 in Romsey, Hampshire, England, and died in May 1670 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁷² at age 75.

General Notes: John Knight emigrated from England to America aboard the ship "James" of London. It departed Hampton (Southampton), England on 5 April 1635, and arrived at Boston in New England on June 3, 1635. The ship's manifest listed 53 passengers, with William Cooper as Master. The ship's passenger list shows John and his brother, Richard, both described as tailors of Romsey. It is said that the Knight brothers brought a mould for casting buttons with them on their journey from England to America. The mould is reportedly still owned by the family in Portland (Maine?).

From James Savage, 1860, "A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692", vol. 3 (transcribed by Prof. Robert Kraft and Benjamin Dunning), regarding the KNIGHT family:

"JOHN, Newbury, came from Southampton, 1635, in the James; was a tailor of Romsey in Hants, adm. freem. with his br. Richard 25 May 1636, had w. Elizabeth wh. d. 20 Mar. 1645, and by her, or a former w. had John, b. 1622. His next w. was Ann, wid. of Richard Ingersoll of Salem, and he d. May 1670."

According to John J. Currier, 1896, "Ould Newbury": Historical and Biographical Sketches, "June 6, 1637, the court granted John Knight license 'to keepe an ordinary and give intertainment to such as neede.'" It was the second license to an innkeeper in the town of Newbury, the first being granted by the General Court to Francis Plumer in 1635.

The will of John Knight Sr. (Essex Probate Docket # 15981), transcribed by Mariana Bean Ruggles. Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts; 1635 - 1681," In three volumes, The Essex Institute; Salem, MA; 1916. Information courtesy of the Newbury Massachusetts Genealogy Project (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~maessex/wills/knightj.htm/>), June 2004.

This 5 of may 1670 I John Knight of Newbery Senr being often pained in my body and know not how suddenly I may be desolued and leaue this world and being desirous while my memoree is good to setl my outward Estat acording to my desir and therfor do hear make my Last will and Testament as followeth first I Comitte my soule to god that gaue it: and my body to the Earth to be buried to Rest vntill the Resurecion by my Saviour Jesus Christ

Itm I giue unto my beloued wiffe Eleven pounds a yeare for hir maintainance while she liueth and that she may dwell in one End of my house while she liueth and to use anie of my goods what she hath need of for her selfe in the house

Itm I giue and apoint fourtie pounds after my wifs deseace and in Convenient time as my overseers Judg best for my daughter Sarah bartlets vse while she liueth: ||and | with hir husband John Bartlet and after hir decease the fourtie pounds to be made good vnto the Child or Children of hir body surviving to Injoy: If she haue none then the fortie ponds to Return vnto my sonn John Knights Children Equally vnto all accept Josep Knight: and my will is that if my daughter Sarah Bartlet haue a sonn or daughter liuing after hir decease my will is that my sonn John Knight or his assigns shall pay for the Childs use tenn pounds more which will be in all fiftie pounds: and my will is that when my son in law John Bartlet or anie other for hir Coms to demand or Recieue the fortie ponds before mentioned that then sufficient bond in land be giuen vnto my ouerseers or my Executor for the payment of it acording to my will

Itm I giue vnto my daughter marie douner and hir husband Josep douner fourscore pounds to be paid one fortie of it in a yeare after my wifs decease and the other fortie pounds the next year after that: and Likewise I giue vnto my grand Child Josep Downer twentie pounds to be paid by my Executor when he is on and twentie years of aige: Likewise I giue vnto my gran Child marie Downer twentie pounds to be paid by my Executor when she is Eighteen years of age

Itm I giue vnto my daughter Marie Douner and his husband during ther lius four acers of marish Land out of the

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

marish I haue on the south sid of John Piks land that they call the 8 acers: after my wifs deceas and four acers of medow Joyning vnto that 4 acers I gaue my daughter Sara Bartlet on the north: and likewise I giue my daught married Douner & hir husband during ther liues that peec of marish our the pond to the Creek on the East by henri Jaqueses land on the north & John piks on the south and my lot at Plum Iland and two akers wher they haue built and that one aker of ||plow|| land in the feeld on the west sid of the way going to new tounne joyning to my son Johns two akers he bought of Nicholas noie and my freehold or Comanag in Newbery all which land and Comanag to Inioy during their livs and afterward to Return vnto my grand Child, Josep Downer to Inioy for Euer or if he dy before he Inioys it then to Remain vnto my granchild Marie Downer and if Josep Downer do Inioy the land then my will is he shall pay vnto his sister marie Downer twenti pound besids that her porcion be fore Likewise I giue unto my daught marie Downer after my wifs decease my great new Kitl and a puter Candlestick & a plater

Itm I giue unto my wifs grand Child Thomas hains ten pounds to be paid after his time is out

Itm Besid that portion of land and other Estat I gaue my sonn John Knight for manie years sinc as my brother & |other| do know I now giue vnto my sonn John Knight my howse and land I dwell upon with barn and orchard and my land next the ox comon both plow land and pastur and medow: as with all the ffences both of plow land and pastur and medow which is my part by agreement to do and likewise about 4 or 5 akers of marrish joyning to the Creeke by the Comon on the south East and likewise another parcill of marish on the north of John Piks land tourd litl Pin Iland & by henri Jquises and the Creek on the west: And my desire is that my sonn John would let his sonn Josep Knight haue and Inioy all this land and housing when he is of aige for Euer Likewise I do make my sonn John Knight my Executor and do giue him all my goods accept the three things before mentioned to my daughter marie and likewise all my stocke of Cattell and horse and sheep and swine and I do Ingaig him herby to pay all the legacies and Charg that may a Rise for funerall or debts and to Receiue all that is du vnto me from anie person Likewise my will is that if my sonn John Knight will make over by a deed ||giuen|| unto Josep Downer and his wife marie douner that three acers of land joyning unto that he dwells on by henri Jaquishes and that two ackrs of plow land by my on acker on the west sid of the Ridg which was Nicholas noices then my will is that he he shall pay but fortie pounds of the fourscore unto Josep Downer & his wife and this land Josep and his wife to Inioy during ther lius and afterwards to her sone as the other before Likewise I desier my thre frends my brother Richard Knight and Thomas Halle senr and Nicholas Noice to be my ouerseers to see this my will performed and I do giue them tenn shillings apeece to be paid by my Executor

John Knight

Witness:

Richard Knight

Thomas Hale

Proved June 23, 1670 by the witnesses before Mr. Samuell Symonds and Maj. Gen. Denison

Inventory of the estates of John Knight, Sr. lately deceased in May 1670, taken by Thomas Hale, Sr. Nicholas Noic and Rich. Dole: house, barn and orchard, twelve ackers of upland and twentie and two akers of meadow, £ 220; wering Cloths and Beding, £ 16; two brasse kitls, a skilet and a warming pan, £ 3; in pewter, £ 1 10s; in Iron things, £ 3, 10s; Coberd, tabl, forme and other things, £ 1 10s; 4 woodn bols, a tunnel, tray, 4 dishes, to pails, 10s 6d; Jug, tubs, barell, sivs, slid, bags & wood, £ 1 4s; a gunn, £ 1 5s; 16 bushells of mault, £ 3 12s; 3 oxn and a steere, £ 20; 4 Cows and a heifer, £ 20; 2 yearlings, £ 2; 4 swine, £ 3; bacon, £ 2 10s; 3 bush, of Rie, 13s; one sadl, pilion & bridl, £ 1; free hold or Comanag, £ 8; in trees, £ 2; total £ 324 11s 6d

Attested June 23 1670, by John Knight executor of his father's estate.

John married **Sarah Hawkins** on 27 Jan 1615/16 in England.

John next married **Elizabeth Vincent**³⁴⁸ on 29 Mar 1624.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Knight** was born about May 1625 and was baptized on 16 May 1625 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.
- ii. **Ensign John Knight**³⁴⁸ was born on 14 May 1626 in Romsey, Hampshire, England³⁷² and died on 25 Feb 1676/77 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁷² at age 50.
- iii. **Elizabeth Knight** was born about Oct 1628 in Romsey, Hampshire, England, was baptized on 13 Oct 1628 in Romsey, Hampshire, England, and was buried on 19 Oct 1628.
- iv. **Elizabeth Knight** was born in Mar 1632 in Romsey, Hampshire, England and was baptized on 18 Mar 1631/32 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.
- 3065 v. **Mary Knight**³⁴⁸
- vi. **Sarah Knight**³⁴⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

John next married **Ann Langlye**³⁷² after Mar 1645.

6131. Elizabeth Vincent³⁴⁸ died on 20 Mar 1644/45 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

Elizabeth married **John Knight**³⁴⁸ on 29 Mar 1624.³⁷²

6132. Joseph Grafton³⁷² was born in 1596 in England³⁷² and died on 24 Jun 1682 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts³⁷² at age 86.

Joseph married **Mary Moore**³⁷² in 1622.³⁷²

The child from this marriage was:

3066 i. **Joseph Grafton**³⁷²

6133. Mary Moore,³⁷² daughter of **Thomas Moore**³⁷² and **Ann**,³⁷² was born in 1600 in Southwold, Suffolk, England.³⁷²

Mary married **Joseph Grafton**³⁷² in 1622.³⁷²

6134. Captain Joshua Hobart,⁴¹⁸ son of **Edmund Hobart**³⁸³ and **Margaret Dewe**,³⁸³ was born about Oct 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, was baptized on 9 Oct 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,⁴⁰⁵ died on 28 Jul 1682 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁷ about age 67, and was buried on 29 Jul 1682.²³⁵

General Notes: The parish record for his 1614 baptism reads, "Josuah the sonne of Edmond Huberd was baptised the ninthe of October."

From the notes of Rita Louise Ely:

Joshua was chosen the Representative from Hingham to the General Court in 1643 and was re-elected annually for 25 years following; was chosen speaker of the House in 1674 and was a Captain in active service through the King Phillip's War.

The title of Captain was given to many early Hobarts that fought in the War of the Revolution and other early Indian fights and battles. This was generally considered important title for community leaders.

Military service: 1641, Captain -- artillery company.

According to Lincoln, "History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts", Town of Hingham, 1893:

Joshua "came to New England with his parents in 1633, and to Hingham, MA in 1635. "A man of marked ability, and especially prominent in the local affairs of this town during its early history. Freeman 3 Sept. 1634; selectman 1662, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, and 1681; deputy to the General Court 1643, and subsequently at different times for 24 yrs.; speaker of the House of Deputies 1674; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1641; capt. of the military force here, and head of a company in active service during Philip's War, etc. Resided on Main St., next east of the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Source: First Settlers of N.E., a Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register by James Savage. 1860-1862. Vol. II, pg. 434.

JOSHUA, Hingham. s. of the first Edmund, came, prob. with his f. in 1633, and in the winter foll. was adm. of Charlestown ch. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, next yr. went with his br. Rev. Peter, m. Mar. 1638, Ellen Ibrook, at Cambridge; ar. co. 1641, was a capt. rep. 1643, and very many yrs. after, speaker in 1674, head of a comp. in active serv. in Philip's war, and d. 28 July 1682, aged 67. His ch. were Hannah, bapt. 1639; Peter, 1642 (a mariner, wh. d. June 1665, at Barbados, leav. wid. Susanna, who was d. of Jacob Eliot of Boston, m. Dec. 1662); Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1644; Deborah, Sept. 1647, m. 20 Apr. 1666, Joshua Lincoln; Joshua, 22 Mar. 1650; Solomon, 28 May 1652; Enoch, 20 May 1654; and Hannah, again, 4 Oct. 1666. Sarah m. Edward Cowell of Boston in 1668.

Joshua married **Ellen (or Helen) Ibrook**⁴¹⁹ on 14 Mar 1637/38 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴²⁷

The child from this marriage was:

3067 i. **Hannah Hobart**³⁷²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

6135. Ellen (or Helen) Ibrook,⁴¹⁹ daughter of **Richard Ibrook** and **Margaret Clark**, was born about 1622 in England,⁴¹¹ was baptized on 10 Nov 1622 in Southwold, Suffolk County, England,⁴¹¹ and died on 25 Jul 1700 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts⁴²⁷ about age 78.

General Notes: Ellen, or Helen, Ibrook. See NEHGR 2:252.

Ellen married **Captain Joshua Hobart**⁴¹⁸ on 14 Mar 1637/38 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴²⁷

6138. Stephen Gates.³⁷³

General Notes: From James Savage, 1860, "A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692", vol. 2 (transcribed by Prof. Robert Kraft and Benjamin Dunning), regarding the GATES family:

"STEPHEN, Hingham 1638, came in the Diligent with w. and two ch. that yr.; was from old Hingham, rem. to Cambridge, thence 1654 to Lancaster, where he was constable 1657, freem. 1656, went back to C. there d. 1662. He calls hims. of C. in his will, made 9 June, pro. 7 Oct. of that yr. He had Stephen, Simon, and Thomas, b. I think, on this side of the ocean; and those he brot. prob. were Elizabeth wh. m. Nov. or 22 Dec. 1649, John Lazell; and Mary, wh. m. 5 Apr. 1658, John Maynard. His wid. Ann m. 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, outliv. him, and d. 5 Feb. 1683, at Stow, where G. had sometime resid. STEPHEN, Boston, s. of the preced. by w. Sarah, prob. d. of George Woodward of Watertown, had Stephen; Simon, b. 5 June 1667; Thomas, 31 Dec. 1669; Isaac; Nathaniel; rem. to Marlborough, and had Sarah, 27 Apr. 1679; Rebecca, 23 July 1682; and Daniel, 25 Apr. 1685; he was some yrs. at Charlestown; and his will was pro. 1707."

Stephen married **Ann Veare**.³⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

3069 i. **Elizabeth Gates**

6139. Ann Veare.³⁷³

Ann married **Stephen Gates**.³⁷³

6140. Samuel Allen was born in England and died on 2 Aug 1669 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Allen** was born on 10 Nov 1632 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts and died in 1705 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 73.
- 3070 ii. **James Allen**³⁷²
- iii. **Sarah Allen** was born on 30 Mar 1639.
- iv. **Mary Allen** was born about 1641.

Samuel next married **Margaret**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Allen** was born on 15 May 1650 and died on 20 Mar 1726/27 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts at age 76.
- ii. **Abigail Allen** was born after 25 Jan 1650/51.

6141. Ann.

General Notes: Some accounts list her as Ann Whitmore, but her first and maiden name are unproved.

Ann married **Samuel Allen**.

6142. George Partridge, son of **James Partridge**, was born on 16 Nov 1617 in Kent, England and died on 10 Oct 1695 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 77.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: A tailor by trade and the original proprietor of Middleborough.

George married **Sarah Tracy** on 16 Nov 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Partridge** was born about 1639 and died on 7 Aug 1722 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts about age 83.
- ii. **Tryphosa Partridge** was born in 1642 and died on 5 Nov 1701 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 59.
- 3071 iii. **Elizabeth Partridge**³⁷²
- iv. **Ruth Partridge** was born about 1645 and died on 30 Oct 1717 in Lebanon, Windham County, Connecticut about age 72.
- v. **Lydia Partridge** was born in 1650 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, died on 2 Feb 1742/43 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 93, and was buried in Myles Standish Burying Ground, Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Mary Partridge** was born in 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- vii. **John Partridge** was born on 29 Nov 1658 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, died on 5 Apr 1731 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 72, and was buried in Myles Standish Burying Ground, Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **James Partridge** was born in 1660, died on 20 Jan 1742/43 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 83, and was buried in Myles Standish Burying Ground, Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

6143. Sarah Tracy, daughter of **Stephen Tracy** and **Tryphosa Lee**, was born in Jan 1622/23 and died in Oct 1708 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at age 85.

General Notes: From Don Blauvelt, FindaGrave memorial for Sarah Tracy Partridge:

The widow Sarah (Tracy) Partridge's will dated Nov. 28, 1702 was probated Oct. 6, 1708 (Plymouth, Mass. Prob. Recs, 2:131-2), an abstract of which follows:

- I bequeath to my eight daughters, Sarah Allien [Allen], Triphosa West, Elizabeth Allien [Allen], Ruth Thatcher, Mary Scif [Skiff], Rebeckah Fisher, Lidia Bruister [Brewster], Mercy Coburn [q.v., Colburn], all my linen great & small and woolen wearing clothes to be equally divided between them all, three of my daughters before named being deceased [i.e., Triphosa, Mary & Rebecca] my meaning is that their children should have their mother's part & that equally divided amongst them.
- All my money which I die possessed of or which is owing to me should be equally divided amongst my ten children, it understood that the children of those that are deceased should have their mothers' part.
- Son John to have my great bible as a gift of his father after my decease.
- Ye sheep at ye vineyard [i.e., Martha's Vineyard] are my son [in-law] James Allein's by bargain.
- My son James Partridge to be executor.
- My son [in-law] Bruister & my son John Partridge to be Overseers.

Sarah Tracy and George Partridge had the following ten known children, likely b. at Duxbury, Mass. But there are no specific dates of record, as most were born prior to 1653 when the Plymouth Court required vital records to be kept by each town in the Plymouth Colony. To prevent immediate arguments the order shown and the children's individual "about" dates of birth follow that of Anderson in the Great Migration Begins (the GMB) sketch of George Partridge (Vol. 7:372-381). The GMB order does not follow the order in which the daus. are listed in their mother's will (assuming Sarah listed them in descending age order). As one will become aware, the GMB birth dates are illogical, suggesting four of the daus. were betw. two-six years older than their husbands contrary to the nature of things in that era. Other assumed dates contradict the longstanding GMB use of 22 as the average age a female married. The writer's research of his New England ancestors indicates girls-women were closer to 18-19 years old at marriage, were normally several to many years younger than their husband, and the first child was rarely b. more than 10-11 months after the wedding night:

- i. Sarah Partridge, b. circa 1639 [GMB], d. Oct. 30, 1717 prob. at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by early 1660 (eldest child b. Dec. 4, 1660) Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., s. of Samuel Allen & wife purportedly named Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1632 at Braintree, Mass. He d. circa 1703, prob. at Bridgewater, Mass. Ten children of record at Bridgewater.
- ii. Tryphosa (q.v. Triphosa) Partridge, b. circa 1641 [GMB] (eldest child b. Dec. 13, 1669), d. Nov. 5, 1701 at Duxbury; m. Dec. 16, 1668 at Duxbury, Samuel West, s. of Francis West & Margery Reeve(s), b. of record at

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Duxbury Nov. 28, 1643 [indicating per the GMB he was 2 years younger than his wife]. He d. at Duxbury May 8, 1689. Seven children of the family.

- iii. Elizabeth Partridge, b. circa 1644 [the GMB uses 1643, but her g.s. says 1643-4], d. Aug. 8, 1722 at Tisbury, Mass., Æ 79 (g.s.); m. by 1662 (eldest child b. Aug. 14, 1663) James Allen, brother of her sister Sarah's husband, b. circa 1637 at Braintree, Mass. He d. at Tisbury, Mass. July 25, 1714, Æ 78 (g.s.). Twelve children of the family.
- iv. Ruth Partridge, b. circa 1645 [GMB](eldest child b. Oct 9, 1670), d. Oct. 30, 1717 at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 5, 1669/70 at Duxbury, Rev. Rodolphus Thacher, s. of Rev. Thomas Thacher & Elizabeth Partridge (dau. of Rev. Ralph Partridge of Duxbury), b. Jan. 1, 1646/7 at Weymouth, Mass. [indicating per the GMB he was two years younger than his wife]. He d. at Preston, Conn. July 6, 1733, Æ 87. Nine children of the family.
- v. Mary Partridge, b. circa 1647 [GMB], d. before Nov. 28, 1702 (date of her mother's will); m. circa 1678 as his 1st wife, Dea. Nathaniel Skiff, s. of James Skiff & Margaret Reeves, b. Mar 20, 1644/5 at Sandwich, Mass. He d. Apr. 24, 1723 at Windham, Conn., Æ 79 (g.s.) He m. 2) Ruth West, dau. of Francis West & Margery Reeve(s), b. circa 1651 at Duxbury. She d. Dec. 31, 1741 at Windham, Conn., Æ 91 (g.s.) Mary (Partridge) Skiff purportedly had seven children prob. at Tisbury, Mass., but confirmation of who they were is hindered by the lack of vital records at Tisbury prior to 1700.
- vi. Rebecca Partridge, b. circa 1649 [GMB], d. Aug. 15, 1694 at Dedham, Mass.; m. of record Nov. 27, 1678 at Dedham, Mass. as his 1st wife, Vigilance Fisher, s. of Lieut. Joshua Fisher & Lydia Oliver, b. of record at Dedham Nov. 21, 1654 [indicating per the GMB he was 5 years younger than his wife]. He m. 2) June 14, 1696 at Dorchester, Mass. the wid. Hannah Lyon, who survived him. He d. intestate at Dedham Apr. 10, 1713. Six children of record at Dedham by Rebecca Partridge.
- vii. Lydia Partridge, b. circa 1651 [GMB], d. Feb. 2, 1742/3 at Duxbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1672/3 at Duxbury, Dea. William Brewster, s. of Love Brewster & Sarah Collier, b. circa 1646. He d. Nov. 3, 1723 at Duxbury. Seven children of record.
- viii. Mercy Partridge, b. circa 1653 [GMB], d. Sept. 20, 1726 at Wrentham, Mass.; m. Mar 12, 1682/3 at Duxbury, Samuel Coburn, s. of Nathaniel Coburn & Priscilla Clark, b. of record at Dedham, Mass. Jan. 25, 1654/5 [indicating per the GMB he was two years younger than his wife]. He d. at Dedham May 18, 1694. Mercy m. 2) at Dedham on Mar. 27, 1702 as his 2nd wife, Cornelius Fisher, Jr., s. of Cornelius Fisher & Leah Heaton, b. of record at Dedham Feb. 8, 1658/9 [indicating per the GMB he was 6 years younger than Mercy.] He d. at Wrentham, Mass. Jan. 6, 1742/3, Æ 84. Two children are recorded at Wrentham to "Cornelius & Mercy", the second b. on Oct. 27, 1710 when, according to the GMB, Mercy (Partridge)(Coburn) Fisher was 57 years old.
- ix. John Partridge, b. Nov. 29, 1658 [GMB says perhaps 1655, his g.s. says 1658], d. Apr. 5, 1731 at Duxbury, Æ 73 (g.s.); m. 1) Dec. 24, 1684 at Duxbury, Hannah Seabury, dau. of Dr. Samuel Seabury, Sr. & Patience Kemp, b. July 7, 1668 at Duxbury. Hannah d. at Duxbury before May 1700. John m. 2) May 23, 1700 at Duxbury, Mary Brewster, wid. of Wrestling Brewster. She d. at Kingston, Mass. Nov. 12, 1742, Æ 81 (g.s.) Five children by first wife Hannah and two by second wife Mary.
- x. James Partridge, b. circa 1660 [1657 per GMB], d. at Duxbury Jan. 20, 1743/4 (g.s., but no age stated); m. Apr. 24, 1712 at Duxbury, Mary Stetson, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Stetson & Bethiah Hawke, b. of record Apr. 21, 1678 at Scituate, Mass. She d. at Duxbury Sept. 27, 1727, Æ 50 (g.s.) Mary was the gr.dau. of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Mass. They had no recorded children.

Sarah married **George Partridge** on 16 Nov 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

7496. Haldor.

Haldor married someone.

His children were:

- 3748 i. **Hendrik Haldorsen Ihle**
- ii. **Håkon Haldorsen Ousdal**

7512. Tomas Bjørnsen Sterud, son of **Bjørn Sterud**, was born about 1560 in Ringsaker, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died before 1617 in Sterud farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Tomas married someone.

His child was:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

3756 i. **Bjørn Tomassen Sterud**

7516. Frans Skjelve was born about 1560 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway and died about 1637 in Skjelve farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway about age 77.

General Notes: Lensmann.

Frans married someone.

His child was:

3758 i. **Ole Fransen Skjelve**

8064. Ole Rassmussen Røssum.³⁷⁶

Ole married someone.

His child was:

4032 i. **Peder Olsen Røysem**¹⁴⁰

8066. Ole Lodversen Slette,¹⁴⁰ son of **Lodver Eriksen Slette**¹⁴⁰ and **Rønnaug Gunnarsdatter Gutu**, was born about 1613¹⁴⁰ and died in 1638¹⁴⁰ about age 25.

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Ole Lodversen Slette was born in 1613, and in 1619 he rose to be bykselmann [tenant farmer] at Slette in Heidal."

Ole married someone.

His children were:

- 4033 i. **Eldri Olsdatter Slette**¹⁴⁰
- ii. **Rønnoug Olsdatter**¹⁴⁰ died about 1679.¹⁴⁰
- iii. **Barbro Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰
- iv. **Kari Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰
- v. **Magnhild Olufsdatter**¹⁴⁰

8068. Ole.

Ole married **Guri Nilsdatter Prestgard Skjåk.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

4034 i. **Torstein Olsen Hjelle Prestgard**³⁷⁶

8069. Guri Nilsdatter Prestgard Skjåk.³⁷⁶

Guri married **Ole.**

8070. Johannes Knutsson Hjelle Killi,³⁷⁶ son of **Knut Jakopson Sygard Killi**³⁷⁶ and **? Johannesdatter Dovre,**³⁷⁶ was born in 1580 in Hjelle farm, Dovre, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ and died in 1666³⁷⁶ at age 86.

Johannes married **Ingrid Torosdatter Bjølstad.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

4035 i. **Guri Johannesdatter Knutsen**³⁷⁶

8071. Ingrid Torosdatter Bjølstad,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Tord Eriksen Bratt**³⁷⁶ and **Maren Guttormsdatter,**³⁷⁶ was born in 1580.³⁷⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Ingrid married **Johannes Knutsson Hjelle Killi**.³⁷⁶

8080. Arne.

Arne married someone.

His child was:

4040 i. **Joen Arnesen Strande**³⁹⁷

8088. Stener Olsen Vaalen, son of **Ole Madsen Stene**, was born about 1597 in Steine nordre farm, Follebu, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway⁴²² and died on 25 Feb 1670/71 in Volen farm, Østre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ about age 74.

General Notes: A "Steener Olsen" (age 62) was enumerated in the 1665 Manntall (census) for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarken. He was listed as "besidere" (occupier) of Steene farm. The Manntall also lists his sons "Olle Steenersøn" (age 24) and "Torgier Steenerson" (age 14). The farm was assessed at 3,5 huder. Although it is not confirmed, it is likely that this Steener Olsen is the same individual as Stener Olsen Vaalen. There is an age discrepancy, however.

Some researchers spell the name "Stener Olsen Steine." Steine (Stene, Steene) is a farm name, as is Vaalen (Vålen, Volen, Vole). The former farm was in Follebu, and the latter in Gausdal (østre). Stener apparently took the names of both farms during course of his lifetime.

According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Stener Olsen Vaalen was born circa 1590 at Stene in Follebu. He bought Vaalen farm in Gausdal and came to be bygdensmann [district vassal/sheriff]. His cause of death is unknown, likewise marks his wife. He was no doubt married two times. He was son of Ole Madsen Stene, who was born circa 1560 and later had 3 sons, Mads, Stener and Jacob, of which the first died unmarried. The second came to be progenitor to the Vaalen-lineage, while the third continued the lineage of Stene. Ole Madsen was son of Mads Bjørnsen, born circa 1530, who took over Stene farm. He, in turn, was son of Björn Olavsen Kråbøl, born circa 1485, who had 3 children: John Bjørnsen Kråbøl, Sigrid, who was married at Olstad (Aulestad), and Mads' Björn's father was Ola Bjørnsen Kraabøl (circa 1460 - 1490), who was son of Björn Gulbrandsen Kraabøl and grandson of Gulbrand of Kråbøl (originally Kråkuböle), in Vestre Gausdal.

"Gulbrand was born circa 1375."

Stener married someone.

His child was:

4044 i. **Svend Stenersen Vaalen**

8090. Axel Torgersen Bø,¹⁴⁰ son of **Torger Ivarson Bø**, was born about 1605 in Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ and died in 1667 in Kvikne, Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway⁴³⁶ about age 62.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Axel also owned Myklebø farm in 1640. His estate was divided at Melby on 4 October 1667 between his children, "Iffer, Peder, Karrj, Thorre, Anne og Thorre."

Axel married **Rønnoug Olsdatter Melby**¹⁴⁰ before 1645 in Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

4045 i. **Anne Axelsdatter Melby**¹⁴⁰

8091. Rønnoug Olsdatter Melby,¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Ola Tjøstolvson Nørstegard**³⁹⁸ and **Tore Amundsdotter Berge**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1625 in Melby farm, Kvikne, Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway¹⁴⁰ and died in 1700⁴²¹ about age 75.

Rønnoug married **Axel Torgersen Bø**¹⁴⁰ before 1645 in Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

8092. Torstein Olafson Fjerdrum,⁴²² son of **Olaf Fjerdrum**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Lars Jørgensen (2004) lists the name as Tosten Olafson Fjerdrum.

Torstein married someone.

His child was:

4046 i. **Jon Torstensen Fjerdrum**³⁹⁸

8094. Gudmund Iversen Myklebø,³⁷⁸ son of **Iver Myklebø**, was born before 1620³⁷⁸ and died before 1658.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Gudmund was lensmann (vassal/sheriff) in Ringeby before 1658. He took over Lindvik farm in Fåvang in 1633.

Gudmund married **Eli Olsdatter Lindvik**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

4047 i. **Ambjørge Gudmundsdatter Lindvik**³⁹⁸

8095. Eli Olsdatter Lindvik,³⁷⁸ daughter of **Olaf Lindvik**, was born before 1630 in Fåvang, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Eli was mentioned in 1658.

Eli married **Gudmund Iversen Myklebø**.³⁷⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

8192. Jacob Enderlin was born before 1523 in (of) Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany) and died after 1566.

General Notes: Two male Enderlins, who were living in Köndringen in the 1560's, are mentioned in the book, "Teningen. Ein Heimatbuch" (published 1990). One was Jacob Enderlin, who was described as an official in the court (Gerichtsleute) in 1566. He was listed along with the Vogt, Hans Blumen, and a fellow court official, Ballin Mullin.

Another list from the same time period, compiled for the monastery (Kloster) of Schuttern, identifies two Enderlins in the town of Köndringen: Jacob Enderlin and Bartlin Enderlin. They may have been brothers.

Bartlin Enderlin ("Enderler") was a tenant farmer on one of the seven farm-estates owned by the Margrave in Köndringen. His given name was probably Bartholomäus (the short form being Bartlin or Bartle). The estate was known as "Huebers Hof", and consisted of 34 "Stücke" (sections) of "Acker" (fields), "Matten" (pastures) and "Reben" (vines). Joachim Hueber was the primary tenant farmer. Bartlin Enderlin was a partner or subtenant, along with Hanß Malneckh and Vaßlin Zuckmantel.

Given that there were at least two adult males in Köndringen in the early 1560's, care must be taken in assigning the later families to one or the other. The father of Christman Enderlin was most likely Jacob Enderlin, rather than Bartlin, and I have tentively assigned him as such in the Enderlin ancestry. Christman named his son Jacob. This supports the conclusion that Christman's father was Jacob, because children were traditionally named for grandparents. The name, Bartlin (Bartholomäus), was not passed on to later generations in our line of the family, as would be expected if he were an ancestor.

Hanß (der Junge) Enderlin is assumed to be a brother of Christman Enderlin, but this relationship is not confirmed. He could also have been a son of Bartlin.

An Enderlin by the name of Jacob died 14 November(?) 1605 in Köndringen. He was described as ___meister. Further research will be necessary to confirm if he is the Jacob Enderlin who was the father of Christman. He would have been at least 82 years old in 1605.

Jacob married someone.

His children were:

- 4096 i. **Christman Enderlin**³⁵⁴
- ii. **Hanß ("der Junge") Enderlin**³⁵⁴ was born about 1566³⁵⁴ and died on 17 Apr 1626 in Köndringen, Emmendingen, Margraviate of Baden-Durlach (Germany)³⁵⁴ about age 60.

10258. Frans Van Swindrecht⁴⁰² was born in Zwindrecht, Netherlands.⁴⁰²

Frans married someone.

His child was:

- 5129 i. **Marritje Francen Frans**

10260. Jean Rapareillet,⁴²³ son of **Jacques Rapalier**, was born about 1552 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France⁴²⁵ and died on 23 Feb 1605/06 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France about age 54.

Jean married **Elizabeth Baudoin**⁴⁰² about 1577.⁴⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jeanne Raparielliet** was born before 19 Dec 1590⁴⁰² and was baptized on 19 Dec 1590 in Conde-Sur-L'esca, ut, Nord, France.⁴²⁴
- ii. **Olivier Raparielliet** was born before 28 Feb 1593/94⁴⁰² and was baptized on 28 Feb 1593/94 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.⁴²⁴
- iii. **Anne Raparielliet** was born before 17 Sep 1595⁴⁰² and was baptized on 17 Sep 1595 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.⁴²⁴
- iv. **Franchois Raparielliet** was born before Nov 1596⁴⁰² and was baptized on 5 Nov 1596 in St. Nicholas

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.⁴²⁴
- v. **Nicholas Raparielliet** was born before 10 Jul 1598⁴⁰² and was baptized on 10 Jul 1598 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.⁴²⁴
 - vi. **Jean Raparielliet** was born in Nov 1600 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France,⁴⁰² died in Nov 1600 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France, and was buried on 16 Nov 1600 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Nord, France..⁴²⁴
- 5130 vii. **Joris Jansen Raparielliet**

Jean next married **Unknown** before 1578 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France.⁴²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jejenne Rapareillet** was born about Aug 1578 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France⁴²⁴ and was baptized on 1 Aug 1578 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.
- ii. **Marie Rapareillet** was born about Jul 1580⁴²⁴ and was baptized on 28 Jul 1580 in St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church, Valenciennes, France.

10261. Elizabeth Baudoin⁴⁰² was born about 1560 in Valenciennes, Hainault, France⁴²⁵ and died in Feb 1605/06⁴³⁷ about age 46.

General Notes: Referred to as "la Femme Rapareillet molnier"

Elizabeth married **Jean Rapareillet**⁴²³ about 1577.⁴⁰²

10262. Jeronimus Jan Trico was born about 1580 in Paris, Seine, France.

General Notes: According to Carol Foss Swinehart research, Jeronimus was born about 1573, not 1580.

Jeronimus married **Michele Sauvage** before 1605.⁴⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margriet Trico**
- 5131 ii. **Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico**

10263. Michele Sauvage died after May 1632.

Michele married **Flamen**⁴⁰² before 1594.⁴⁰²

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Flamen**

Michele next married **Jeronimus Jan Trico** before 1605.⁴⁰²

10336. Jean Desmarets³³⁰ was born in Beauchamps, Cambray, France.

Jean married **Marguerite deHerville**.³³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 5168 i. **David DesMarets**³³⁰

10337. Marguerite deHerville.³³⁰

Marguerite married **Jean Desmarets**.³³⁰

10338. Francois Sohier³³⁰ was born in (of) Nieppe, Hainault, France.³³⁰

Francois married **Margrieta**.³³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

5169 i. **Marie Sohier**³³⁰

10339. Margrieta.³³⁰

Margrieta married **Francois Sohier.**³³⁰

10496. Thomas Hobart, son of **Andrew Hobart** and **Margery Ryece**, was born about 1531 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England and died between Nov 1598 and Jun 1599.

General Notes: His will was dated 13 November 1598, naming sons Andrew and Edmund, and his wife Helena as heirs:

"In the name of God Amen, the 18th day of November in the Forty First year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, by the Grace of God of England, France, and Ireland, Queen, defender of the faith, and in the year of our Lord God One thousand Five hundred and Ninety Eight. I Thomas Hubbarde of Snoring Magna in the County of Norfolk make this my last will and testament in manner and form following. Firstly I bequeath my soul to Almighty God my maker, hoping that through the merits, death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to receive full pardon and the forgiveness of all my sins, and as for my body, to be buried in Christian manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named.

"First I give to my son Andrew and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, all my lands, tenements and hereditments in the parish of Snoring Magna in the County of Norfolk. To my son Edmund and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, I give my copyhold lands in the parish of Hingham in the County of Norfolk, with the condition that he shall make and obtain admission to these lands in the correct manner and form as shall be required by the Lord of the Manor of Hingham. To my wife Hellena I give and bequeath all the remainder of my goods and monies to be enjoyed by her during her natural life and upon her death to be divided between my two sons Andrew and Edmund. I do hereby appoint my said wife Hellena to be sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I desire my son Andrew to be overseer.

"Signed Thomas Hubbarde X (his mark)

"Witnesses:-

"John Payne X (his mark)

"Andrew Hubbarde X (his mark)"

EXTRACT FROM THE MANOR COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF HINGHAM, NORFOLK

AT THE GENERAL COURT Baron with the Leets held for the said Manor the Tenth day of June in the Forty Second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God of England, France, and Ireland Queen, defender of the faith, and in the year of our Lord God One thousand Five hundred and Ninety Nine, Before William Greenaway, Gentleman, Steward thereof. It is amongst other things thus enrolled:

WHEREAS at a General Court Baron with the Leets held for this Manor on the day aforesaid It was found by the Homage of this Court that Thomas Hubbarde of Snoring Magna late Copyhold Tenant of this Manor died since the then last Court Seised of and in certain Lands and Tenements holden of this Manor by Copy of Court Roll, And that Edmund Hubbarde was his Son and heir to these Lands and Tenements by a Will dated the Eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord God One thousand Five hundred and Ninety Eight. And because no person came to be admitted Tenant thereto the first proclamation in due form of Law was made that if and so forth NOW TO THIS COURT comes the said Edmund Hubbarde Son of the Body of Hellena Hubbarde wife of the aforesaid Thomas Hubbarde, deceased, by the aforesaid Thomas Hubbarde lawfully begotten and Craves favour of the Lord of the said Manor to be admitted Tenant TO ALL AND SINGULAR the Lands and Tenements of which the said Thomas Hubbarde so died seised as aforesaid as Son of the Body of Hellena wife of the said Thomas Hubbarde deceased by the said Thomas Hubbarde lawfully begotten (that is to say) TO Six acres of land lying in Hingham WHICH premises the said Thomas Hubbarde and Hellena his wife had and took upon a regrant from the Lord to them, the said Thomas and Hellena for and during the term of their natural lives, and after the decease of the said Thomas Hubbarde then TO the use and behoof of the heirs of the Body of the said Hellena by the said Thomas Hubbarde lawfully begotten or to be begotten. At a General Court held for the said Manor the Twenty First day of October which was in the year of our Lord God One thousand Five hundred and Seventy One, by the Rolls of that Court appears. TO which the said Edmund Hubbarde the Lord of the said Manor, by the hands of his Steward, hath delivered Seisin by the Rod. TO hold to him the said Edmund Hubbarde and the heirs of his body of the Lord of this Manor at the will of the Lord according to the Custom of the said Manor by the ancient and accustomed Rents and Services due, and of right accustomed saving everyone's right. And he gives to the Lord for a fine and so forth, and is admitted Tenant as aforesaid but his fealty is respited until and so forth:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Examined by:- (Signed) Wm. Greenaway, Steward.

Fines:-

Six acres - fines certain at 4d per acre 2:0d

Quit rent 1:8d per annum

Fees to Steward 10:0d

Fees to Clerk 5:0d

Thomas married **Helena Winsofer** on 30 Jul 1569 in Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andrew Hobart** was born about 1571 and was baptized on 25 Jan 1572 in Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England.
- 5248 ii. **Edmund Hobart**³⁸³

10497. Helena Winsofer was born about 1546 and died on 9 May 1603 about age 57.

Helena married **Thomas Hobart** on 30 Jul 1569 in Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England.

10498. Robert Dewe³⁸³ was born about 1548 in Hingham, Norfolk, England,³⁸³ died in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 21 Jun 1619 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

Robert married **Margaret Stasye**³⁸³ on 5 Feb 1600/01 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Dewe**³⁸³ was born about 1571 in Norfolk, England.³⁸³
- ii. **Faith Dewe**³⁸³ was born about 1572 in Norfolk, England³⁸³ and was buried on 28 Feb 1601/02 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.³⁸³
- 5249 iii. **Margaret Dewe**³⁸³

10499. Margaret Stasye³⁸³ was born about 1553 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England,³⁸³ died in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 1 Feb 1607/08 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

General Notes: Apparently a second wife of Robert Dewe. The parish record for their 1601 marriage reads, "Robert Dewe and Margrett Stasye were married the XV day of February."

Margaret married **Robert Dewe**³⁸³ on 5 Feb 1600/01 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.⁴⁰⁵

10501. Alice.

Alice married someone.

Her child was:

- 5250 i. **Richard Ibrook**

10504. Francis Aldous,⁴¹² son of **Thomas Aldous**⁴¹² and **Frances Mychell**,⁴¹² was born on 13 Mar 1558 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 5 Nov 1625 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² at age 67.

Francis married **Sarah Gooch**.⁴¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Aug 1584 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² was baptized on 30 Aug 1584 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Jun 1630⁴¹² about age 45, and was buried on 25 Jun 1630.⁴¹²
- ii. **John Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Aug 1587 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 6 Aug 1587 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- iii. **Francis Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Sep 1588 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 15 Sep 1588 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- iv. **Margaret Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Jan 1589/90 in Dennington?, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 11 Jan 1589/90 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- 5252 v. **Nathan Aldous**⁴¹²
- vi. **Anne Aldous**⁴¹² was born about Feb 1596/97 in Dennington?, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 24 Feb 1596/97 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

10505. Sarah Gooch,⁴¹² daughter of **Robert Gooch**⁴¹² and **Eme**,⁴¹² was born about May 1565 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and was baptized on 13 May 1565 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

Sarah married **Francis Aldous**.⁴¹²

10510. Robert Sybthorpe⁴¹³ was born in (of) Little Hallingbury, Essex, England⁴¹³ and died before Oct 1624.⁴¹³

Robert married **Anne**.⁴¹³

The child from this marriage was:

- 5255 i. **Elizabeth Sybthorpe**⁴¹³

10511. Anne.⁴¹³

Anne married **Robert Sybthorpe**.⁴¹³

10512. Roger Prescott,⁴¹⁵ son of **Sir James Prescott**⁴¹⁵ and **Elizabeth Standish**,⁴¹⁵ was born about 1532 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England,⁴¹⁵ died on 26 Sep 1594 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 62, and was buried on 4 Oct 1594 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

Roger married **Ellen Shaw**⁴¹⁵ on 20 Aug 1568 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1569⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 28 Mar 1569 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- 5256 ii. **Ralph Prescott**⁴¹⁵

10513. Ellen Shaw⁴¹⁵ was born in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died in England.⁴¹⁵

Ellen married **Roger Prescott**⁴¹⁵ on 20 Aug 1568 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

10516. James Gawkroger Platts,⁴¹⁵ son of **Richard Platts**.

James married **Genet Fairbanke**.⁴¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 5258 i. **Abraham Gawkroger Platts**⁴¹⁵

10517. Genet Fairbanke,⁴¹⁵ daughter of **George Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ and **Cibella Waide**,⁴¹⁵ was born about Apr 1552 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ was baptized on 26 Apr 1552 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ and died in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

Genet married **James Gawkroger Platts**.⁴¹⁵

10528. John Parker, son of **John Parker** and **Margaret**, was born about 1560 and died in 1613 about age 53.

John married someone in Great Burstead, Essex, England.

His child was:

- 5264 i. **John Parker**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

10556. John Long was born on 3 Nov 1560 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England.

John married **Marie**.

The child from this marriage was:

5278 i. **Robert Long**

10557. Marie.

Marie married **John Long**.

10558. John Taylor was born in 1563, died on 21 Mar 1623/24 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England at age 61, and was buried on 21 Mar 1623/24 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

5279 i. **Sarah Taylor**

10566. John Kirby, son of **Thomas Kirby** and **Joan Smythe**, was born on 18 Oct 1558 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England and died in 1638 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England at age 80.

John married **Joan Cranfield**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5283 i. **Martha Kirby**²⁹⁶
- ii. **Joan Kirby** was born in 1582 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. **Francis Kirby**

10567. Joan Cranfield, daughter of **William Cranfield**, was born in 1552 in Hertfordshire, England and died on 29 Oct 1640 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England at age 88.

Joan married **John Kirby**.

10976. Peter Wright was born about 1570 in Thorpe, Yorkshire, England and died on 17 Dec 1617 in Howden, East Riding, Yorkshire, England about age 47.

Peter married **Ann** on 7 Jun 1594.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Wright** was born before 18 Apr 1595.
- ii. **Matthew Wright** was born before 17 Mar 1598/99.
- iii. **Ann Wright** was born before 22 Apr 1601.
- 5488 iv. **Robert Wright**
- v. **Edward Wright** was born on 31 May 1607.

10977. Ann was born about 1570.

Ann married **Peter Wright** on 7 Jun 1594.

10978. Hugo Lawtie.

Hugo married someone.

His child was:

5489 i. **Alice Lawtie**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

11600. Mårten Larsson Laurentii was born in 1525 in Gästa, Njurunda, Medelpad, Sweden and died in 1610 in Torp, Medelpad, Sweden at age 85.

Mårten married **Elisabet Carlsdotter Bröms**.

The child from this marriage was:

5800 i. **Jon Mårtensson**

11601. Elisabet Carlsdotter Bröms, daughter of **Karl Henrici** and **Barbro Stigsdotter**, was born in 1535 in Tuna, Medelpad, Sweden.

Elisabet married **Mårten Larsson Laurentii**.

11602. Björn Hansson.

Björn married someone.

His child was:

5801 i. **Kirstin Björnsdotter**

11802. Miles Harker.

Miles married someone.

His child was:

5901 i. **Margaret Harker**

11852. Robert Winchell³⁹² died on 21 Jan 1698/99.³⁹²

Robert married **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5926 i. **Nathaniel Winchell**³⁹²
- ii. **Jonathan Winchell**³⁹² was born before 1635 in England.
- iii. **Phebe Winchell**³⁹²
- iv. **Mary Winchell**³⁹²
- v. **David Winchell**³⁹²
- vi. **Joseph Winchell**³⁹²
- vii. **Martha Winchell**³⁹²
- viii. **Benjamin Winchell**³⁹²

11853. died on 10 Jul 1655.³⁹²

married **Robert Winchell**.³⁹²

12160. William Inman¹⁸⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1563 in St. Margaret, Westminster, England.

General Notes: Info on this line from John Lawrence Inman, jinman@macnet.com.

Info on this line from Dale Arthur Inman, dale@c-zone.net.

Provided by: Jim Williams <inman@surnameweb.org>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 6080 i. **Joanne Inman**¹⁸⁷
- ii. **John Inman**¹⁸⁷
- iii. **Edward Inman**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1595 in Warwick, Kent, England.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

12166. Nicholas Arnold¹⁸⁷ was born about 1549 in Cheselbourne, Dorset, England and died in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England. Another name for Nicholas was Thomas Arnold.

Nicholas married **Alice Gully**.¹⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Tomazine Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1570 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England and died between 1621 and 1622 in England.
- 6083 ii. **Joanna Arnold**¹⁸⁷
- iii. **Margery Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1581 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England.
- iv. **Robert Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1583.
- v. **John Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1585.
- vi. **William Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England and died about 1685 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island about age 98.

Nicholas next married **Grace**.¹⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1596.
- ii. **Thomas Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1599 in Cheselbourne, Dorset, England and died about 1674 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island about age 75.
- iii. **Eleanor Arnold**¹⁸⁷ was born about 1606.

12167. Alice Gully¹⁸⁷ was born about 1553 in Northover, Tolpudle, England and died about 1590 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England about age 37.

Alice married **Nicholas Arnold**.¹⁸⁷

12224. Michael Spencer,³⁴⁵ son of **John Spencer**³⁴⁵ and **Anne**, was born between 1530 and 1535.³⁴⁵

General Notes: According to Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., 1951, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants:

"Michael Spencer, born probably 1530-1535, living in 1599; married first, at Edworth, Beds, 20 Jan 1555/6, Agnes Limer, who was buried at Edworth, 23 Feb 1561/2; married second, about 1563, Elizabeth ____, who was buried at Stotfold, Beds, 18 Nov 1599, as wife of Michael Spencer, signifying that he was then alive. The division of Michael's children between the two wives is somewhat different from what might be inferred from the Rev. Mr. Holding's book, because of the discovery of the burial of the first wife, Agnes, early in 1562. The name of the mother is not stated in the Edworth baptisms, but Elizabeth is stated as mother of the two children, Gerard and Richard, who were baptized at Stotfold. We therefore assume that Elizabeth was mother of the other children who were born after 1562 and before the birth of Gerard in 1576, though it remains possible that there was a second, unknown, wife between Agnes and Elizabeth. The removal of the family from Edworth to Stotfold occurred between 1571 and 1576."

Michael married **Elizabeth**.³⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Spencer**³⁴⁵
- ii. **Joan Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Aug 1564 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 21 Aug 1564 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵
- iii. **Alice Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Aug 1566 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 30 Aug 1566 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵
- iv. **Thomas Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 12 Mar 1571 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 12 Mar 1571 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵
- 6112 v. **Gerard Spencer**³⁴⁵
- vi. **Richard Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 9 Jul 1580,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 9 Jul 1580,³⁴⁵ and died between May and Jun 1646 in London, England.³⁴⁵

Michael next married **Agnes Limer**³⁴⁵ on 20 Jan 1556 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Apr 1557 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 20 Apr 1557 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵
- ii. **Michael Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 27 May 1558 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ was baptized on 27 May 1558 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England,³⁴⁵ died about Apr 1560³⁴⁵ about age 1, and was buried on 15 Apr 1560.³⁴⁵
- iii. **Anne Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about Jul 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was baptized on 24 Jul 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

12225. Elizabeth³⁴⁵ died about Nov 1599³⁴⁵ and was buried on 18 Nov 1599 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

Elizabeth married **Michael Spencer**.³⁴⁵

12226. John Whitbread,⁴³⁵ son of **Thomas Whitbread**⁴³⁵ and **Unknown**, was born about 1548 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England,⁴³⁵ died about Nov 1598 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England⁴³⁵ about age 50, and was buried on 28 Nov 1598 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

General Notes: John resided at Upper Gravenhurst as early as 1571.

John married **Eleanor Radcliffe(?)**⁴³⁵ before Sep 1571 in Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born before 28 Sep 1571.⁴³⁵
- ii. **William Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born about 1573⁴³⁵ and died before 16 Feb 1639/40 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- iii. **Henry Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born before 9 Jan 1576⁴³⁵ and died about Jan 1633/34 in Cardington, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- 6113 iv. **Alice Whitbread**³⁴⁵
- v. **Francis Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born before 30 Apr 1581.⁴³⁵
- vi. **John Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born before 8 Nov 1584⁴³⁵ and died before 3 Aug 1632 in Elstow, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- vii. **Judith Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born before 6 Jun 1591.⁴³⁵

12227. Eleanor Radcliffe(?)⁴³⁵ was born before 1555, died before 20 Nov 1628 in Elstow, Bedfordshire, England,⁴³⁵ and was buried on 20 Nov 1628.

General Notes: Eleanor was described as "of Elstow" in her will probated Apr. 18, 1629. Her maiden name of Radcliffe is still somewhat speculative. There was a Radcliff family of Elstow, noted in the visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582 and 1634. They bore the following arms:

"Argent, a bend engrailed sable, a crescent for difference."

The will read as follows (from The American Genealogist, Volume 32, Number 3, 1956), as presented on John Kelly's website (johnk@spectrumdata.com), 2002:

"The last will and testmt, or Ellenor Whitebread last of Elstowe deceased uttered by her in her life time and since her death put into writings as followeth. The said Ellenor Whitebread beinge of pfect memorie did in the prsence of William Whitebread and Henrye Whitebread utter her minds touchings the disposing of her worldlie goods as followeth vizt. Imprimis she gave unto Willia' Whitebread her eldest sonne her silver measure and after his decease to his eldest sonne Henery Whitebread and after his decease to his eldest sonne Willia' for to be a standard for ever unto the heire of the Whitebreads. It' she gave unto Willia' Whitebread her godsoone a silver spoone. It' she gave unti Henery Whitebread her godsonne a silver spoone and unto Ellenor Whitebread her goddaughter his sister a silver spoone and a porridgpot. It' she gave unto Willia' Spencer a silver spoone beinge my godsonne. It' she gave unto Ellenor Whitebread her goddaughter unto John Whitebread a silver spoone & a porridgpot. It' she gave unto Ellenor Chapman her godaughter (sic) a porrigpott if ever she do come for it. It' she gave unto John Whitebread her godsonne a silver spoone. It' she gave unto Thomas Spencere xlvj s. viij d. It' she willed her sonne John Whitebread to pay all her

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

debts and to be her Executor."

Eleanor married **John Whitbread**⁴³⁵ before Sep 1571 in Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

12230. Henry Collamore,⁴¹⁷ son of **John Collamore**⁴¹⁷ and **Margery Hext**,⁴¹⁷ was born about Jan 1542 in Branton, Devonshire, England,⁴¹⁷ was baptized on 12 Jan 1542 in Branton, Devonshire, England,⁴¹⁷ died about Jun 1625 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 83, and was buried on 15 Jun 1625 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

Henry married **Margaret Blight**⁴¹⁷ before 1563.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

6115 i. **Elizabeth Collamore**⁴¹⁷

12231. Margaret Blight⁴¹⁷ was born about 1545,⁴¹⁷ died about Nov 1626 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 81, and was buried on 27 Nov 1626 in Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

Margaret married **Henry Collamore**⁴¹⁷ before 1563.⁴¹⁷

12260. William Knight,³⁷² son of **William Knight**³⁷² and **Elizabeth Wild**,³⁷² was born on 12 May 1568 in Romsey, Hampshire, England,³⁷² died on 28 Apr 1655 in Romsey, Hampshire, England³⁷² at age 86, and was buried in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

William married **Elizabeth Carter**³⁷² on 12 Nov 1588 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

6130 i. **John Knight**³⁴⁸

ii. **Richard Knight**³⁷² was born on 14 Jan 1602/03 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

12261. Elizabeth Carter,³⁷² daughter of **Richard Carter**³⁷² and **Alice**,³⁷² was born on 5 Mar 1570 in St. Mary & Ethelfri, Romsey, Hampshire, England,³⁷² died about May 1625³⁷² about age 55, and was buried on 18 May 1625 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

Elizabeth married **William Knight**³⁷² on 12 Nov 1588 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

12266. Thomas Moore³⁷² was born in 1574 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England³⁷² and died before 1636 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.³⁷²

Thomas married **Ann**.³⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

6133 i. **Mary Moore**³⁷²

ii. **Margaret Moore**³⁷² was born about 1602 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.³⁷²

iii. **Joseph Moore**³⁷² was born about 1604 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.³⁷²

12267. Ann.³⁷²

Ann married **Thomas Moore**.³⁷²

12268. Edmund Hobart

(Duplicate. See Person 5248 on Page 309)

12269. Margaret Dewe

(Duplicate. See Person 5249 on Page 312)

12270. Richard Ibrook

(Duplicate. See Person 5250 on Page 313)

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

12271. Margaret Clark

(Duplicate. See Person 5251 on Page 313)

12284. James Partridge was born on 24 May 1586 in Kent, England, died on 11 Jun 1657 in Kent, England at age 71, and was buried in Lenham Cemetery, Lenham, Maidstone Borough, Kent, England.

James married someone.

His child was:

- 6142 i. **George Partridge**

12286. Stephen Tracy, son of **Stephen Tracy** and **Agnes Erdley**, was baptized on 28 Dec 1596 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England and died after 20 Mar 1654/55 in London, England.

General Notes: Arrived in America aboard the *Anne* in July 1623.

Wikipedia reports the following on him:

Stephen Tracey (Tracy) -- He was a mariner by occupation. He was baptized in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk in 1596, son of Stephen and Agnes (Erdley) Tracy. Occupation of say(cloth)-weaver in Leiden where he married Tryphosa Lee in 1621. He came over directly from Leiden. He had 3 acres in the 1623 land division as "Steph: Tracy" meaning wife and daughter Sarah must have also been on the Anne, although Stratton states may have arrived by 1625. Member of the 1626 Purchaser investment group as "Steeven Tracy." He had four shares in the 1627 division for himself and wife "Triphosa", and daughters Sarah and "Rebecka." He returned to England on a business trip cir. 1654 and died in London after March, 1655. He prepared a legal document to dispose of his estate in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts to his wife and children who remained in New England.

Stephen married **Tryphosa Lee** on 1 Jan 1620/21 in Leyden, Holland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6143 i. **Sarah Tracy**
- ii. **Rebecca Tracy**
- iii. **Ruth Tracy**
- iv. **Mary Tracy**
- v. **John Tracy**

12287. Tryphosa Lee.

General Notes: Reportedly arrived in America on the *Jacob* in 1624.

Tryphosa married **Stephen Tracy** on 1 Jan 1620/21 in Leyden, Holland.

15024. Bjørn Sterud was born about 1530 and died about 1589 in Sterud farm, Nes, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway about age 59.

Bjørn married someone.

His child was:

- 7512 i. **Tomas Bjørnsen Sterud**

16132. Lodver Eriksen Slette,¹⁴⁰ son of **Erik Slette**, died about 1602.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: According to the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen in 1918 (translated to English by Dean Enderlin, 2000):

"Ole Lodversen was son of Lodver Eriksen Slette, who died in 1602, and who in 1570 and 1593 rose to be

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

bykselmann [tenant farmer] at Slette. He was again, son of Erik Slette, who in 1528 paid 1 lodd of silver in tax."

Lodver married **Rønnaug Gunnarsdatter Gutu**.

The child from this marriage was:

8066 i. **Ole Lodversen Slette**¹⁴⁰

16133. Rønnaug Gunnarsdatter Gutu.

Rønnaug married **Lodver Eriksen Slette**.¹⁴⁰

16140. Knut Jakopson Sygard Killi,³⁷⁶ son of **Jakop Knutsen Sygard Killi**³⁷⁶ and **Lussi**,³⁷⁶

Knut married ? **Johannesdatter Dovre**.³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

8070 i. **Johannes Knutsson Hjelle Killi**³⁷⁶

16141. ? Johannesdatter Dovre,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Johannes Skjellstad**.

? married **Knut Jakopson Sygard Killi**.³⁷⁶

16142. Tord Eriksen Bratt,³⁷⁶ son of **Erik Trondsen Bjølstad**³⁷⁶ and **Tora Østensdatter Bratt**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1542 in Bjølstad farm, Hedalen, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ and died in 1626 in Bjølstad farm, Hedalen, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁶ at age 84.

Tord married **Maren Guttormsdatter**.³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

8071 i. **Ingrid Torosdatter Bjølstad**³⁷⁶

16143. Maren Guttormsdatter,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Guttorm (from Land)**.

Maren married **Tord Eriksen Bratt**.³⁷⁶

16176. Ole Madsen Stene, son of **Mads Bjørnsen Kråbøl**, was born about 1560 in Steine nordre farm, Follebu, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died about 1629 in Follebu, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ about age 69. Another name for Ole was Ole Madssen Steine.

General Notes: Research by Lars Jørgensen (2004) suggests that Ole was born circa 1555, died circa 1629 in Follebu (probably at "Steine nordre" farm).

Ole married someone.

His children were:

8088 i. **Stener Olsen Vaalen**
ii. **Mads Olsen Stene**
iii. **Jacob Olsen Stene**

16180. Torger Ivarson Bø,³⁹⁸ son of **Iver Bø**, was born in Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: Lived at Bø in Fron.

According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), he owned land valued at 4 huder in Myklebø in 1624.

Torger married someone.

His child was:

8090 i. **Axel Torgersen Bø**¹⁴⁰

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

16182. Ola Tjøstolvson Nørstegard,³⁹⁸ son of **Tjøstolv Åsmundson Harildstad**³⁹⁸ and **Guri Amundsdatter Nørstegard**,³⁷⁸ was born about 1580 in Nørstegard farm, Kvikne, Sør-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died between 1630 and 1645 in Melby farm, Kvikne, Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.⁴³⁶ Another name for Ola was Oluf Melby.

General Notes: Owned and farmed Melby farm in Nordre Fron, and was also known as Ola Tjøstolvsen Melby.

Ola married **Tore Amundsdotter Berge**³⁹⁸ about 1624.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

8091 i. **Rønnoug Olsdatter Melby**¹⁴⁰

16183. Tore Amundsdotter Berge,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Amund Andersson Berge**, was born in 1590 in Berge farm, Follebu, Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.⁴³⁸

Tore married **Ola Tjøstolvson Nørstegard**³⁹⁸ about 1624.³⁹⁸

16184. Olaf Fjerdrum.³⁷⁸

Olaf married someone.

His child was:

8092 i. **Torstein Olafson Fjerdrum**⁴²²

16188. Iver Myklebø³⁷⁸ was born in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Iver was mentioned in 1611.

Iver married someone.

His child was:

8094 i. **Gudmund Iversen Myklebø**³⁷⁸

16190. Olaf Lindvik.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Olaf was mentioned in 1610 and in 1632. He appears on the krigsskattelista (military tax list) of 1612.

Olaf married someone.

His child was:

8095 i. **Eli Olsdatter Lindvik**³⁷⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

20520. Jacques Rapalier⁴⁰² was born about 1526.

Jacques married someone.

His child was:

10260 i. **Jean Rapareillet**⁴²³

20992. Andrew Hobart, son of **Nicholas Hobart** and **Joan Stainsbury**.

Andrew married **Margery Ryece**.

The child from this marriage was:

10496 i. **Thomas Hobart**

20993. Margery Ryece, daughter of **Robert Ryece** and **Agnes Munning**. Another name for Margery is Margaret Ryece.

Margery married **John Clopton**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Clopton**
- ii. **Riece Clopton**
- iii. **Margaret Clopton**
- iv. **Katherine Clopton**
- v. **Anne Clopton**

Margery next married **Andrew Hobart**.

21008. Thomas Aldous,⁴¹² son of **Robert Aldous**⁴¹² and **Elizabeth**,⁴¹² was born about 1528 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Sep 1601 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England about age 73, and was buried on 5 Sep 1601 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

Thomas married **Frances Mychell**⁴¹² on 9 Sep 1555 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Aldous**⁴¹² was born on 18 Aug 1556.⁴¹²
- 10504 ii. **Francis Aldous**⁴¹²
- iii. **Margaret Aldous**⁴¹² was born on 21 Sep 1561 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 26 Sep 1561 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- iv. **John Aldous**⁴¹² was born on 18 Sep 1562 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 30 Mar 1649 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² at age 86.
- v. **Thomas Aldous**⁴¹² was born on 16 Sep 1565 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 3 Oct 1565 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- vi. **Ann Aldous**⁴¹² was born on 2 Feb 1567 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

21009. Frances Mychell.⁴¹²

General Notes: She was a widow when she married Thomas Aldous in 1555.

Frances married **Thomas Aldous**⁴¹² on 9 Sep 1555 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

21010. Robert Gooch.⁴¹²

Robert married **Eme**.⁴¹²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

- 10505 i. **Sarah Gooch**⁴¹²

21011. Eme.

Eme married **Robert Gooch**.⁴¹²

21024. Sir James Prescott⁴¹⁵ was born before 1500 in Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died on 1 Mar 1582/83 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

James married **Elizabeth Standish**⁴¹⁵ in 1528 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sir James Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born in 1529 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died on 1 Mar 1582/83 in Dryby, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ at age 54.
- 10512 ii. **Roger Prescott**⁴¹⁵
- iii. **Ralph Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born in England.⁴¹⁵
- iv. **Robert Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1540 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died in 1576 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 36.
- v. **William Prescott**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1538 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized in 1538 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵
- vi. **John Prescott**⁴¹⁵

21025. Elizabeth Standish,⁴¹⁵ daughter of **Roger Standish**⁴¹⁵ and **Jane Stamp**,⁴³⁹ was born in 1510 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died on 10 Mar 1564 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ at age 54.

Elizabeth married **Sir James Prescott**⁴¹⁵ in 1528 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴¹⁵

21032. Richard Platts,

⁴¹⁵ son of **John Platts**.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

- 10516 i. **James Gawkroger Platts**⁴¹⁵

21034. George Fairbanke,⁴¹⁵ son of **Gilbert Fairebanke**⁴¹⁵ and **Jannet**,⁴¹⁵ was born between 1528 and 1530 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about 1610,⁴¹⁵ and was buried on 29 Mar 1610 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

George married **Cibella Waide**⁴¹⁵ on 10 May 1551 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 10517 i. **Genet Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵
- ii. **John Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born on 3 May 1547 in Thaigh Craven, Thornton, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and died in 1625 in Thaighe, Thornton, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ at age 78.
- iii. **Genet Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Jul 1556 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 28 Jul 1556 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iv. **Maria Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about May 1558 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 18 May 1558 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- v. **Dorothy Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born in 1560 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about May 1562⁴¹⁵ about age 2, and was buried on 24 May 1562 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- vi. **George Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Aug 1562 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 2 Aug 1562 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- vii. **Robert Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1566 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- viii. **Susan Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Jun 1569 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- ix. was baptized on 5 Jun 1569 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
? Fairbanke was born in May 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died in May 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ and was buried on 21 May 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

George next married **Johanna Mawd**⁴¹⁵ on 15 Feb 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

21035. Cibella Waide⁴¹⁵ was born in 1532 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about May 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 41, and was buried on 21 May 1573 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

General Notes: Died in childbirth.

Cibella married **George Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ on 10 May 1551 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

21056. John Parker was born about 1525 and died in 1581 about age 56.

John married **Margaret**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 10528 i. **John Parker**

21057. Margaret.

Margaret married **John Parker**.

21132. Thomas Kirby, son of **Nicholas Kirby** and **Joan**, was born in 1525 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England and died after 1573.

Thomas married **Joan Smythe** on 22 Jul 1548 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Kirby** was born on 9 Feb 1548 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.
ii. **Alice Kirby** was born on 28 Oct 1550 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.
iii. **John Kirby** was born on 21 Jan 1551 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England and died on 12 Feb 1551 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.
iv. **Katherin Kirby** was born on 31 Jan 1552 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.
v. **Elizabeth Kirby** was born on 4 Jan 1554 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England and died on 2 Apr 1555 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England at age 1.
vi. **Agnes Kirby** was born in 1556 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.
10566 vii. **John Kirby**
viii. **Henry Kirby** was born on 10 Aug 1561 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England.
ix. **Rose Kirby** was born on 25 Jan 1564 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England.
x. **Margaret Kirby** was born on 4 Jul 1568 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England and died on 4 Sep 1568 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England.
xi. **Nicholas Kirby** was born on 28 Aug 1569 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England and died on 22 Oct 1569 in Thundridge, Hertfordshire, England.

21133. Joan Smythe was born on 22 Jul 1528 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

Joan married **Thomas Kirby** on 22 Jul 1548 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

21134. William Cranfield was born in 1530 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England and died on 5 Nov 1614 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England at age 84.

William married someone.

His children were:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- 10567 i. **Joan Cranfield**
ii. **Thomas Cranfield** was born in 1555 in Watton at Stone Parish, Hertfordshire, England.
iii. **Dennise Cranfield** was born on 14 Jul 1561.
iv. **William Cranfield** was born on 24 Dec 1564 and died before 1611.
v. **John Cranfield** was born on 24 Oct 1568.

23202. Karl Henrici died on 2 Apr 1600 in Tuna, Medelpad, Sweden.

Karl married **Barbro Stigsdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 11601 i. **Elisabet Carlsdotter Bröms**

23203. Barbro Stigsdotter was born in Bergsjö, X, Sweden.

Barbro married **Karl Henrici**.

24448. John Spencer,³⁴⁵ son of **John Spencer** and **Christian Baker**, was born about 1500³⁴⁵ and died about Jun 1558 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ about age 58.

General Notes: According to Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., 1951, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants:

"John was called 'senior' at burial."

John married **Anne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12224 i. **Michael Spencer**³⁴⁵
ii. **John Spencer**³⁴⁵ died about 21 Apr 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was buried on 21 Apr 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵
iii. **Gerard Spencer**³⁴⁵ was born about 1543³⁴⁵ and died about 1577 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ about age 34.

24449. Anne died about Jun 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England³⁴⁵ and was buried on 16 Jun 1560 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England.³⁴⁵

General Notes: According to Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., 1951, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants:

"The recorder in entering the burial of Ann Spencer, widow, paid her respect by the following tribute: 'the good hospitality keeper; and she did give to the towneship of Edworth ii of her best bease [beasts] to be lett to ii pore folks in the towns for iii s. a cow & the parson & churchwarden to have the letting of them & the distributing of the money to the poor & to se the stock maintained etch of them to have iii d. of the vi s. for the panes to se this truly done according to her last will.'

"Her will, dated 13 June 1560, proved 21 Apr 1561, calls her Widow, in Edworth, Beds., and names her son Gerard (aged 17); son Michael, to have the chest that was his brother John's; John Spencer, son Michael's child, to have æ20; Elisabeth Lymer, to have æ4 at marriage; Alice Aystin, to have a calf; servants; for the mending of "London Brygge waye," 10 s.; brother Edward's children, to have the æ1 that he borrowed of her, and the barley he gave her sons to his children; Nicholas Merryll and John Merryll his brother, to have the barley their father gave her sons; and the poor of Edworth, to have the gift already mentioned. Michael Spencer was a witness. From this will we gain the impression that our Spencer family at that period was of the yeoman class, and somewhat better off than the average village family of the time and place. Whether they were in origin a younger branch of an older gentry family, or a more humble clan which by industry and good fortune had improved its lot, we are not in a position to affirm. It would be necessary to prove the parentage and more remote ancestry of John Spencer, Sr., by documentary evidence, before claiming any specific connection with any other Spencer family in England. From the terms of the will, it would seem that Anne's brother was Edward Merryll or Merrill, and that this was her maiden name. A search of Merrill wills might confirm this

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

conjecture."

Anne married **John Spencer**.³⁴⁵

24452. Thomas Whitbread,⁴³⁵ son of **Roger (Whytbrede) Whitbread**⁴³⁵ and **Jane**,⁴³⁵ was born in 1522 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England,⁴³⁵ died on 6 Jun 1585 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England⁴³⁵ at age 63, and was buried on 15 Jun 1585 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

Thomas married **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

12226 i. **John Whitbread**⁴³⁵

24453. was born about 1525.⁴³⁵

married **Thomas Whitbread**.⁴³⁵

24460. John Collamore,⁴¹⁷ son of **Peter Collamore**⁴¹⁷ and **Isabel Cushe**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1500,⁴¹⁷ died about Apr 1555 in Branton, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 55, and was buried on 17 Apr 1555 in Branton, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Described as "being of Luscott, in the parish of Branton, Devonshire."

John married **Margery Hext**.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

12230 i. **Henry Collamore**⁴¹⁷

24461. Margery Hext,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Thomas Hext**⁴¹⁷ and **Wilmot Poyntz**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1510,⁴¹⁷ died about Aug 1551 in Branton, Devonshire, England⁴¹⁷ about age 41, and was buried on 22 Aug 1551 in Branton, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

Margery married **John Collamore**.⁴¹⁷

24520. William Knight³⁷² was born about 1545 in Romsey, Hampshire, England³⁷² and died about 1571 in Romsey, Hampshire, England³⁷² about age 26.

William married **Elizabeth Wild**.³⁷²

The child from this marriage was:

12260 i. **William Knight**³⁷²

24521. Elizabeth Wild³⁷² was born about 1543 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.³⁷²

Elizabeth married **William Knight**.³⁷²

24522. Richard Carter.³⁷²

Richard married **Alice**.³⁷²

The child from this marriage was:

12261 i. **Elizabeth Carter**³⁷²

24523. Alice.³⁷²

Alice married **Richard Carter**.³⁷²

24572. Stephen Tracy was born in 1559 and died on 22 Dec 1630 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England at age 71.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Stephen married **Agnes Erdley**.

The child from this marriage was:

12286 i. **Stephen Tracy**

24573. Agnes Erdley was born in Feb 1568 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England and died in Jun 1640 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England at age 72.

Agnes married **Stephen Tracy**.

32264. Erik Slette.³⁹⁹

Erik married someone.

His child was:

16132 i. **Lodver Eriksen Slette**¹⁴⁰

32280. Jakop Knutsen Sygard Killi.³⁷⁶

Jakop married **Lussi.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

16140 i. **Knut Jakopson Sygard Killi**³⁷⁶

32281. Lussi.³⁷⁶

Lussi married **Jakop Knutsen Sygard Killi.**³⁷⁶

32282. Johannes Skjellstad.³⁷⁶

Johannes married someone.

His child was:

16141 i. **? Johannesdatter Dovre**³⁷⁶

32284. Erik Trondsen Bjølstad.³⁷⁶

Erik married **Tora Østensdatter Bratt.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

16142 i. **Tord Eriksen Bratt**³⁷⁶

32285. Tora Østensdatter Bratt,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Øystein Guttormson Bratt**³⁷⁶ and **Tore Torsdatter,**³⁷⁶ was born in 1515³⁷⁶ and died in 1600³⁷⁶ at age 85.

Tora married **Erik Trondsen Bjølstad.**³⁷⁶

32286. Guttorm (from Land).³⁷⁶

Guttorm married someone.

His child was:

16143 i. **Maren Guttormsdatter**³⁷⁶

32352. Mads Bjørnsen Kråbøl,³⁹⁸ son of **Bjørn Olavsens Kråbøl,** was born about 1530 in Kråbøl farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died in 1618³⁷⁸ about age 88.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Mads married someone.

His child was:

16176 i. **Ole Madsen Stene**

32360. Iver Bø⁴²¹ was born in Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), he was associated with Bø and Myklebø farms.

Iver married someone.

His child was:

16180 i. **Torger Ivarson Bø**³⁹⁸

32364. Tjøstolv Åsmundson Harildstad,³⁹⁸ son of **Amund Iversen Røssum**³⁷⁸ and **Synnøve Ivarsdotter Alme**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1542 in Røssum, Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died between 1620 and 1624 in Nørstegard, Sør-Fron, Akershus amt (Oppland), Norway.³⁹⁸

Tjøstolv married **Guri Amundsdatter Nørstegard**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

16182 i. **Ola Tjøstolvson Nørstegard**³⁹⁸

32365. Guri Amundsdatter Nørstegard.³⁷⁸

Guri married **Tjøstolv Åsmundson Harildstad**.³⁹⁸

32366. Amund Andersson Berge,³⁹⁸ son of **Anders Arneson Kleppe**, was born in 1550 in Follebu, Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), he was living on Berge farm in Follebu around 1570.

Amund married someone.

His child was:

16183 i. **Tore Amundsdatter Berge**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

41984. Nicholas Hobart, son of **William Hubbard**³⁸³ and **Unknown**.

Nicholas married **Joan Stainsbury**.

The child from this marriage was:

20992 i. **Andrew Hobart**

41985. Joan Stainsbury, daughter of **Andrew Stainsbury**.

General Notes: The surname is spelled variously, Stainsbury, Stansbury and Stansby.

Joan married **Nicholas Hobart**.

41986. Robert Ryece, son of **Robert Ryece** and **Strangman**, was born before 1487 and died on 10 Aug 1544.

General Notes: He was the author of "Suffolk in the XVIIIth Century: The Breviary of Suffolk," 1618.

Robert married **Agnes Munning** before 1515.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20993 i. **Margery Ryece**
- ii. **John Ryece** was born before 1515.
- iii. **Elizabeth Ryece** was born before 1521.
- iv. **Robert Ryece** was born before 1536 and died on 5 May 1590.

Robert next married **Margery Waldegrave** after 1521.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Ryece**
- ii. **Beatrix Ryece**
- iii. **Anne Ryece**
- iv. **Joane Ryece**
- v. **Anne Ryece**

41987. Agnes Munning, daughter of **Henry Munning**.

Agnes married **Robert Ryece** before 1515.

42016. Robert Aldous,⁴¹² son of **William Aldous**⁴¹² and **Johane Warner**,⁴¹² was born about 1479 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Jan 1560⁴¹² about age 81, and was buried on 20 Jan 1560 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

General Notes: According to research provided by Aldous.net (Barry & Ray Aldous), he was in the Subsidy Roll of 1524. He had lands called Gorhams in Wittingham, Bourney Close called Bardenes in Fressingfield; Tenement called Cotwyns; Bellsuale Close; Meadow called Chippenhall Green, Bryde Meadow; Bellisuale Wood; Carlow Close; Didrock Field; Green Meadow; and Wally's Slade.

His will was dated 4 April 1558, and it was proved 13 December 1560.

Robert married **Elizabeth**⁴¹² about 1519.⁴¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joane Aldous**⁴¹² was born about 1520 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Jul 1597⁴¹² about age 77, and was buried on 15 Jul 1597 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- ii. **Agnes Aldous**⁴¹² was born about 1522 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Jan 1558⁴¹² about age 36, and was buried on 5 Jan 1558 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- iii. **William Aldous**⁴¹² was born in 1525 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² was baptized about 1525

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Dec 1583⁴¹² about age 58, and was buried on 4 Dec 1583 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
21008 iv. **Thomas Aldous**⁴¹²

42017. Elizabeth⁴¹² was buried on 11 Feb 1576 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

General Notes: According to research provided by Aldous.net (Barry & Ray Aldous):

"...a will of an Elizabeth Aldous, 'widow of Fressingfield' dated 11th April 1566 was witnessed by a Thomas Gowyn, whether or not this is the same Elizabeth as still to be verified."

The will, dated 11 April 1566, was proved 11 April 1576.

Elizabeth married **Robert Aldous**⁴¹² about 1519.⁴¹²

42050. Roger Standish,⁴¹⁵ son of **Ralph Standish**⁴³⁹ and **Alice Harrington**,⁴³⁹ was born about 1490 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴¹⁵ and died in 1556 in England⁴³⁹ about age 66.

Roger married **Jane Stamp**.⁴³⁹

The child from this marriage was:

21025 i. **Elizabeth Standish**⁴¹⁵

42051. Jane Stamp⁴³⁹ was born about 1495 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁹

Jane married **Roger Standish**.⁴¹⁵

42064. John Platts,⁴¹⁵ son of **Richard Platts**.

John married someone.

His child was:

21032 i. **Richard Platts**⁴¹⁵

42068. Gilbert Fairebanke,⁴¹⁵ son of **John Fairebanke**⁴¹⁵ and **Margaret**,⁴¹⁵ was born on 6 May 1505 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about Mar 1578 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 72, and was buried BET. 3 - 4 MAR 1577/78 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

He was buried on 3 March 1577/78 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, Torrey (1961) also gives the date as 4 March. Gilbert's will was proved on 16 April 1578 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.

"1526, 19th Henry VIII, John Fairbanke surrendered 'Brigbotham' &c to the use of Gilbert Fairebanke, son of the aforesaid John Fairebank and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, rendering therfor yearly 48 s. 9 d.."

"1550, 5th Edward VI. John Fairebanke and Gilbert Fairbanke, son and heir of said John, surrendered one messuage, one garden and the moiety of one barn, and one croft called Laithecroft, and two closes of land and meadow called Overholme and Netherholme."

"1569, 11th Elizabeth. Gilbert Fairebank would not pay the stipend of the minister or curate of the Chapel" For this he was fined 12d. He left a will on 3 March 1577/78 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.

Gilbert married **Jannet**.⁴¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 21034 i. **George Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵
- ii. **William Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iii. **Johanna Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Jan 1544 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 19 Jan 1544 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- iv. **John Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about May 1547 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 3 May 1547 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- v. **Michael Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Jul 1549 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ was

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- baptized on 3 Jul 1549 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about Sep 1549,⁴¹⁵ and was buried on 14 Sep 1549 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
- vi. **Hugh Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Aug 1550 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was baptized on 16 Aug 1550 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
 - vii. **Dorothy Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born about Mar 1553 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ was baptized on 25 Mar 1553 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England,⁴¹⁵ died about Dec 1554⁴¹⁵ about age 1, and was buried on 18 Dec 1554 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
 - viii. **Agnes Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
 - ix. **Elizabeth Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵
 - x. **Edward Fairbanke**⁴¹⁵ was born in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

42069. Jannet⁴¹⁵ died about Jan 1579 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and was buried on 16 Jan 1579 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

Jannet married **Gilbert Fairebanke**.⁴¹⁵

42264. Nicholas Kirby, son of **John Kyrkeby**, was born in 1490 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England and died in Aug 1555 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England at age 65.

General Notes: His home (inherited from his father) was called Fabden.

Nicholas married **Joan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21132 i. **Thomas Kirby**
- ii. **George Kirby** was born in 1530 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. **John Kirby** was born in 1532 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England.
- iv. **Isabell Kirby**
- v. **Rose Kirby**
- vi. **Ellen Kirby**

42265. Joan.

Joan married **Nicholas Kirby**.

48896. John Spencer, son of **Robert Spencer** and **Ann Peck**.

John married **Christian Baker**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 24448 i. **John Spencer**³⁴⁵
- ii. **William Spencer**
- iii. **Robert Spencer**

48897. Christian Baker.

Christian married **John Spencer**.

48904. Roger (Whytbrede) Whitbread⁴³⁵ was born about 1490 in (of) Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

Roger married **Jane**⁴³⁵ in 1513 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born about 1514 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- ii. **John Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1516 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- iii. **Harry Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1518 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- iv. **William Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1520 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- 24452 v. **Thomas Whitbread**⁴³⁵

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- vi. **Roger Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1524 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- vii. **Nicholas Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1526 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- viii. **Esabel Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1528 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵
- ix. **Marian Whitbread**⁴³⁵ was born in 1530 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

48905. Jane⁴³⁵ was born in 1495 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England.⁴³⁵

Jane married **Roger (Whytbrede) Whitbread**⁴³⁵ in 1513 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England.⁴³⁵

48920. Peter Collamore.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: The blazon for the Collamore (Collmore) family arms of Birmingham recites as follows: Gules, three crescents between nine billets or. Crest: A Moor's head couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed about the temples or and gules. Motto: Semper eadem.

Peter married **Isabel Cushe.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

24460 i. **John Collamore**⁴¹⁷

48921. Isabel Cushe.⁴¹⁷

Isabel married **Peter Collamore.**⁴¹⁷

48922. Thomas Hext,⁴¹⁷ son of **Thomas Hext**⁴¹⁷ and **Joane Fortescue,**⁴¹⁷ was born between 1475 and 1480,⁴¹⁷ died about Dec 1555 in Georgeham, Devonshire, England,⁴¹⁷ and was buried on 1 Dec 1555 in Georgeham, Devonshire, England.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Thomas resided at Pickwell in the parish of Georgeham at his death. He was Escheator of Devonshire 1525.

Thomas married **Wilmot Poyntz**⁴¹⁷ about 1510.

Children from this marriage were:

- 24461 i. **Margery Hext**⁴¹⁷
- ii. **George Hext**
- iii. **Hugh Hext**
- iv. **John Hext**
- v. **Katherine Hext**

48923. Wilmot Poyntz,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Humphrey Poyntz**⁴¹⁷ and **Elizabeth Pollard,**⁴¹⁷ was born before 1487⁴¹⁷ and died on 15 Apr 1558.⁴¹⁷

Wilmot married **Hylinge.**⁴¹⁷

Wilmot next married **Thomas Hext**⁴¹⁷ about 1510.

64570. Øystein Guttormson Bratt,³⁷⁶ son of **Guttorm Endreson Bratt**³⁷⁶ and **Cecilie Petersdatter,**³⁷⁶ was born in 1470³⁷⁶ and died in 1550³⁷⁶ at age 80.

Øystein married **Tore Torsdatter.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

32285 i. **Tora Østensdatter Bratt**³⁷⁶

64571. Tore Torsdatter.³⁷⁶

Tore married **Øystein Guttormson Bratt.**³⁷⁶

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

64704. Bjørn Olavsens Kråbøl, son of **Ola Bjørnsen Kraabøl**, was born between 1485 and 1490 in Kråbøl farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died after 1552 in Kråbøl farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), he owned the following farms: Nedre Kråbøl, ovre Kråbøl, and Kuru and Tofte/Sønsteli in Uggedalen.

Bjørn married someone.

His children were:

- 32352 i. **Mads Bjørnsen Kråbøl**³⁹⁸
- ii. **John Bjørnsen Kråbøl**
- iii. **Sigrid Bjørnsdatter**⁴²¹ was born about 1537.⁴²¹

64728. Amund Iversen Røssum,³⁷⁸ son of **Ivar Roarsen Døl**³⁷⁸ and **? Ammundsdatter Røssum**,³⁷⁸ was born about 1475 in Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ and died in Røssum, Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Nils Aksel Horvei (1998), he was also known as Åsmund Harildstad. He farmed Harildstad and Nigard farms in Kvikne.

Amund married **Synnøve Ivarsdotter Alme**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 32364 i. **Tjølstolv Åsmundson Harildstad**³⁹⁸

64729. Synnøve Ivarsdotter Alme,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu**³⁹⁸ and **Karin Pålstdatter Alme**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1510.³⁹⁸ Another name for Synnøve was Synnøve Sandbu.

Synnøve married **Amund Iversen Røssum**.³⁷⁸

64732. Anders Arneson Kleppe,³⁹⁸ son of **Arne Syversen List**, was born between 1460 and 1499.⁴²¹

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Anders lived on Berge farm in Follebu from about 1517. Jørgensen states that Anders was born about 1480.

It is also said that Anders farmed Overen (Ovren?) farm in Gausdal. He was also involved with Kleppe farm (in Vågå) at one time, probably born there.

Anders married someone.

His child was:

- 32366 i. **Amund Andersson Berge**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

83968. William Hubbard,³⁸³ son of **Thomas Hubbard**³⁸³ and **Ellinor (or Ellenour) At Church**,³⁸³ was born about 1388 in Gedford in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England³⁸³ and died in 1479 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England³⁸³ about age 91. Another name for William was William Hobart.

General Notes: According to Rita Louise Ely, William Hobart was born 1395 in Leyham, Suffolk, England, and died 1479 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England. Requires verification.

William married someone **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

41984 i. **Nicholas Hobart**

William married **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thomas Hubbard**³⁸³ was born about 1409 in Averbury Hall, Leyham, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ and died about 1494 in (of) Leyham, Suffolk, England³⁸³ about age 85. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Hubbard.

William next married **Ann Bilney\Tilney**.³⁸³

83969. was born about 1392 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England³⁸³ and died in (of) Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

married **William Hubbard**.³⁸³

married someone **William Hubbard**.³⁸³

83970. Andrew Stainsbury.

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

41985 i. **Joan Stainsbury**

83972. Robert Ryece, son of **Thomas Ryece** and **Elizabeth**.

Robert married **Strangman**.

The child from this marriage was:

41986 i. **Robert Ryece**

83973. Strangman was born in (of) Essex, England.

Strangman married **Robert Ryece**.

83974. Henry Munning was born in (of) Nedginge, Suffolk, England.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

41987 i. **Agnes Munning**

84032. William Aldous⁴¹² was born about 1450 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Jan 1532⁴¹² about age 82, and was buried on 15 Jan 1532 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

General Notes: According to research provided by Aldous.net (Barry & Ray Aldous):

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"William owned land in Fressingfield and the district parish of Chippenhall and was Church Warden at the Parish Church of St. Peter and St. Paul in 1493.

"William Aldous died on 15th January 1531 and was buried in Fressingfield. He left a will dated 13th December 1528 but so far this has not been accessed to find what provisions were made for its content which included - Fields in Whittingham; Pightle called Godbaldys in Chippenhall; Four acres in Fressingfield; A field called Ferfeld in Fressingfield; A field called Imphedgeland in Chippenhall."

He was Church Warden of Fressingfield in 1493.

His will was proved 15 January 1531/32.

He was listed in the Subsidy Roll of 1524.

William married **Johane Warner**⁴¹² about 1477.

Children from this marriage were:

- 42016 i. **Robert Aldous**⁴¹²
- ii. **Richard Aldous**⁴¹² was born about 1485 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England,⁴¹² died about Oct 1560⁴¹² about age 75, and was buried on 4 Oct 1560 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²
- iii. **Thomas Aldous**⁴¹² was born about 1495 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² and died on 5 Sep 1569 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England⁴¹² about age 74.

84033. Johane Warner,⁴¹² daughter of **Thomas Warner**, was born about 1456 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.⁴¹²

General Notes: According to research provided by Aldous.net (Barry & Ray Aldous), "Thomas, her father, gave Johane a massuage called Crytols and a pightle and garden of 3 Roods in Fressingfield."

Johane married **William Aldous**⁴¹² about 1477.

84100. Ralph Standish⁴³⁹ was born about 1460 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England⁴³⁹ and died in 1538⁴³⁹ about age 78.

Ralph married **Alice Harrington**⁴³⁹ on 16 Aug 1497.⁴³⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 42050 i. **Roger Standish**⁴¹⁵

84101. Alice Harrington⁴³⁹ was born about 1464 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.⁴³⁹

Alice married **Ralph Standish**⁴³⁹ on 16 Aug 1497.⁴³⁹

84128. Richard Platts,⁴¹⁵ son of **John Platts**.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

- 42064 i. **John Platts**⁴¹⁵

84136. John Fairebanke,⁴¹⁵ son of **William Fairebanke**, was born about 1480 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ and died in 1551 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 71.

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

"1504, 19th Henry VII. Edmund Fairebanke surrendered one rood of land with the buildings thereon, lately taken from the waste, in Soureby, to the use of John Fairebane, and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten.."

"1006, 22nd Henry VII. William surrendered al his estate and term of years not yet elapsed which he held in 17 a. of land and meadow called Brigbothame, and one croft called Pigilcroft in Soarbie to the use of John Faerbaink, son of said William and his assigns during the term.."

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

"1524, John Fairebanke, on of the "feofees" of the will of John Wodde.."

John married **Margaret**⁴¹⁵ about 1504 in Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

42068 i. **Gilbert Fairebanke**⁴¹⁵

84137. Margaret⁴¹⁵ was born about 1482 in England.⁴¹⁵

Margaret married **John Fairebanke**⁴¹⁵ about 1504 in Yorkshire, England.⁴¹⁵

84528. John Kyrkeby was born in 1470 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England and died on 22 Jan 1522 in Standon, Hertfordshire, England at age 52.

General Notes: Tanner by trade. He owned property around Standon, including an estate called Fabden or Fabydons.

John married someone.

His children were:

42264 i. **Nicholas Kirby**
ii. **Ellen Kirby**
iii. **Katherine Kirby**
iv. **John Kirby**
v. **Margaret Kirby**
vi. **Michael Kirby**

97792. Robert Spencer, son of **Thomas F. Spencer**.

Robert married **Ann Peck**.

The child from this marriage was:

48896 i. **John Spencer**

97793. Ann Peck.

Ann married **Robert Spencer**.

97844. Thomas Hext⁴¹⁷ died before 8 May 1497.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: According to Gary Boyd Roberts, 1993, The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States:

Thomas was a gentleman of Kingston in the parish of Stacerton, Devonshire. He died shortly before 8 May 1497, when a writ for an Inquisition post mortem on his estate was issued to the escheator of Devon. He is referred to as being deceased in the Inquisition post mortem taken on his mother-in-law, Joan Fortescue's estate in 1501.

The Hext family is listed in Burke, Bernard, 1837-1838, A genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry; or, Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank: but uninvested with heritable honours. London: Colburn. the following item regarding this family's history is made:

"The family of Hext was resident for several centuries at Kingston, in Devon, but alienating that estate about two hundred years ago, removed into Cornwall, and settled at Trenarren."

Thomas married **Joane Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ between 1470 and 1475.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

48922 i. **Thomas Hext**⁴¹⁷

97845. Joane Fortescue,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **John Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ and **Joane Prutteston**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1450⁴¹⁷ and died before 1525.⁴¹⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Joane married **Thomas Hext**⁴¹⁷ between 1470 and 1475.⁴¹⁷

97846. Humphrey Poyntz,⁴¹⁷ son of **Sir Nicholas Poyntz** and **Elizabeth Mill**, was born about 1434 in Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England⁴¹⁷ and died on 10 Oct 1487⁴¹⁷ about age 53.

General Notes: Described as "of Iron Acton, Gloucestershire and Womberlegh and Langley, Devonshire."
Humphrey was Escheator of Devonshire in 1460.

Humphrey married **Elizabeth Pollard**⁴¹⁷ in Harescomb, Gloucestershire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

48923 i. **Wilmot Poyntz**⁴¹⁷

97847. Elizabeth Pollard,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Richard Pollard**.

Elizabeth married **Humphrey Poyntz**⁴¹⁷ in Harescomb, Gloucestershire, England.

129140. Guttorm Endreson Bratt,³⁷⁶ son of **Endre Eirikson Bratt**³⁷⁶ and **Ingeborg**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1421³⁷⁶ and died in 1529³⁷⁶ at age 108.

Guttorm married **Cecilie Petersdatter**.³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

64570 i. **Øystein Guttormson Bratt**³⁷⁶

129141. Cecilie Petersdatter,³⁷⁶ daughter of **Peter Gudleikson**³⁷⁶ and **? Gyrdsdatter**,³⁷⁶ was born in 1430³⁷⁶ and died in 1509³⁷⁶ at age 79.

Cecilie married **Guttorm Endreson Bratt**.³⁷⁶

129408. Ola Bjørnsen Kraabøl,³⁹⁸ son of **Bjørn Gulbrandsen Kraabøl**, was born about 1460 in Kråbøl farm, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died about 1490¹⁴⁰ about age 30. Another name for Ola was Olav Bjørnsen Kråbøl.

Ola married someone.

His child was:

64704 i. **Bjørn Olavsens Kråbøl**

129456. Ivar Roarsen Døl,³⁷⁸ son of **Roar Arnesen Sandbu**, was born about 1425³⁷⁸ and died about 1480 in Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ about age 55.

Ivar married **? Ammundsdatter Røssum**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

64728 i. **Amund Iversen Røssum**³⁷⁸

129457. ? Ammundsdatter Røssum,³⁷⁸ daughter of **Amund Ivarsson Røssum**³⁷⁸ and **Synnøve Ivarsdatter Sandbu**,³⁷⁸

? married **Ivar Roarsen Døl**.³⁷⁸

129458. Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu,³⁹⁸ son of **Gunnar Ivarson Sandbu**, was born between 1440 and 1450⁴²¹ and died before 1515 in Alme farm.³⁹⁸

General Notes: Lived at Alme farm in Fron.

Ivar married **Karin Pålstdatter Alme**.³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

64729 i. **Synnøve Ivarsdotter Alme**³⁹⁸

129459. Karin Pålstdatter Alme,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Pål Amundson**³⁹⁸ and **Gjertrud Steinarsdotter**,³⁹⁸ died about 1520.³⁹⁸

Karin married **Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu**.³⁹⁸

129464. Arne Syversen List,⁴²² son of **Syver Torsteinson List**, was born about 1440 in Kleppe farm, Vågå, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁹⁸ and died about 1470³⁷⁸ about age 30.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), his name was Arne Syversen List. Nils Aksel Horvei reports the name as Arne Sigurdsen List. Jørgensen states that Arne owned Kleppe farm in Vågå, and was lensmann (vassal/sheriff) in Nord-Gudbrandsdal in 1479.

Arne married someone.

His child was:

64732 i. **Anders Arneson Kleppe**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

167936. Thomas Hubbard,³⁸³ son of **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ and **Allinor Taylor**,³⁸³ was born about 1370 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ and died about 1458 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ about age 88. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Hobart.

Thomas married **Ellinor (or Ellenour) At Church**³⁸³ about 1388.³⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Hubbard** Another name for James is James Hobart.
- ii. **Thomas Hubbard** Another name for Thomas is Thomas Hobart.
- 83968 iii. **William Hubbard**³⁸³

167937. Ellinor (or Ellenour) At Church,³⁸³ daughter of **Robert At Church**³⁸³ and **Ellynor (or Ellyn) Taylor**,³⁸³ was born about 1370 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

General Notes: According to Rita Louise Ely, Ellinor may have married in 1383, rather than 1388. Need verification.

Ellinor married **Thomas Hubbard**³⁸³ about 1388.³⁸³

167944. Thomas Ryece died between 1519 and 1520.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 83972 i. **Robert Ryece**

167945. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Ryece**.

168066. Thomas Warner,⁴¹² son of **Nicholas Warner**.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

- 84033 i. **Johane Warner**⁴¹²

168256. John Platts.⁴¹⁵

John married someone.

His child was:

- 84128 i. **Richard Platts**⁴¹⁵

168272. William Fairebanke⁴¹⁵ was born about 1455 in England⁴¹⁵ and died in 1518 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England⁴¹⁵ about age 63.

General Notes: According to well-documented research in the "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" website, compiled by Robert A. Roy of Herndon, Virginia (17 September 2001):

In "1492, 8th Henry VII. William Fairebank took land of the soil and waste of the lord, in Sourby to hold according to the custom of the manor.."

On 18 May 1498, the 13th Henry VII, William Fairebank, a tenant, surrendered a close called Wynlufroide in Warley into the hands of the lord.

"1514, 6th Henry VIII, Johannis Haldeworth et Wilelmus Fairebanke electi sunt ad officium prepositi.."

William married someone.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His child was:

84136 i. **John Fairebanke**⁴¹⁵

195584. Thomas F. Spencer, son of **Henry G. Spencer**.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

97792 i. **Robert Spencer**

195690. John Fortescue,⁴¹⁷ son of **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ and **Matilda Falwell**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1420⁴¹⁷ and died on 11 Mar 1481⁴¹⁷ about age 61.

General Notes: His inquisition post mortem a was taken 4 November 1481. He was Lord of Whympston, Devonshire.

John married **Joane Prutteston**⁴¹⁷ before 1450.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

97845 i. **Joane Fortescue**⁴¹⁷

195691. Joane Prutteston,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **John Prutteston**.

General Notes: Joan is mentioned in the Inquisition post mortem taken on her father's lands dated 1468. She died 23 May 1501, Inquisition post mortem taken 26 October 1501.

Joane married **John Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ before 1450.⁴¹⁷

195692. Sir Nicholas Poyntz, son of **Robert Poyntz** and **Katherine FitzNichol**, died in 1449.

General Notes: He lived at Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England. He was invested as a Knight. He was Knight of the Shire for Gloucestershire in 1431.

Nicholas married **Elizabeth Mill**.

Children from this marriage were:

97846 i. **Humphrey Poyntz**⁴¹⁷
 ii. **John Poyntz** died about 1466.
 iii. **Elizabeth Poyntz**

Nicholas next married **Elizabeth Hussey**.

Children from this marriage were:

 i. **Maurice Poyntz**
 ii. **Thomas Poyntz**
 iii. **Henry Poyntz**
 iv. **Nicholas Poyntz**
 v. **Alice Poyntz**
 vi. **Elizabeth Poyntz**
 vii. **Margaret Poyntz**
 viii. **Joan Poyntz**

195693. Elizabeth Mill, daughter of **Sir Edward Mill**.

Elizabeth married **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

195694. Richard Pollard.⁴¹⁷

Richard married someone.

His child was:

97847 i. **Elizabeth Pollard**⁴¹⁷

258280. Endre Eirikson Bratt,³⁷⁶ son of **Eirik Bjørnson**, was born in 1390³⁷⁶ and died in 1460³⁷⁶ at age 70.

Endre married **Ingeborg.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

129140 i. **Guttorm Endreson Bratt**³⁷⁶

258281. Ingeborg.³⁷⁶

Ingeborg married **Endre Eirikson Bratt.**³⁷⁶

258282. Peter Gudleikson³⁷⁶ was born in 1404³⁷⁶ and died in 1483³⁷⁶ at age 79.

Peter married **? Gyrdsdatter.**³⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

129141 i. **Cecilie Petersdatter**³⁷⁶

258283. ? Gyrdsdatter.³⁷⁶

? married **Peter Gudleikson.**³⁷⁶

258816. Bjørn Gulbrandsen Kraabøl,³⁹⁸ son of **Gulbrand Botolvsen Kråbøl**, was born about 1410 in Kråbøl farm?, Vestre Gausdal, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.⁴⁴¹

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Bjørn was mentioned in 1440.

A "Gulbrand Björnsson" of Kraakaböl is noted in the Diplomatarium Norvegicum v. I (dated 13 December 1467).

He may have been a son of Bjørn Gulbrandsen. The record in the Diplomatarium Norvegicum refers to the sale of Kaarerud farm in "Jæderdalen i Gausdal" by Ivar Vikingsson to Gulbrand.

Bjørn married someone.

His child was:

129408 i. **Ola Bjørnsen Kraabøl**³⁹⁸

258912. Roar Arnesen Sandbu,³⁷⁸ son of **Arne Kolbeinsen Harildstad**, was born about 1390 in Uppigard Sør-Sandbu, Vågå, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

Roar married someone.

His child was:

129456 i. **Ivar Roarsen Døl**³⁷⁸

258914. Amund Ivarsson Røssum,³⁷⁸ son of **Ivar Kolbeinsen Røssum**, died in 1434.³⁷⁸

Amund married **Synnøve Ivarsdatter Sandbu.**³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

129457 i. **? Ammundsdatter Røssum**³⁷⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

258915. Synnøve Ivarsdatter Sandbu,³⁷⁸ daughter of **Ivar Tjøstolvson Sandbu**⁴²¹ and **? Ivarsdatter Røssum**,⁴²¹ was born about 1410.

Synnøve married **Amund Ivarsson Røssum**.³⁷⁸

258916. Gunnar Ivarson Sandbu,⁴³⁶ son of **Ivar Tjøstolvson Sandbu**⁴²¹ and **? Ivarsdatter Røssum**,⁴²¹ was born in 1412 in Norway, Union of Kalmar⁴²¹ and died in 1495 in Norway, Union of Kalmar⁴²¹ at age 83.

General Notes: Lived and farmed Sandbu and Søre farms in Vågå.

Gunnar married someone.

His child was:

129458 i. **Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu**³⁹⁸

258918. Pål Amundson³⁹⁸ died about 1480.³⁹⁸

General Notes: Lived at Alme farm in Fron.

Pål married **Gjertrud Steinarsdotter**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

129459 i. **Karin Pålstdatter Alme**³⁹⁸

258919. Gjertrud Steinarsdotter,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Steinar Øysteinson Bratt**³⁹⁸ and **Eldrid Eriksdotter**,³⁹⁸ died about 1500.³⁹⁸

Gjertrud married **Pål Amundson**.³⁹⁸

258928. Syver Torsteinson List,³⁹⁸ son of **Torstein Pålson List**³⁹⁸ and **? Arnesdotter**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1395⁴²¹ and died about 1470³⁹⁸ about age 75.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Syver was undoubtedly leader of the bondereisninga (peasants revolt) in Vågå in 1446, in which the sheriff/knight, Benkt Harniktsen was slain.

Syver married someone.

His child was:

129464 i. **Arne Syversen List**⁴²²

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

335872. John Hobart\Hubbard,³⁸³ son of **Jeffrey (or Godfrew) Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ and **Unknown**, was born about 1349 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.⁴²⁶

John married **Allinor Taylor**³⁸³ about 1370.³⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

167936 i. **Thomas Hubbard**³⁸³

335873. Allinor Taylor³⁸³ was born about 1351.³⁸³

Allinor married **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ about 1370.³⁸³

335874. Robert At Church.³⁸³

Robert married **Ellynor (or Ellyn) Taylor**.³⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

167937 i. **Ellinor (or Ellenour) At Church**³⁸³

335875. Ellynor (or Ellyn) Taylor³⁸³ was born about 1346 in (of) Lillesley, Lindsay, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

Ellynor married **Robert At Church**.³⁸³

336132. Nicholas Warner.⁴⁴⁰

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

168066 i. **Thomas Warner**⁴¹²

391168. Henry G. Spencer.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

195584 i. **Thomas F. Spencer**

391380. William Fortescue,⁴¹⁷ son of **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ and **Elizabeth Beauchamp**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1385.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Both William and his wife, Matilda (aka, Mabilla) were mentioned in the license for an oratory granted in 1410 by Bishop Stafford to William's father mentioned below.

William married **Matilda Falwell**⁴¹⁷ before 1410.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

195690 i. **John Fortescue**⁴¹⁷

391381. Matilda Falwell,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **John Falwell**.

Matilda married **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ before 1410.⁴¹⁷

391382. John Prutteston.⁴¹⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: Of Prutteton (or Preston) in the parish Ermington, Devonshire.

John married someone.

His child was:

195691 i. **Joane Prutteton**⁴¹⁷

391384. Robert Poyntz, son of **Sir John Poyntz** and **Elizabeth de Clanvowe**, was born about Jun 1359, was baptized on 15 Jun 1359, died on 15 Jun 1439 about age 80, and was buried in Poyntz Chapel, Church of St. James the Less, Acton, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1397.1 He lived at Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.

From Wikipedia:

Robert Poyntz (1349-1439), son by his father's first marriage. He was MP for Gloucestershire in 1415 and 1417 and Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1396-7. He was steward between 1405– 1416 of the estates of Anne of Gloucester (d.1438), dowager Countess of Stafford in Glos., Hants., and Wilts. and by 1439 was steward of the manor of her son Humphrey Stafford, 6th Earl of Stafford(d.1460) at Thornbury Castle. Robert's surviving ledger stone in Iron Acton Church depicts a knight, almost life-size, wearing a helmet with the body in plate armour with a skirt of traces. He wears a gorget with slight traces of chain-mail, round shoulder pieces, brasserts on the arms, gauntlets with pointed cuffs, legs in plate. His feet rest on a dog. The slab is much worn and was broken in two places in the 19th century. The ledger line contains the following inscription: Here lyeth Roberd poyntz Lord of Iren Acton and thys stepyl maked who deyde the fiftene day of Junne the year of oure Lord MCCCCXX...(last XIX worn away) of whos sowle God have mercy Amen. He built the steeple of Iron Acton Church, although the church lacks a steeple today, and none is shown in a 19th-century engraving of the church. The church tower itself appears to date from before the time of Robert, so surely cannot have been "the stepyl" referred to. It is however widely accepted that Robert erected the stone preaching cross in the church yard, which displays escutcheons bearing the arms of Acton and FitzNichol, the latter being the family of his second wife. The second slab is incised with the following words within a ledger line: Here lyeth Anne the firste wife of Roberd Poyntz of whos sowle God have mercy Amen. In the centre is shown a life-sized lady wearing a dress with tight-fitting body, low in the neck, laced from hands to waist with tight sleeves, full skirt and reticulated head-dress. The third slab retains only part of a female figure with a ledger line containing the words: ...erine the second wyfe of Robert Poyntz. The slab was re-incised with a Latin inscription to commemorate Elizabeth Poyntz (d.1631), wife of a much later Robert Poyntz.

Robert married **Katherine FitzNichol**.

Children from this marriage were:

195692 i. **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**
ii. **Thomas Poyntz**
iii. **Maurice Poyntz**
iv. **Blanche Poyntz**
v. **Isabel Poyntz**
vi. **Joan Poyntz**

Robert next married **Anne**.

391385. Katherine FitzNichol, daughter of **Sir Thomas FitzNichol**, died about 1465 and was buried in Poyntz Chapel, Church of St. James the Less, Acton, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: Second wife of John Poyntz. Daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas FitzNichol of Hill, Gloucestershire, many times Member of Parliament for Gloucestershire. She is said to have been murdered by one of her younger sons Maurice Poyntz, who was executed for matricide.

Katherine married **Robert Poyntz**.

391386. Sir Edward Mill was born in (of) Harescombe, Gloucestershire, England.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Edward married someone.

His child was:

195693 i. **Elizabeth Mill**

516560. Eirik Bjørnson.³⁷⁶

Eirik married someone.

His child was:

258280 i. **Endre Eirikson Bratt**³⁷⁶

517632. Gulbrand Botolvson Kråbøl,³⁷⁸ son of **Botolv Holen**³⁷⁸ and **Rønnaug Eysteinsdatter Jørstad,**³⁷⁸ was born about 1375 in Norway.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: In the First Record, compiled by Alf Christophersen (1918), Gulbrand is name simply "Gulbrand på Kråbøl." Research by Lars Jørgensen identifies Gulbrand as "Gulbrand Botolvson Kråbøl," son of "Botolv Holen" and "Rønnaug Eysteinsdtr. Jørstad."

Gulbrand married someone.

His child was:

258816 i. **Bjørn Gulbrandsen Kraabøl**³⁹⁸

517824. Arne Kolbeinsen Harildstad,³⁷⁸ son of **Kolbein Harildstad,** was born in 1358³⁷⁸ and died in Vågå, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

Arne married someone.

His child was:

258912 i. **Roar Arnesen Sandbu**³⁷⁸

517828. Ivar Kolbeinsen Røssum,³⁷⁸ son of **Kolbein Harildstad,** was born about 1350 in Kvikne, Akershus amt (Hedmark), Norway³⁷⁸ and died after 1394 in Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Ivar was also known by the farm name Harildstad.

Ivar married someone.

His children were:

i. **? Ivarsdatter Røssum**⁴²¹ was born about 1385 in Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway⁴³⁶ and died after 1412.
258914 ii. **Amund Ivarsson Røssum**³⁷⁸

517830. Ivar Tjostolvson Sandbu,⁴²¹ son of **Tjostolv Ivarson Sandbu**⁴³⁶ and **? Guttormsdatter Hundorp,**³⁷⁸ was born about 1375 in Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ and died in 1439 in Norway, Union of Kalmar⁴²¹ about age 64.

General Notes: Lived at Sandbu farm in Vågå.

Ivar married **? Ivarsdatter Røssum**⁴²¹ about 1410.

Children from this marriage were:

258915 i. **Synnøve Ivarsdatter Sandbu**³⁷⁸
258916 ii. **Gunnar Ivarson Sandbu**⁴³⁶

517831. ? Ivarsdatter Røssum,⁴²¹ daughter of **Ivar Kolbeinsen Røssum,** was born about 1385 in Kvam, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway⁴³⁶ and died after 1412.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

? married **Einride Ivarsen Valbjørg**.³⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helge Einridsson Røssum**³⁷⁸ was born about 1405 in Lesja, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway³⁷⁸ and died after 1469 in Skjåk, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸
- ii. **Erling Eindridsson Røssum**³⁷⁸ was born about 1405.³⁷⁸

? next married **Ivar Tjøstolvson Sandbu**⁴²¹ about 1410.

517832. Ivar Tjøstolvson Sandbu

(Duplicate. See Person 517830 on Page 370)

517833. ? Ivarsdatter Røssum

(Duplicate. See Person 517831 on Page 370)

517838. Steinar Øysteinson Bratt,³⁹⁸ son of **Øystein Ellendson**, was born about 1390⁴²¹ and died about 1450³⁹⁸ about age 60.

Steinar married **Eldrid Eriksdotter**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 258919 i. **Gjertrud Steinarsdotter**³⁹⁸

517839. Eldrid Eriksdotter.³⁹⁸

Eldrid married **Steinar Øysteinson Bratt**.³⁹⁸

517856. Torstein Pålsøn List,³⁹⁸ son of **Pål Torsteinson List**³⁹⁸ and **Jonsdotter Kleppe**,³⁹⁸ was born about 1375 in Vågå, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway⁴²² and died about 1440³⁹⁸ about age 65.

General Notes: Lived at List farm in Vågå.

Torstein married **? Arnesdotter**³⁹⁸ about 1405.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 258928 i. **Syver Torsteinson List**³⁹⁸

517857. ? Arnesdotter,³⁹⁸ daughter of Arne Ogmundson.

General Notes: There is debate over the identity of the mother of Syver Torsteinsen List. Her husband was Torstein Pålsøn List. According to research by Nils Aksel Horvei (1998), she was the daughter of Arne Ogmundson. According to research by Lars Jørgensen, her name was Cecelia Gyrdsdatter Oe, daughter of Gyrd Ingjaldson Oe.

My ancestry follows the interpretations of the late Norwegian genealogist, Tore Vigerust (as presented on Nils Aksel Horvei's genealogy website). Using a revised interpretation of a document from c.1450, Vigerust (c.2000) concluded that Cecilia Gyrdsdatter Oe was a fictitious person (pers. communication, Nils Aksel Horvei, 2011). This interpretation further concludes that the mother of Syver Torsteinsen List was the daughter of Arne Ogmundsen.

If one uses the alternative interpretation (that the mother of Syver Torsteinsen List was Cecelia Gyrdsdatter Oe), then the ahnentafel would be as follows:

- 1) Cecelia Gyrdsdatter Oe
- 2) Gyrd Ingjaldson Oe (d. 1449, sysselmann).
- 3) Unknown.
- 4) Ingjald Guttormsen Oe (b. 1325 in Vang, sysselmann).
- 5) Cecelia Sigurdsdatter Sudrheim (b. 1340).
- 8) Guttorm (d. before 1349)
- 9) Gurid Oe
- 10) Sigurd Havtørsen Giske (b. 1315 in Sørum, d. 1393, also went by the name of Riksråd and Sudrheim)

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

- 11) Ingebjørg Erlingsdatter (m. 1342).
 - 16) Unknown
 - 17) Unknown
 - 18) Unknown
 - 19) Unknown
 - 20) Havtor Jonson Giske (b. c.1275, d. 1320 in Romerike, also went by the name of Riksråd/baron and Sudreim)
 - 21) Agnes Håkonsdatter (b. c.1292, d. c1319) (daughter of Håkon V Magnusson and questionably of Katrina Sigurdsdatter)
 - 40) Jon Ivarson Raud (d. c.1314, baron)
 - 41) Unknown
 - 80) Ivar Skedjuhof (sysselmann in Hedmark)
 - 81) Ragnhild Alvsdatter Tornberg
 - 160) Olav Mok (d. 1224, sysselmann in Hedmark)
 - 161) Unknown
 - 162) Alv Tornberg
 - 163) Ingeborg Bårdsdatter Rein
 - 320) Unknown
 - 321) Unknown
 - 324) Unknown
 - 325) Unknown
 - 326) Bård Guttormsen Rein (d. 1195, m. c1189, lendmann)
 - 327) Ragnhild Erlingsdatter Kvidnes (b. c1165)
 - 652) Guttorm Åsulvsen Rein
 - 653) Unknown
 - 654) Erling Kvidnes (Lendmann in Valdres)
 - 655) Skarvangsole (the maiden in the Legend of the Ridderspranget)
 - 1304) Åsolv Skulesen Rein
 - 1305) Thora Skoftesdatter Giske
 - 2608) Skule Tostigsen Rein
 - 2609) Gudrun Nevsteinsdatter
 - 2610) Unknown
 - 2611) Unknown
 - 5216) Tostig Godwinsen (m. September 1051, d. 25 September 1066 at Stamford Bru)
 - 5217) Judith Flandern (b. c1033, d. 5 March 1094)
 - 5218) Unknown
 - 10432) Godwin Wessex (d. 15 April 1053), son of Wolfnoth (questionable)
 - 10433) Gyda Torgilsdatter (questionable), daughter of Torgil Sprakalegg.
- Note that the ancestry of Cecelia Gyrdsdatter Oe ties into the lines of kings of Norway and Denmark at #21. These connections are always controversial and questionable.

? married **Gudleik Peterson**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Peter Gudleikson**³⁹⁸ was born about 1404³⁹⁸ and died after 20 Jan 1482.³⁹⁸

? next married **Torstein Pålson List**³⁹⁸ about 1405.³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

671744. Jeffrey (or Godfrew) Hobart\Hubbard,³⁸³ son of **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ and **Unknown**, was born about 1324 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ and died in 1409 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ about age 85.

Jeffrey married **Unknown** about 1340.³⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

335872 i. **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³

671745. was born about 1325 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

married **Jeffrey (or Godfrew) Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ about 1340.³⁸³

782760. William Fortescue,⁴¹⁷ son of **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ and **Alice Strechlegh**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1345.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: William was Lord of Whympton in Devonshire, like his father.

In 1401, William Fortescue and his wife Elizabeth sued Sir Robert Challons (husband of Elizabeth's sister, Joan), regarding tenements in Oulescombe and Buckereil, Devonshire which had been possessed by Elizabeth's brother, Sir Thomas Beauchamp. In 1410, license for oratory was granted by Bishop Stafford to William Sr., and Elizabeth, his wife, and also William Jr., and Matilda, his wife, for the mansion of the said William Sr. at Whympton.

William married **Elizabeth Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ before 1394.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

391380 i. **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷

782761. Elizabeth Beauchamp,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ and **Margaret Whalesburgh**,⁴¹⁷ was born before 1349.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: In 1410, Elizabeth was living at Whympton in the parish of Modbury, Devonshire.

Elizabeth married **Richard de Branscombe**⁴¹⁷ before 1385.

Elizabeth next married **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷ before 1394.⁴¹⁷

782762. John Falwell.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: John's surname is also recorded as Fawell.

John married someone.

His child was:

391381 i. **Matilda Falwell**⁴¹⁷

782768. Sir John Poyntz, son of **Sir Nicholas Poyntz** and **Matilda de Acton**, died on 21 Sep 1376.

John married **Elizabeth de Clanvowe**.

The child from this marriage was:

391384 i. **Robert Poyntz**

John next married **Margery**.

782769. Elizabeth de Clanvowe, daughter of **Philip de Clanvowe**.

Elizabeth married **Sir John Poyntz**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

782770. Sir Thomas FitzNichol.

General Notes: He lived at Nympsfield and Hill, Gloucestershire, England.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

391385 i. **Katherine FitzNichol**

1035264. Botolv Holen.³⁷⁸

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), Botolv was named in the "Diplomatarium Norvegicum."

Botolv married **Rønnaug Eysteinsdatter Jørstad**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

517632 i. **Gulbrand Botolvsen Kråbøl**³⁷⁸

1035265. Rønnaug Eysteinsdatter Jørstad,³⁷⁸ daughter of Eystein.

Rønnaug married **Botolv Holen**.³⁷⁸

1035648. Kolbein Harildstad³⁷⁸ was born about 1310 in Nord-Fron, Akershus hovedlen (Oppland), Norway.³⁷⁸

Kolbein married someone.

His children were:

517824 i. **Arne Kolbeinsen Harildstad**³⁷⁸

517828 ii. **Ivar Kolbeinsen Røssum**³⁷⁸

1035656. Kolbein Harildstad

(Duplicate. See Person 1035648 on Page 374)

1035660. Tjøstolv Ivarson Sandbu,⁴³⁶ son of Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu⁴³⁶ and Synne Guttormsdatter Hundorp,³⁷⁸ was born about 1350.³⁷⁸

Tjøstolv married **? Guttormsdatter Hundorp**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

517830 i. **Ivar Tjøstolvson Sandbu**⁴²¹

1035661. ? Guttormsdatter Hundorp.³⁷⁸

? married **Tjøstolv Ivarson Sandbu**.⁴³⁶

1035662. Ivar Kolbeinsen Røssum

(Duplicate. See Person 517828 on Page 370)

1035676. Øystein Ellendson,³⁹⁸ son of Ellend Øysteinson.

Øystein married someone.

His child was:

517838 i. **Steinar Øysteinson Bratt**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1035712. Pål Torsteinson List,³⁹⁸ son of **Torstein Pålson List**, was born about 1350.³⁹⁸

Pål married **Jonsdotter Kleppe**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

517856 i. **Torstein Pålson List**³⁹⁸

1035713. Jonsdotter Kleppe,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Jon Andarson Kleppe**.

Jonsdotter married **Pål Torsteinson List**.³⁹⁸

1035714. Arne Ogmundson,⁴⁴² son of **Ogmund Hauk**⁴²¹ and **Arna Haldorsdotter**,³⁹⁸

Arne married someone.

His child was:

517857 i. **? Arnesdotter**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1343488. John Hobart\Hubbard,³⁸³ son of **John Hubba**, was born about 1300 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.³⁸³

General Notes: Information from: Hobart Family 1633-1943 (The Hobart Family in America) by Percy Hobart Titus - The Hobart family, of English origin, is one of long standing. The name appears in records as far back as 1260 when John Hobart owned lands at De La Tye, Norfolk County. His descendants and heir, John Hobart, and English Lawyer of prominence was made "Knight of the Sword" in 1504 by Henry VII when Henry VIII was created Prince of Wales. From this Hobart many title families in England trace their lineage. Hobart is the family name of the Earls of Buckinghamshire.

John married **Unknown** about 1320.³⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

671744 i. **Jeffrey (or Godfrew) Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³

1343489. was born about 1304.³⁸³

married **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³ about 1320.³⁸³

1565520. William Fortescue.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: William was Lord of Whympton in Devonshire.

William married **Alice Strechlegh**.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

782760 i. **William Fortescue**⁴¹⁷

1565521. Alice Strechlegh,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Walter de Strechlegh**.

Alice married **William Fortescue**.⁴¹⁷

1565522. Sir Knight John Beauchamp,⁴¹⁷ son of **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ and **Alice de Nonant**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1315⁴¹⁷ and died on 8 Apr 1349⁴¹⁷ about age 34.

General Notes: Lord of Ryme in Dorsetshire and of Oburnford, Oulescombe, Teighervy and Buckerell in Devonshire

John married **Margaret Whalesburgh**⁴¹⁷ about 1340.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

782761 i. **Elizabeth Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷

1565523. Margaret Whalesburgh,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **John Whalesburgh**.

Margaret married **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ about 1340.⁴¹⁷

Margaret next married **Richard de Branscombe**⁴¹⁷ after 1340.

1565536. Sir Nicholas Poyntz, son of **Sir Hugh Poyntz** and **Margaret Paveley**, died in 1311.

General Notes: Sir Nicholas Poyntz, 2nd Lord Poyntz. He fought in the Scottish Wars. He succeeded to the title of 2nd Lord Poyntz on 4 March 1308/9.

Nicholas married **Matilda de Acton**.

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

782768 i. **Sir John Poyntz**

Nicholas next married **Elizabeth La Zouche**, daughter of **Eon La Zouche**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nicholas Poyntz**
- ii. **Hugh Poyntz**

1565537. Matilda de Acton, daughter of **John de Acton**.

Matilda married **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**.

1565538. Philip de Clanvowe.

Philip married someone.

His child was:

782769 i. **Elizabeth de Clanvowe**

2070530. Eystein was born about 1270 and died about 1328 about age 58.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), a record of the settlement of Eystein's estate (skifte av hans jordegods) was made on 18 January 1330 in the "Diplomatarium Norvegicum volume V., nr. 84," pages 76 - 78.

Eystein married someone.

His child was:

1035265 i. **Rønnaug Eysteinsdatter Jørstad**³⁷⁸

2071320. Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu⁴³⁶ was born about 1315.⁴²¹

Ivar married **Synne Guttormsdatter Hundorp**.³⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1035660 i. **Tjóstolv Ivarson Sandbu**⁴³⁶

2071321. Synne Guttormsdatter Hundorp,³⁷⁸ daughter of **Guttorm Tjóstolvson Hundorp**⁴²¹ and ? **Sigurdsdatter Eldjarn**,⁴²¹ was born about 1320.⁴²¹

Synne married **Ivar Gunnarson Sandbu**.⁴³⁶

2071352. Ellend Øysteinson,³⁹⁸ son of **Øystein**, died in Øy farm, Norway.³⁹⁸

General Notes: Lived at Øvre Øy, Finntrya, Vågå.

Ellend married someone.

His child was:

1035676 i. **Øystein Ellendson**³⁹⁸

2071424. Torstein Pålson List,³⁹⁸ son of **Pål**, was born about 1295.⁴²¹

Torstein married someone.

His child was:

1035712 i. **Pål Torsteinson List**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

2071426. Jon Andarson Kleppe,³⁹⁸ son of **Andar Kleppe**.

Jon married someone.

His child was:

1035713 i. **Jonsdotter Kleppe**³⁹⁸

2071428. Ogmund Hauk.⁴²¹

General Notes: Lived at Hovland farm in Ullensvang.

Ogmund married **Arna Haldorsdotter**.³⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1035714 i. **Arne Ogmundson**⁴⁴²

2071429. Arna Haldorsdotter,³⁹⁸ daughter of **Haldor Arneson**.

Arna married **Ogmund Hauk**.⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

2686976. John Hubba³⁸³ was born about 1274 in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England⁴²⁶ and died in De La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England.²³⁵

John married someone.

His child was:

1343488 i. **John Hobart\Hubbard**³⁸³

3131042. Walter de Strechlegh.⁴¹⁷

Walter married someone.

His child was:

1565521 i. **Alice Strechlegh**⁴¹⁷

3131044. Sir Knight John Beauchamp,⁴¹⁷ son of **Sir Knight Humphrey de Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ and **Sybil Oliver**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 1285⁴¹⁷ and died before 1346.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Sir John Beauchamp was documented as living in 1337. He was presumed dead by 1346. He was Lord of Ryme in Dorset and of Oburnford, Oulescombe, Teignherby and Buckerell in Devonshire.

John married **Joan**⁴¹⁷ before 1312.⁴¹⁷

John next married **Alice de Nonant**⁴¹⁷ before 1344.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1565522 i. **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷

3131045. Alice de Nonant,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Sir Knight Roger de Nonant**.

General Notes: Alice is generally accepted as being the mother of the Sir John Beauchamp, born about 1315.

Alice married **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ before 1344.⁴¹⁷

3131046. John Whalesburgh.⁴¹⁷

John married someone.

His child was:

1565523 i. **Margaret Whalesburgh**⁴¹⁷

3131072. Sir Hugh Poyntz, son of **Sir Nicholas Poyntz** and **Elizabeth Dyall**, died about 1307.

Hugh married **Margaret Paveley**.

The child from this marriage was:

1565536 i. **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**

3131073. Margaret Paveley, daughter of **Sir William Paveley**.

Margaret married **Sir Hugh Poyntz**.

3131074. John de Acton was born in (of) Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, England.

John married someone.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

His child was:

1565537 i. **Matilda de Acton**

4142642. Guttorm Tjøstolvson Hundorp,⁴²¹ son of **Tjøstolv Håkonson Hundorp**, was born about 1280 in Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ and died about Dec 1349 in Vågå, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ about age 69.

General Notes: The Plague (Black Death) arrived in Vågå in October 1349. Guttorm and a number of his relatives became victims. It is said that around the month-end of November 1349, Guttorm and ten close family members had died from the disease. Among the family members were Guttorm's wife, her nephew (brother's son) and his wife, his son Eirik, his recently married daughter and her husband, two nephews (brother's sons), and one niece (brother's daughter).

Suvivors in Våga included 4 old people, 4 adults and 7 young children.

Guttorm married **? Sigurdsdatter Eldjarn**⁴²¹ in 1305 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

2071321 i. **Synne Guttormsdatter Hundorp**³⁷⁸

4142643. ? Sigurdsdatter Eldjarn,⁴²¹ daughter of **Sigurd Eldjarn**⁴²¹ and **Gudrun Ivarsdatter Gjesling**,⁴²¹ was born in Eldjarn farm, Sundbu, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway and died about Dec 1349 in Vågå, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.

? married **Guttorm Tjøstolvson Hundorp**⁴²¹ in 1305 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.

4142704. Øystein.⁴²¹

Øystein married someone.

His child was:

2071352 i. **Ellend Øysteinson**³⁹⁸

4142848. Pål.

Pål married someone.

His child was:

2071424 i. **Torstein Pålson List**³⁹⁸

4142852. Andar Kleppe.³⁹⁸

General Notes: Lived at Kleppe farm in Vågå.

Andar married someone.

His child was:

2071426 i. **Jon Andarson Kleppe**³⁹⁸

4142858. Haldor Arneson.⁴²¹

Haldor married someone.

His child was:

2071429 i. **Arna Haldorsdotter**³⁹⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

6262088. Sir Knight Humphrey de Beauchamp,⁴¹⁷ son of **Robert de Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷ and **Alice de Mohun**,⁴¹⁷

Humphrey married **Sybil Oliver**.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

3131044 i. **Sir Knight John Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷

6262089. Sybil Oliver.⁴¹⁷

Sybil married **Sir Knight Humphrey de Beauchamp**.⁴¹⁷

6262090. Sir Knight Roger de Nonant.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Sir Roger de Nonant was Lord of Cliston or Brode Clist in Devonshire.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

3131045 i. **Alice de Nonant**⁴¹⁷

6262144. Sir Nicholas Poyntz, son of **Hugh Poyntz** and **Hawise Malet**, was born about 1220 and died in 1272 about age 52.

Nicholas married **Elizabeth Dyall**.

The child from this marriage was:

3131072 i. **Sir Hugh Poyntz**

6262145. Elizabeth Dyall, daughter of **Timothy Dyall**.

Elizabeth married **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**.

6262146. Sir William Paveley.

William married someone.

His child was:

3131073 i. **Margaret Paveley**

8285284. Tjøstolv Håkonson Hundorp,⁴²¹ son of **Håkon Hundorp**, was born about 1250 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ and died about 1330 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ about age 80.

General Notes: Tjøstolv Haakonsson Hundorp is said to have been a poet (dikter). He was the "ombudsmann" for the "sysselman" (district judge/revenue officer) Guttorm Eiriksson.

Tjøstolv married someone.

His children were:

i. **Finn Tjøstolvsson Hundorp**⁴⁴⁴ was born about 1275 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, Kingdom of Norway⁴⁴⁴ and died in 1330 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, Kingdom of Norway⁴⁴⁴ about age 55.
4142642 ii. **Guttorm Tjøstolvson Hundorp**⁴²¹

8285286. Sigurd Eldjarn⁴²¹ was born about 1230 in (of) Sandbu farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ and died about 1310⁴²¹ about age 80.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

Sigurd married **Gudrun Ivarsdatter Gjesling**.⁴²¹

The child from this marriage was:

4142643 i. ? **Sigurdsdatter Eldjarn**⁴²¹

8285287. Gudrun Ivarsdatter Gjesling,⁴²¹ daughter of **Ivar Håvardsen Gjesling**, was born in 1225 in Sandbu farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.⁴²¹

Gudrun married **Sigurd Eldjarn**.⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

12524176. Robert de Beauchamp.⁴¹⁷

Robert married **Alice de Mohun.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

6262088 i. **Sir Knight Humphrey de Beauchamp**⁴¹⁷

12524177. Alice de Mohun,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Sir Knight Reynold de Mohun**⁴¹⁷ and **Hawise FitzGeoffrey,**⁴¹⁷

Alice married **Robert de Beauchamp.**⁴¹⁷

12524288. Hugh Poyntz, son of **Nicholas Fitzpons** and **Juliana Bardolf,** died before 1220.

General Notes: In 1210 he served for his father in Ireland. In 1214 he served for King John in Poitou. In 1215 he sided with the Barons against King John. He fought in the Battle of Worcester on 17 July 1216, where he was captured. Between August 1216 and 1220 he was imprisoned. In February 1216/17 he pledged himself to serve King Henry III.

Hugh married **Hawise Malet** before 23 Mar 1217.

The child from this marriage was:

6262144 i. **Sir Nicholas Poyntz**

12524289. Hawise Malet, daughter of **William Malet.**

Hawise married **Hugh Poyntz** before 23 Mar 1217.

12524290. Timothy Dyll.

Timothy married someone.

His child was:

6262145 i. **Elizabeth Dyll**

16570568. Håkon Hundorp⁴⁴³ was born in 1220 in Hundorp farm, Sør-Fron, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.⁴⁴⁴

Håkon married someone.

His child was:

8285284 i. **Tjøstolv Håkonson Hundorp**⁴²¹

16570574. Ivar Håvardsen Gjesling,⁴²¹ son of **Håvard Ivarson Sundbu,** was born about 1200 in Sandbu farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴²¹ and died about 1240⁴²¹ about age 40.

General Notes: Research by Lars Jørgensen (2004) refers to him as Ivar Håvardsen Gjesling or Ivar Unge (Ivar the young) Gjesling. Research by Gier Thorud (1998) also refers to him as Ivar Unge Sandbu Gjesling. Jørgensen points out that he was district judge/revenue officer (sysselmann) in Gudbrandsdalen, like his father. Jørgensen also notes that he died about 1241.

Ivar married someone.

His child was:

8285287 i. **Gudrun Ivarsdatter Gjesling**⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

25048354. Sir Knight Reynold de Mohun.⁴¹⁷

Reynold married **Hawise FitzGeoffrey.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

12524177 i. **Alice de Mohun**⁴¹⁷

25048355. Hawise FitzGeoffrey,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Geoffrey FitzPiers**⁴¹⁷ and **Aveline de Clare,**⁴¹⁷

Hawise married **Sir Knight Reynold de Mohun.**⁴¹⁷

25048576. Nicholas Fitzpons, son of **Pons Fitzsimon,** died in 1223.

Nicholas married **Juliana Bardolf.**

Children from this marriage were:

12524288 i. **Hugh Poyntz**
 ii. **Ralph Poyntz**

Nicholas next married **Joan.**

25048577. Juliana Bardolf, daughter of **Hugh Bardolf.**

Juliana married **Nicholas Fitzpons.**

25048578. William Malet was born in (of) Cory Malet, Somerset, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

12524289 i. **Hawise Malet**

33141148. Håvard Ivarson Sundbu,⁴²¹ son of **Ivar Sandbu Gjesling**⁴²¹ and **?,**⁴⁴⁵ was born about 1163 in Sandbu farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴⁴⁶ and died in 1238 in Gjesling farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway⁴⁴⁶ about age 75.

General Notes: Some sources indicated that Håvard (Haavard) was born in 1163 and died in 1238. Others say he was born about 1180. Further research is needed to resolve these discrepancies.

Lars Jørgensen, who uses the 1163 year of birth for Håvard, states that he was at the meeting of chieftains (høvdingemøtet) in Bergen in 1223. He was district judge/revenue officer (sysselman) in Gudbrandsdalen

Håvard married someone.

His child was:

16570574 i. **Ivar Håvardsen Gjesling**⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

50096710. Geoffrey FitzPiers.⁴¹⁷

Geoffrey married **Aveline de Clare**.⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

25048355 i. **Hawise FitzGeoffrey**⁴¹⁷

50096711. Aveline de Clare,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Roger de Clare**⁴¹⁷ and **Maud de St. Hilaire**,.⁴¹⁷

Aveline married **Geoffrey FitzPiers**.⁴¹⁷

50097152. Pons Fitzsimon, son of Simon Fitzpons.

General Notes: Between 1125 and 1150, He gave his demesne tithe of Swell, Gloucestershire, to Twekesbury Abbey.

Pons married someone.

His child was:

25048576 i. **Nicholas Fitzpons**

50097154. Hugh Bardolf.

Hugh married someone.

His children were:

25048577 i. **Juliana Bardolf**
 ii. **Robert Bardolf**

66282296. Ivar Sandbu Gjesling,⁴²¹ son of **Ivar Ivarsen Gjesling**, was born about 1135³⁷⁸ and died about 1200⁴⁴⁶ about age 65.

General Notes: According to research by Lars Jørgensen (2004), he was also known as Ivar the old (Ivar Gamle) Gjesling. He was King Sverre's vassal (lendmann) in Gudbrandsdalen from 1177 to 1178.

Ivar married ?.⁴⁴⁵

The child from this marriage was:

33141148 i. **Håvard Ivarson Sundbu**⁴²¹

66282297. ?⁴⁴⁵ was born in 1140.³⁷⁸

General Notes: Some say that the wife of Ivar was Skårvangsole, a legendary character. She is told of in old romantic stories and poems of the "Ridderspranget" (the Rider's Leap) on the Sjøa River. Legends say that Skårvangsole was a beautiful maiden and bride-to-be. She was stolen from her home at Sundbu in Vågå by the horseman Sigvat of Kvie. Sigvat fled to the Sjøa gorge with Skårvangsole. He was closely followed by Ivar Gjesling, a horseman from Sandbu, to a treacherous narrow spot on the river. There, a confrontation between the villain and hero took place.

It is also said that Skårvangsole was taken from her husband by Erling of Kviden in 1164. If such is the case, then Skårvangsole was probably not the mother of Håvard Ivarson.

? married **Ivar Sandbu Gjesling**.⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

100193422. Roger de Clare,⁴¹⁷ son of **Richard de Clare**⁴¹⁷ and **Adeliza des Meschines,**⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Roger de Clare was Second Earl of Hertford.

Roger married **Maud de St. Hilaire.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

50096711 i. **Aveline de Clare**⁴¹⁷

100193423. Maud de St. Hilaire.⁴¹⁷

Maud married **Roger de Clare.**⁴¹⁷

100194304. Simon Fitzpons, son of **Pons.**

Simon married someone.

His child was:

50097152 i. **Pons Fitzsimon**

132564592. Ivar Ivarsen Gjesling,³⁷⁸ son of **Ivar Gjesling,** was born in Sandbu farm, Våga, (Oppland), Kingdom of Norway.³⁷⁸

Ivar married someone.

His child was:

66282296 i. **Ivar Sandbu Gjesling**⁴²¹

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

200386844. Richard de Clare,⁴¹⁷ son of **Gilbert de Clare**⁴¹⁷ and **Adeliza de Clermont,**⁴¹⁷

Richard married **Adeliza des Meschines.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

100193422 i. **Roger de Clare**⁴¹⁷

200386845. Adeliza des Meschines.⁴¹⁷

Adeliza married **Richard de Clare.**⁴¹⁷

200388608. Pons.

General Notes: He gave three hides in the manor of Eaton Hastings, near Faringdon, Berkshire, to Westminster Abbey.

Pons married someone.

His child was:

100194304 i. **Simon Fitzpons**

265129184. Ivar Gjesling.³⁷⁸

Ivar married someone.

His child was:

132564592 i. **Ivar Ivarsen Gjesling**³⁷⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

400773688. Gilbert de Clare.⁴¹⁷

Gilbert married **Adeliza de Clermont.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

200386844 i. **Richard de Clare**⁴¹⁷

400773689. Adeliza de Clermont,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Hugh Count de Clermont**⁴¹⁷ and **Margaret de Montdidier,.**⁴¹⁷

Adeliza married **Gilbert de Clare.**⁴¹⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

801547378. Hugh Count de Clermont.⁴¹⁷

Hugh married **Margaret de Montdidier.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

400773689 i. **Adeliza de Clermont**⁴¹⁷

801547379. Margaret de Montdidier,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Hildouin Count de Montdidier**⁴¹⁷ and **Adele de Roucy,**⁴¹⁷

Margaret married **Hugh Count de Clermont.**⁴¹⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

1603094758. Hildouin Count de Montdidier.⁴¹⁷

Hildouin married **Adele de Roucy.**⁴¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

801547379 i. **Margaret de Montdidier**⁴¹⁷

1603094759. Adele de Roucy,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **Ebles I de Roucy**⁴¹⁷ and **Beatrix de Hainault,**⁴¹⁷ was born about 1013 and died in 1062 about age 49.

Adele married **Hildouin Count de Montdidier.**⁴¹⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

3206189518. Ebles I de Roucy,⁴¹⁷ son of **Gislebert de Roucy**, was born about 985⁴⁴⁷ and died on 11 May 1033⁴⁴⁷ about age 48.

General Notes: Also known as Count Ebles I of Roucy, Graf von Roucy, and Ebalus I von Roucy.

Ebles married **Beatrix de Hainault**⁴¹⁷ before 1013.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1603094759 i. **Adele de Roucy**⁴¹⁷

3206189519. Beatrix de Hainault,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **comte de Hainaut Régnier IV de Hainaut**⁴¹⁷ and **Adwige de France**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 997⁴⁴⁷ and died after 1035.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Also known as Beatrix von Hennegau. She divorced Ebles I (her first marriage) sometime after 1015.

Beatrix married **Ebles I de Roucy**⁴¹⁷ before 1013.⁴⁴⁷

Beatrix next married **Manasses "the Bold" of Rheims**⁴⁴⁷ after 1015.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

6412379036. Gislebert de Roucy, son of **Ragnvald de Roucy**⁴⁴⁷ and **Alberade de Lorraine**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 956, died in 990 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France about age 34, and was buried in Abbey of St. Remi, Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Also known as Count of Roucy, Vicomte of Rheims.

Gislebert married someone.

His child was:

3206189518 i. **Ebles I de Roucy**⁴¹⁷

6412379038. comte de Hainaut Régnier IV de Hainaut⁴¹⁷ was born between 950 and 955 and died in 1013.

General Notes: Also known as Count Rainier IV of Hainault, Graf von Hennegau, and Reginar IV von Hennegau. He was 4th Count of Hainault, in Lower Lorraine, Holy Roman Empire, between 998 and 1013.

Régnier married **Adwige de France**⁴¹⁷ about 998.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **comte de Hainaut Régnier V de Hainaut**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 995⁴⁴⁷ and died between 1036 and 1040.⁴⁴⁷
- 3206189519 ii. **Beatrix de Hainault**⁴¹⁷
- iii. **Lambert II de Hainaut**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 999⁴⁴⁷ and died after 1033.⁴⁴⁷

6412379039. Adwige de France,⁴¹⁷ daughter of **roi des Francs Occidental Hugues Capet de Paris**⁴¹⁷ and **Adélaïde d'Aquitaine**,⁴¹⁷ was born about 969⁴⁴⁷ and died after 1013.⁴⁴⁸ Another name for Adwige was Edith of France.

Adwige married **comte de Hainaut Régnier IV de Hainaut**⁴¹⁷ about 998.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

12824758072. Ragnvald de Roucy⁴⁴⁷ was born about 905,⁴⁴⁷ died between 967 and 973,⁴⁴⁷ and was buried in Abbey of St. Remi, Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: The date of death is cited as 10 May 967 and 15 Mar 973 in various sources. Also known as Renaud de Roucy, Count of Rheims, Count of Roucy.

Ragnvald married **Alberade de Lorraine**.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ermentrude de Roucy**⁴⁴⁷ was born after 944⁴⁴⁷ and died on 5 Mar 1005.⁴⁴⁷
- 6412379036 ii. **Gislebert de Roucy**

12824758073. Alberade de Lorraine⁴⁴⁷ was born about 930 in Hainault, France⁴⁴⁷ and died on 15 Mar 973⁴⁴⁷ about age 43.

Alberade married **Ragnvald de Roucy**.⁴⁴⁷

12824758078. roi des Francs Occidental Hugues Capet de Paris,⁴¹⁷ son of **duc de France Hugues le Grand**⁴⁴⁹ and **Hedwige von Sachsen**, was born about 938 in France,⁴⁴⁹ died on 24 Oct 996 in "les-Juifs", Prasville, Eure-et-Loire, France⁴⁵⁰ about age 58, and was buried in Basilica of St. Denis, Paris, France. Another name for Hugues was Hugh Capet.

General Notes: According to the Columbia Encyclopedia, Sixth Edition (paraphrased):

Hugh Capet was king of France between 987 and 996. He was the son of Hugh the Great, to whose vast territories he succeeded in 956. After the death of Louis V (the last Carolingian king of France), Hugh Capet was elected king by the nobles and prelates. In order to secure the succession, Hugh took as his associate his son Robert (later Robert II). Hugh gave away much of his land in order to secure his kingdom, and he spent much of his time at war with Charles I (the last Carolingian claimant). Later, Hugh became involved in a controversy with the papacy over the deposition of the Carolingian archbishop of Reims. This controversy was still unsettled at the time of Hugh's death in 996.

According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, 2002 (internet website):

"He died, according to Richer, a monk at St. Remigus, 'covered in spots [possibly smallpox] at his château in the hands of Jews [probably his doctors].' He had ruled for 9 years, and 4 months."

Hugues married **Adélaïde d' Aquitaine**⁴¹⁷ in 968.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 6412379039 i. **Adwige de France**⁴¹⁷

12824758079. Adélaïde d' Aquitaine⁴¹⁷ was born in 945⁴⁴⁷ and died in 1006⁴⁴⁷ at age 61. Another name for Adélaïde was Adelaide of Poitou.

Adélaïde married **roi des Francs Occidental Hugues Capet de Paris**⁴¹⁷ in 968.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

25649516156. duc de France Hugues le Grand,⁴⁴⁹ son of **Robert roi de France**, was born about 898, died between 16 and 17 Jun 956 in Deurdan,⁴⁴⁹ and was buried in Basilica of St. Denis, Paris, France. Another name for Hugues was Hugh the Great.

General Notes: According to the Columbia Encyclopedia, Sixth Edition (paraphrased):

Hugh the Great was excluded from the succession on his father's death by his brother-in-law, Raoul. After Raoul's death in 936, Hugh supported the Carolingian heir, Louis IV. Hugh attempted to gain power under the rule of the weak King Louis IV, but his attempts were thwarted by the conflicts in Louis IV's reign. Warfare between kin and vassal resulted in Hugh's excommunication in 948, at the insistence of King Louis. Hugh was forced to submit in 950.

Although he never held the title of king, his vast possessions made him the virtual ruler of France in Louis IV's time.

Hugues married **Hedwige von Sachsen** between 937 and 938 in Mainz, Germany.⁴⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

12824758078 i. **roi des Francs Occidental Hugues Capet de Paris**⁴¹⁷

25649516157. Hedwige von Sachsen, daughter of **König von Deutschland Heinrich I ("der Sachse") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁸ and **Königin des ostfränkische Mathilde ("die Heilige") von Ringelheim**,⁴⁴⁸ was born in 922⁴⁴⁸ and died after 9 Jan 958.⁴⁴⁸

Hedwige married **duc de France Hugues le Grand**⁴⁴⁹ between 937 and 938 in Mainz, Germany.⁴⁴⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

51299032312. Robert roi de France,⁴⁴⁹ son of **Count Robert le Fort**, was born about 865⁴⁴⁹ and died on 15 Jun 923⁴⁴⁹ about age 58.

General Notes: According to the Columbian Encyclopedia, Sixth Edition (paraphrased):

Robert I was king of France from 922 to 923. He was the son of Count Robert the Strong, and younger brother of King Eudes. He inherited the territory between the Seine and Loire rivers from his brother, Eudes. In 922, Robert led a rebellion against King Charles III (Charles the Simple), and was made king of France by a party of nobles and clergy. He was killed in battle the following year. His son-in-law, Raoul of Burgundy, succeeded him.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 25649516156 i. **duc de France Hugues le Grand**⁴⁴⁹
- ii. **Eudes I**

51299032314. König von Deutschland Heinrich I ("der Sachse") von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁸ son of **Herzog von Sachsen Otto I ("der Erlauchte") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Hedwige von Babenberg**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 876 in Germany,⁴⁴⁸ died on 2 Jul 936 in Memleben, Saxony, Germany⁴⁴⁸ about age 60, and was buried in Stiftskirche, Quedlinburg, Germany.⁴⁴⁸

General Notes: According to the Encyclopedia Britannica 2002:

Heinrich I, who was also called Heinrich the Fowler (Heinrich der Vogler), was "German king and founder of the Saxon dynasty (918-1024) who strengthened the East Frankish, or German, army, encouraged the growth of towns, brought Lotharingia (Lorraine) back under German control (925), and secured German borders against pagan incursions."

"The son of Otto the Illustrious, the Liudolfing duke of Saxony, Henry became duke at his father's death (912). His first marriage, to Hathenburg, daughter of Erwin, count of Merseburg, was declared invalid because she had become a nun after her first husband's death. He married Matilda, daughter of Dietrich, count of Westphalia, in 909; their eldest son would rule as the Holy Roman emperor Otto I the Great (936-973).

"Although at war (912-915) with Konrad I. (d. 918) of Franconia (German king, 903-918) over title to lands in Thuringia, Henry received Conrad's death bed designation as heir to the throne. He was elected king of Germany (May 919) by nobles of Saxony and Franconia, two of the four most influential duchies; the other two important duchies, Swabia and Bavaria, did not recognize him as king.

"Henry considered Germany a confederation of duchies rather than a nation. Having complete authority in Saxony and nominal sovereignty in Franconia, he sought to bring the duchies of Swabia and Bavaria into the confederation. After forcing the submission of Burchard, duke of Swabia (919), he allowed the duke to retain control over the civil administration of the duchy. On the basis of an election by Bavarian and East Frankish nobles (919), Arnulf, duke of Bavaria, also claimed the German throne. In 921, after two military campaigns, the king forced Arnulf to submit and relinquish his claim to the throne, though the duke retained complete internal control of Bavaria.

"Henry defeated Gisbert, king of Lotharingia, in 925, and that region, which had become independent of Germany in 910, was brought back under German control. Gisbert, who was recognized as duke of Lotharingia, married the king's daughter Gerberga in 928.

"When the Magyars, barbarian warriors from Hungary, invaded Germany in 924, Henry agreed to pay tribute to them and return a captured Magyar chief in exchange for a nine-year (924-933) cession of raids on German territory. During these years the king built fortified towns and trained the cavalry force he used to defeat various Slavic tribes; he conquered the Havelli at Brandenburg and the Daleminzi at Meissen in 928 and suppressed a rebellion in Bohemia in 929. The king refused to pay more tribute when the nine-year truce ended in 933. He used his seasoned cavalry to destroy the Magyars, who had resumed their raids, at Riade on March 15, 933, and ended their threat to the German countryside. The king's last campaign, an invasion of Denmark (934), added the territory of Schleswig to the German state.

"The story that Henry received the surname Fowler because he was laying bird snares when informed of his election as king is probably a myth."

Heinrich married **Königin des ostfränkische Mathilde ("die Heilige") von Ringelheim**⁴⁴⁸ in 909 in Walhausen, Saxony, Germany.⁴⁴⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

25649516157 i. **Hedwige von Sachsen**

51299032315. Königin des ostfränkische Mathilde ("die Heilige") von Ringelheim,⁴⁴⁸ daughter of **Dietrich von Ringelheim**⁴⁴⁷ and **Reginhilde von Friesland**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 895 in Villa of Engern, Westphalia, Germany⁴⁴⁸ and died on 14 Mar 968 in Quedlinburg, Saxony, Germany⁴⁴⁸ about age 73.

General Notes: According to the Catholic Encyclopedia Volume X, 1911:

Mathilda (Saint Matilda) was "Queen of Germany, wife of King Henry I (The Fowler), b. at the Villa of Engern in Westphalia, about 895; d. at Quedlinburg, 14 March, 968. She was brought up at the monastery of Erfurt [raised by her grandmother, the Abbess of Erfurt - D.A.E.]. Henry, whose marriage to a young widow, named Hathburg, had been declared invalid, asked for Matilda's hand, and married her in 909 at Walhausen, which he presented to her as a dowry. Matilda became the mother of: Otto I, Emperor of Germany; Henry, Duke of Bavaria; St. Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne; Gerberga, who married Louis IV of France; Hedwig, the mother of Hugh Capet. In 912 Matilda's husband succeeded his father as Duke of Saxony, and in 918 he was chosen to succeed King Conrad of Germany. As queen, Matilda was humble, pious, and generous, and was always ready to help the oppressed and unfortunate. She wielded a wholesome influence over the king. After a reign of seventeen years, he died in 936. He bequeathed to her all his possessions in Quedlinburg, Poehlden, Nordhausen, Grona, and Duderstadt."

"It was the king's wish that his eldest son, Otto, should succeed him. Matilda wanted her favourite son Henry on the royal throne. On the plea that he was the first-born son after his father became king, she induced a few nobles to cast their vote for him, but Otto was elected and crowned king on 8 August, 936. Three years later Henry revolted against his brother Otto, but, being unable to wrest the royal crown from him, submitted, and upon the intercession of Matilda was made Duke of Bavaria. Soon, however, the two brothers joined in persecuting their mother, whom they accused of having impoverished the crown by her lavish almsgiving. To satisfy them, she renounced the possessions the deceased king had bequeathed to her, and retired to her villa at Engern in Westphalia. But afterwards, when misfortune overtook her sons, Matilda was called back to the palace, and both Otto and Henry implored her pardon.

"Matilda built many churches, and founded or supported numerous monasteries. Her chief foundations were the monasteries at Quedlinburg, Nordhausen, Engern, and Poehlden. She spent many days at these monasteries and was especially fond of Nordhausen. She died at the convents of Sts. Servatius and Dionysius at Quedlinburg, and was buried there by the side of her husband. She was venerated as a saint immediately after her death. Her feast is celebrated on 14 March."

She was also known as Mechtildis and Maud.

Mathilde married **König von Deutschland Heinrich I ("der Sachse") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁸ in 909 in Walhausen, Saxony, Germany.⁴⁴⁸

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

102598064624. Count Robert le Fort⁴¹⁷ died in 866. Another name for Robert was Robert the Strong.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

51299032312 i. **Robert roi de France**⁴⁴⁹

102598064628. Herzog von Sachsen Otto I ("der Erlauchte") von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Herzog von Sachsen Liudolf von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Oda Billung**,⁴⁴⁷ was born between 836 and 858⁴⁴⁷ and died on 30 Nov 912.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Also known as Duke Otto I of Saxony, Otto I "the Illustrious", and Otto "den Erhabenen." He was Duke of Saxony (Herzog von Sachsen) from 880 to 912, and was also Count in South Thuringia.

Otto married **Hedwige von Babenberg**⁴⁴⁷ in 876.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thankmar von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 872⁴⁴⁷ and died before 912.⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Liudolf von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 874⁴⁴⁷ and died before 912.⁴⁴⁷
- 51299032314 iii. **König von Deutschland Heinrich I ("der Sachse") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁸
- iv. **Oda von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 877.⁴⁴⁷

102598064629. Hedwige von Babenberg⁴⁴⁷ was born in 853⁴⁴⁷ and died on 24 Dec 903⁴⁴⁷ at age 50.

Hedwige married **Herzog von Sachsen Otto I ("der Erlauchte") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ in 876.⁴⁴⁷

102598064630. Dietrich von Ringelheim,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Waltbert von Westsachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Mathilda von Sachsen**,⁴⁴⁷ was born in 872⁴⁴⁷ and died in 916⁴⁴⁷ at age 44.

General Notes: He is known as Graf im Westfalen und Ringelheim, Count of the Saxon Hamalant, and Count of Ringleheim. Also known as Theoderich or Thiadrich.

Dietrich married **Reginhilde von Friesland**⁴⁴⁷ before 887.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 51299032315 i. **Königin des ostfränkische Mathilde ("die Heilige") von Ringelheim**⁴⁴⁸
- ii. **Amalrada von Ringelheim**
- iii. **Westfränkische Königin Frederuna von Ringleheim**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 887⁴⁴⁷ and died on 10 Feb 917⁴⁴⁷ about age 30.
- iv. **Lambert de Louvain** was born about 895.

102598064631. Reginhilde von Friesland,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **King of Haithabu Godfried von Friesland**⁴⁴⁷ and **Gisela des Francs**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 875.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Also known as Reinhilde, and Ragnhildis Ludmilla. Second wife of Dietrich von Ringleheim.

Todd A. Farmerie (taf2@po.cwru.edu), in the Rootsweb.com message board general medieval archives under the heading "Re: Dukes of Aquitaine," dated 22 July 1998, points out that the "parentage of Reginhilde is in doubt. She is thought to have been heiress of Friesland, but it is unclear if her connection was to the viking settlers or the family that became Counts of Holland. If it was the vikings, it is far from clear that the same Godefrid who was in Friesland was the Godefrid who married Lothar's daughter (and if it was, whether she was the mother of that daughter)."

This is an important point, and one must consider the pedigree from this point backward in time as suspect. Reinhilde's parentage as the daughter of Godfried of Friesland is a popular interpretation, and it is the one I have adopted for her ancestry. Nevertheless, it is subject to debate. -- D.A.E.

Reginhilde married **Dietrich von Ringelheim**⁴⁴⁷ before 887.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

205196129256. Herzog von Sachsen Liudolf von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Oda**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 806,⁴⁴⁷ died in 866⁴⁴⁷ about age 60, and was buried after 806 in Brunohausen.⁴⁴⁷

Liudolf married **Oda Billung**⁴⁴⁷ before 825.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Herzog von Sachsen Brun von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 825⁴⁴⁷ and died in 880⁴⁴⁷ about age 55.
- 102598064628 ii. **Herzog von Sachsen Otto I ("der Erlauchte") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷
- iii. **Liudgard von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 840⁴⁴⁷ and died in 885⁴⁴⁷ about age 45.
- iv. **Oda von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 850⁴⁴⁷ and died after 874.⁴⁴⁷

205196129257. Oda Billung,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Billung of Thuringia**⁴⁴⁷ and **Aeda des Francs**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 806.⁴⁴⁷

Oda married **Herzog von Sachsen Liudolf von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ before 825.⁴⁴⁷

205196129260. Waltbert von Westsachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **sächsischer Graf Wigbert von Westsachsen**, was born about 805.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Title: Graf im Graingau und Threcwithi.

Waltbert married **Mathilda von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ before 872.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Graf Immed II von Westsachsen**⁴⁴⁷
- 102598064630 ii. **Dietrich von Ringelheim**⁴⁴⁷

205196129261. Mathilda von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Echbert ("the Loyal") von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Ida**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 834⁴⁴⁷ and died after 909.⁴⁴⁷

Mathilda married **Waltbert von Westsachsen**⁴⁴⁷ before 872.⁴⁴⁷

205196129262. King of Haithabu Godfried von Friesland,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Harald ("Klak") Halfdansson von Haithabu**, was born before 844.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: 15th King of Haithabu (in Schleswig), King of Dorestad and Rüstringen. He was king of "Frisia Citerior" from 882 to 885, and was known as the "Sea King." After being forced to negotiate terms with Emperor Charles the Fat at Asselt (north of Roermond), Godfried and another Viking leader, Siegfried, conceded to the emperor. Godfried chose to stay in Frisia, be baptized, and be a vassal to the emperor. He married Gisela, daughter of Lothar II, the first king of Lorraine. Godfried (Gottfried or Godefrid) is also known by his nordic name Güdrod Haraldsson, and as Godfried the Norwegian.

According to "Vikings in the Low Countries," by Reinard Maarleveld (contributed to The Viking Network website), "the emperor Charles felt threatened by Godfried and his (Godfried's) brother in law Hugo (who was Gisela's brother). In June 885 Godfried was invited for talks in Spijk, near Lobith. This turned out to be a conspiracy and Godfried was murdered. Hugo was made blind and transferred for the rest of his life to the monastery of Prüm. Here the monk Regino wrote the story of his downfall."

Godfried married **Gisela des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ about 870.

The child from this marriage was:

- 102598064631 i. **Reginhilde von Friesland**⁴⁴⁷

205196129263. Gisela des Francs,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **roi de Lotharingie Hlothar II des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ and **Waldrada**,⁴⁴⁷ was born between 860 and 865⁴⁴⁷ and died before 26 Oct 907.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

General Notes: She was also known as Gisela of Lorraine (Lothringen), and was Abbess of Nivelles.

Gisela married **King of Haithabu Godfried von Friesland**⁴⁴⁷ about 870.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)

410392258512. Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Hasalda von Sachsen**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 786⁴⁴⁷ and died before 844.⁴⁴⁷

Bruno married **Oda**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

205196129256 i. **Herzog von Sachsen Liudolf von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

410392258513. Oda⁴⁴⁷ was born about 788.⁴⁴⁷

Oda married **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**.⁴⁴⁷

410392258514. Billung of Thuringia⁴⁴⁷ was born about 780.⁴⁴⁷

Billung married **Aeda des Francs**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

205196129257 i. **Oda Billung**⁴⁴⁷

410392258515. Aeda des Francs⁴⁴⁷ was born about 784.⁴⁴⁷

Aeda married **Billung of Thuringia**.⁴⁴⁷

410392258520. sächsischer Graf Wigbert von Westsachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Geva of Denmark**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 783⁴⁴⁷ and died in 827⁴⁴⁷ about age 44.

Wigbert married someone.

His child was:

205196129260 i. **Waltbert von Westsachsen**⁴⁴⁷

410392258522. Echbert ("the Loyal") von Sachsen⁴⁴⁷ was born about 800⁴⁴⁷ and died after 834.⁴⁴⁷

Echbert married **Ida**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

205196129261 i. **Mathilda von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

410392258523. Ida,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Dietrich The Riparian**, was born about 810⁴⁴⁷ and died after 21 Nov 838.⁴⁴⁷

Ida married **Echbert ("the Loyal") von Sachsen**.⁴⁴⁷

410392258524. Harald ("Klak") Halfdansson von Haithabu,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Hálfðan Haraldsson of Raumerike**, was born about 800⁴⁴⁷ and died in 844 in Walcheren, Netherlands⁴⁴⁷ about age 44.

General Notes: According to various sources, Harald Klak was 10th King of Haithabu (812-814), King of Rüstringen (in northeast Friesland) and Jutland, Regent in the lands of Stormarn and Obotrites.

Harald (also known as Harold and Harioldus) was an unsuccessful claimant to the Danish throne in 826. After being expelled from Denmark, he sought aid from the Carolingian emperor Louis the Pious of the Franks. As a condition of this aid, Harald was baptized a Christian. Part of Emperor Louis' sponsorship included the granting to Harold of lands in Frisia (Friesland), including the county of Rüstringen (near the mouth of the Wester River) and the major trading port of Durstad. The Frankish Emperor Lothar (son of Louis the Pious) granted Harold the island province of Walcheren in the Netherlands in 841. Walcheren was one of several "hibernation" sites, where vikings settled for winter. Like most of these settlements, Walcheren was located near the mouth of a major river (the Schelde), for convenient access to the major European cities. Harald was killed in battle at Walcheren in 844.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

According to the 1911 edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica:

Godefridus, King of the Danes, "came into conflict with Charlemagne, and was preparing a great expedition against him when he was killed by one of his own followers (c. 810). He was succeeded by his brother Hemmingus, but the latter died in 812 and there was a disputed succession. The two claimants were 'Sigefridus nepos Godefridi regis' and 'Anulo nepos Herioldi, quondam regis' (i.e. probably Haraldr Hilditonn). A great battle took place in which both claimants were slain, but the party of Anulo (ON. Ahi) were victorious and appointed as kings Anulo's brothers Herioldus and Reginfridus. They soon paid a visit to Vestfold, 'the extreme district of their realm, whose peoples and chief men were refusing to be made subject to them,' and on their return had trouble with the sons of Godefridus. The latter expelled them from their kingdom, and in 814 Reginfridus fell in a vain attempt to regain it. Herioldus now received the support of the emperor, and after several unsuccessful attempts a compromise was effected in 819 when the parties agreed to share the realm. In 820 Herioldus was baptized at Mainz and received from the emperor a grant of Riustringen in N.E. Friesland. In 827 he was expelled from his kingdom, but St Anskar, who had been sent with Herioldus to preach Christianity, remained at his post. In 836 we find one Horic as king of the Danes; he was probably a son of Godefridus. During his reign there was trouble with the emperor as to the overlordship of Frisia. In the meantime Herioldus remained on friendly terms with Lothair and received a further grant of Walcheren and the neighbouring districts. In 850 Horic was attacked by his own nephews and compelled to share the kingdom with them, while in 852 Herioldus was charged with treachery and slain by the Franks."

Harald married someone.

His child was:

205196129262 i. **King of Haithabu Godfried von Friesland**⁴⁴⁷

410392258526. roi de Lotharingie Hlothar II des Francs,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Imperator Augustus Hlothar I des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ and **Ermengardis de Tours**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 835⁴⁴⁷ and died on 8 Aug 869 in Piacenza, Emilia Romagna, Italy⁴⁴⁷ about age 34.

General Notes: Also known as Lotharius II, Lothar II, and Lothaire II, roi de Lotharingie (King of Lorraine). He was king of Lotharingia, Lorraine, in the Frankish Empire, between 29 September 855 and 869 (his death).

According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, in 855 he succeeded his father to the territory to the north and west of the Alps, as king of Lorraine. After his death in 869, Lotharingia (Lorraine) was divided between his two uncles, Louis the German and Charles the Bald at the Treaty of Meerssen. In 863 he annexed a portion of his late brothers Kingdom of Provence, adding the Rhône region to his Kingdom of Lorraine. In June 865 he submitted to the judgement of Pope Nicholas I and obeyed the order to take back his wife, Theutberga (see marriage notes).

Hlothar married **Waldrada**.⁴⁴⁷

Marriage Notes: Waldrada (also known as Valtrude) was concubine to the king. According to the Catholic Encyclopedia, King Lothaire II of Lorraine unjustly dismissed his wife Theutberga de Valois and bribed the papal legates at the Synod of Metz to sanction his marriage to his concubine Waldrada. This crime was promptly reported to the Pope Nicholas I by Ado, Archbishop of Vienne (who was later made Saint Ado of Vienne). The Pope immediately annulled the acts of the synod.

Children from this marriage were:

- 205196129262 i. **Hugo des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born between 855 and 860⁴⁴⁷ and died after 895.⁴⁴⁷
ii. **Gisela des Francs**⁴⁴⁷
iii. **Berta des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 863⁴⁴⁷ and died on 8 Mar 925⁴⁴⁷ at age 62.
iv. **Ermengardis des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 865⁴⁴⁷ and died between 895 and 898.⁴⁴⁷

Hlothar next married **Theutberga de Valois**.⁴⁴⁷

410392258527. Waldrada⁴⁴⁷ was born about 840⁴⁴⁷ and died after 868.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Waldrada was Valtrude.

General Notes: She was a nun at the time of her death.

Waldrada married **roi de Lotharingie Hlothar II des Francs**.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

820784517024. Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Warlord of the Saxons Bruno von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **? von Asseburg**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 756⁴⁴⁷ and died about 813⁴⁴⁷ about age 57.

Bruno married **Hasalda von Sachsen**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

410392258512 i. **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

820784517025. Hasalda von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ and **Geva of Denmark**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 770.⁴⁴⁷

Hasalda married **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**.⁴⁴⁷

820784517040. Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Warnechin von Engern**⁴⁴⁷ and **Kunhilde von Rügen**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 734,⁴⁴⁷ was baptized on 25 Dec 785 in Attigny, Ardennes,⁴⁴⁷ died on 7 Jan 807 in Enger⁴⁴⁷ about age 73, and was buried in Kirche Enger.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Widukind was baptised, 25 Dec 0785, in Attigny, Ardennes. According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, "It was not until after another defeat of the Saxons at Detmold, and again at Osnabrück, on the 'Hill of Slaughter,' that Wittekind acknowledged the God of Charles the stronger than Odin. In 785 Wittekind received baptism at Attigny, and Charles stood godfather."

Widukind married **Geva of Denmark**⁴⁴⁷ in 782.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

820784517025 i. **Hasalda von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

410392258520 ii. **sächsischer Graf Wigbert von Westsachsen**⁴⁴⁷

820784517041. Geva of Denmark,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Dänenkönig Siegfried of Denmark**, was born about 752.⁴⁴⁷

Geva married **Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷ in 782.⁴⁴⁷

820784517046. Dietrich The Riparian⁴⁴⁷ was born about 785.⁴⁴⁷

Dietrich married someone.

His child was:

410392258523 i. **Ida**⁴⁴⁷

820784517048. Hálfðan Haraldsson of Raumerike,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Haraldr Eysteinsson of Raumerike**⁴⁴⁷ and **Emhild von Engern**,⁴⁴⁷ was born between 775 and 780⁴⁴⁷ and died in 810 in Walcheran, Netherlands.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, Hálfðan Haraldsson died in battle. He was "King of Hithabu. Haithabu was a small kingdom in the south of Schleswig, on the Eider River. An area alternately part of the Danish or German realms)."

Hálfðan married someone.

His child was:

410392258524 i. **Harald ("Klak") Halfdansson von Haithabu**⁴⁴⁷

820784517052. Emperor Augustus Hlothar I des Francs,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Imperator Augustus Hludovic I ("le Pieux") des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ and **Ermengardis d' Hesbaye**,⁴⁴⁷ was born in 795⁴⁴⁷ and died on 29 Sep 855 in Abbey of Prüm, Prüm, Frankish Empire⁴⁴⁷ at age 60.

General Notes: According to Research by Robert Brian Stewart, his many titles included Imperator Augustus; King

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

of the West Franks, in the Frankish Empire (833 - 834); King of Lotharingia , in the Frankish Empire (843 - 855); King of the Franks, restored (20 June 840 - 843); Emperor Augustus, restored, in the Frankish Empire (20 June 840 - 855); Emperor Augustus, in the Frankish Empire (833 - 834); King of Italy, in the Frankish Empire (833 - 834); King of Italy, restored, in the Frankish Empire (20 June 840 - 850).

According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, in 843 Lothar I became the first King of Lorraine (Lorraine = Lotharingia), the central Kingdom between Germany and France following the treaty of Verdun. In 833 he succeeded his father to Francia Media, and the imperial title. In 823, in Rome, Papal States, he strengthened his title by being crowned Emperor by Pope Paschal I. In 817 he became co-Emperor, without papal intervention, with his father. In 833 he was supported by the Pope, who wished a unified kingdom, and became Emperor, as his father had first decided. In 855 he abdicated in favor of his sons and became a monk.

Hlothar married **Ermengardis de Tours**⁴⁴⁷ on 15 Oct 821.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ermengarde des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 824 in Italy.⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Hludovic II des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 825⁴⁴⁷ and died on 12 Aug 875⁴⁴⁷ at age 50.
- iii. **Hiltrudis des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 826⁴⁴⁷ and died between 855 and 866.⁴⁴⁷
- iv. **Berta des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 830⁴⁴⁷ and died on 7 May 852⁴⁴⁷ at age 22.
- v. **Gisela des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 830⁴⁴⁷ and died in 860⁴⁴⁷ at age 30.
- 410392258526 vi. **roi de Lotharingie Hlothar II des Francs**⁴⁴⁷
- vii. **roi de Provence Carolus des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 845⁴⁴⁷ and died on 24 Jan 863⁴⁴⁷ at age 18.
- viii. **Carloman des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born before 851.⁴⁴⁷

820784517053. Ermengardis de Tours⁴⁴⁷ was born about 805⁴⁴⁷ and died on 20 Mar 851⁴⁴⁷ about age 46.

General Notes: Also known as the Princess of Orleans, Princess of Italy, römische Kaiserin, and Irmingard von Tours.

Ermengardis married **Imperator Augustus Hlothar I des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ on 15 Oct 821.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

1641569034048. Warlord of the Saxons Bruno von Sachsen⁴⁴⁷ was born about 730⁴⁴⁷ and died after 775.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Bruno was a warlord of the Saxons, so named in Engern about 775. He also went by the title, Lord of Bruinsberge-by-Hoxter.

Bruno married ? von Asseburg.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

820784517024 i. **Count of Saxony Bruno von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

1641569034049. ? von Asseburg,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Dietrich of Eastphalia**, was born about 736.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Her first name is not known. She was the daughter of Dietrich, Warlord of Eastphalia.

? married **Warlord of the Saxons Bruno von Sachsen**.⁴⁴⁷

1641569034050. Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen
(Duplicate. See Person 820784517040 on Page 402)

1641569034051. Geva of Denmark
(Duplicate. See Person 820784517041 on Page 402)

1641569034080. Warnechin von Engern⁴⁴⁷ was born about 704.⁴⁴⁷

Warnechin married **Kunhilde von Rügen**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

820784517040 i. **Herzog von Engern Widukind von Sachsen**⁴⁴⁷

1641569034081. Kunhilde von Rügen⁴⁴⁷ was born about 709.⁴⁴⁷

Kunhilde married **Warnechin von Engern**.⁴⁴⁷

1641569034082. Dänenkönig Siegfried of Denmark.⁴⁴⁷

Siegfried married someone.

His child was:

820784517041 i. **Geva of Denmark**⁴⁴⁷

1641569034096. Haraldr Eysteinsson of Raumerike,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Eysteinn ("Fretr") Hálfðansson**⁴⁴⁷ and **Hild Eiríksdóttir**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 752⁴⁴⁷ and died about 775 in the Irish Sea⁴⁴⁷ about age 23.

Haraldr married **Emhild von Engern**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

820784517048 i. **Hálfðan Haraldsson of Raumerike**⁴⁴⁷

1641569034097. Emhild von Engern,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Warnechin von Engern**⁴⁴⁷ and **Kunhilde of Rugen**,⁴⁴⁷ was born about 750.⁴⁴⁷

Emhild married **Haraldr Eysteinsson of Raumerike**.⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

1641569034104. Emperor Augustus Hludovic I ("le Pieux") des Francs,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Carolus Magnus des Francs** and **Hildegardis von Vinzgau**, was born on 16 Apr 778 in Chasseneuil, near Poitiers, Aquitaine⁴⁴⁷ and died on 20 Jun 840 in Petersaue, Germany⁴⁴⁷ at age 62.

General Notes: Some accounts indicate he was born in August 778.

He was also known as Emperor Louis I of the West, King Louis of Aquitaine, King Louis I of France, King Louis I of Germany, King Louis I of Italy, Ludwig I "der Fromme," Louis "le Débonnaire," Louis "the Pious," Louis "le Pieux."

According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, his titles included King of the Franks, in the Frankish Empire (24 January 814 - 833); King of the West Franks, restored, in the Frankish Empire (834 - 840); Emperor Augustus, in the Frankish Empire (814 - 833); Emperor Augustus, restored, in the Frankish Empire (834 - 840); King of Italy, in the Frankish Empire (814 - 833); King of Italy, restored, in the Frankish Empire (834 - 840); and King of Aquitaine (781 - 840).

According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, Hludovic was crowned co-emperor with his father in 813 in Aachen, Germany. On 24 January 814 he succeeded his father to the thrones of the Franks and Italy. In 833, in Compiègne, he was abandoned by his followers at the Field of Lies and forced to make public penance at the church of Notre-Dame. In 817 he resolved the issue of succession within his realm with the "Ordinatio Imperii" which split the Empire into three kingdoms: his oldest son, Lothair I, was to be sole heir to the empire, but within it three dependent kingdoms were maintained: Louis's younger sons, Pepin and Louis, received Aquitaine and Bavaria, respectively; his nephew Bernard was given Italy. In 816 he was anointed in a religious ceremony (previously only a secular ceremony) by the pope at his imperial coronation. In 814 he succeeded his father, without papal intervention, to the imperial title. In 833, in the Battle of Colmar, his sons, Lothar, Pepin and Louis the German joined forces and (with the support of the Pope) defeated him.

Hludovic married **Ermengardis d' Hesbaye**⁴⁴⁷ about 795.

Children from this marriage were:

- 820784517052 i. **Imperator Augustus Hlothar I des Francs**⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Hildegarde des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 797.⁴⁴⁷
- iii. **Mathilda des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 800.⁴⁴⁷
- iv. **Ludwig II ("der Deutsche") des Ostfranken**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 806⁴⁴⁷ and died on 28 Aug 876⁴⁴⁷ at age 70.
- v. **Pippin I des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born after 806⁴⁴⁷ and died in 838.⁴⁴⁷
- vi. **Adélaïde des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ was born in 818.⁴⁴⁷

1641569034105. Ermengardis d' Hesbaye⁴⁴⁷ was born in 778⁴⁴⁷ and died in 818⁴⁴⁷ at age 40.

Ermengardis married **Imperator Augustus Hludovic I ("le Pieux") des Francs**⁴⁴⁷ about 795.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

3283138068098. Dietrich of Eastphalia⁴⁴⁷ was born about 706.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Dietrich was a Warlord in Eastphalia.

Dietrich married someone.

His child was:

1641569034049 i. **? von Asseburg**⁴⁴⁷

3283138068192. Eysteinn ("Fretr") Hálfðansson,⁴⁴⁷ son of **King of Raumerike Hálfðan ("Hvítbeinn") Oláfsson**⁴⁴⁷ and **Àsa Eysteinsdóttir of Uppland**,⁴⁴⁷ was buried in Borre, Raden, Vestfold, Norway.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Eysteinn was Eysteinn ("the Fart") Hálfðansson.

General Notes: King of Raumerike and Vestfold. According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, "King Skjold of Varna came to the strand with his army, just as Eystein was at such a distance over the fjord that King Skjold could only see his sails. Then he took his cloak, waved it, and blew into it. King Eystein was sitting at the helm as they sailed in past Jarls, and another ship was sailing at the side of his, when there came a stroke of a wave, by which the boom of the other ship struck the king and threw him overboard, which proved his death.

"His men fished up his body, and it was carried into Borre, where a mound was thrown up over it, out towards the sea at Raden, near Vodle. So says Thjodolf: -- 'King Eystein sat upon the poop Of his good ship: with sudden swoop The swinging boom dashed him to hell, And fathoms deep the hero fell Beneath the brine. The fury whirl Of Loke, Tempest's brother's girl, Grim Hel, clutched his soul away; And now where Vodle's ocean bay Receives the ice-cold stream, the grave Of Eystein stands -- the good, the brave!'"

Eysteinn married **Hild Eiríksdóttir**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1641569034096 i. **Haraldr Eysteinsson of Raumerike**⁴⁴⁷

3283138068193. Hild Eiríksdóttir,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **King of Vestfold Eiríkr Agnarsson**.

Hild married **Eysteinn ("Fretr") Hálfðansson**.⁴⁴⁷

3283138068194. Warnechin von Engern⁴⁴⁷ was born about 720.⁴⁴⁷

Warnechin married **Kunhilde of Rugen**.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1641569034097 i. **Emhild von Engern**⁴⁴⁷

3283138068195. Kunhilde of Rugen⁴⁴⁷ was born about 725.⁴⁴⁷

Kunhilde married **Warnechin von Engern**.⁴⁴⁷

3283138068208. Carolus Magnus des Francs was born on 2 Apr 742 in Liège and died on 28 Jan 814 in Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Austrasia, Frankish Empire at age 71. Another name for Carolus was Charlemagne.

General Notes: According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, Charlemagne's was Co-King of the Franks (September 768 - 771), Patricius Romanus (September 768), King of the Franks (04 December 771 - 24 January 814, Emperor Augustus, in the Frankish Empire (25 December 800 - 814), and King of the Lombards, in the Frankish Empire (774 - 814). He was also known as King Charles I of France, Charles "le Magne" des Francs, Patricius Romanus (He was given this title as was his brother, Carloman, and his father, Pepin), King Charles I of Germany, King Charles I of Italy, Emperor Charles I of the West, Karl I "der Große" (German.), and Charles "the Great."

Carolus married **Hildegardis von Vinzgau** before 30 Apr 771 in Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Germany, Frankish Empire.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

The child from this marriage was:

1641569034104 i. **Imperator Augustus Hludovic I ("le Pieux") des Francs**⁴⁴⁷

3283138068209. Hildegardis von Vinzgau was born in 758, died on 30 Apr 783 in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France at age 25, and was buried in Church of the Abbey of St. Arnulf of Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

General Notes: Hildegardis was the third wife of Charlemagne.

Hildegardis married **Carolus Magnus des Francs** before 30 Apr 771 in Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Germany, Frankish Empire.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

6566276136384. King of Raumerike Hálfðan ("Hvítbeinn") Oláfsson,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Oláfr ("Trételgu") Ingjaldsson**⁴⁴⁷ and **Sólveig Hálfðansdóttir of Solør,**⁴⁴⁷ was buried in Skaereid, Skiringsale, Væstfold, Norway.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: He lived to be an old man, and died in his bed at Toten. According to research by Robert Brian Stewart, "After he had died, his body was transported to Westfold, and was buried under a mound at a place called Skaereid, at Skiringsale. So says Thjodolf: -- 'Halfdan, esteemed by friends and foes, Receives at last life's deep repose: The aged man at last, though late, Yielded in Toten to stern fate. At Skiringsale hangs o'er his grave A rock, that seems to mourn the brave Halfdan, to chiefs and people dear, Received from all a silent tear.'"

Hálfðan married **Àsa Eysteinsdóttir of Uppland.**⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 3283138068192 i. **Eysteinn ("Fretr") Hálfðansson**⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Guðrøðr Hálfðansson of Raumerike**⁴⁴⁷

6566276136385. Àsa Eysteinsdóttir of Uppland,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **King of the Upplanders Eysteinn Hardráði of Uppland**⁴⁴⁷ and **Sólveig Hálfðanardóttir,**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 718.⁴⁴⁷

Àsa married **King of Raumerike Hálfðan ("Hvítbeinn") Oláfsson.**⁴⁴⁷

6566276136386. King of Vestfold Eiríkr Agnarsson,⁴⁴⁷ son of **King of Vestfold Agnar Sigtryggsson.**

General Notes: He died without male heirs. d.s.p.m.

Eiríkr married someone.

His child was:

- 3283138068193 i. **Hild Eiríksdóttir**⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

44th Generation (41st Great-Grandparents)

13132552272768. Oláfr ("Trételgju") Ingjaldsson,⁴⁴⁷ son of **King Ingjaldr ("hinn illráði") Anundsson.**

General Notes: Olaf was given the name, "Tree-feller," after he was driven westward out of Sweden to a place near the Klar river, which feeds the Venner lake. There, Olaf and his people settled, and turned to clearing the woods. According to Snorri Sturluson in The Ynglinga Saga, "Soon there were great districts; which altogether were called Vermeland; and a good living was to be made there. Now when it was told of Olaf, in Sweden, that he was clearing the forests, they laughed at his proceedings, and called him the Tree-feller."

According to Snorri Sturluson in The Ynglinga Saga, a great many Swedes fled from Sweden on account of King Ivar, and settled in Vermeland under King Olaf. So great a number settled there, that the land could not sustain them. "Then there came dear times and famine, which they ascribed to their king; as the Swedes used always to reckon good or bad crops for or against their kings. The Swedes took it amiss that Olaf was sparing in his sacrifices, and believed the dear times must proceed from this cause. The Swedes therefore gathered together troops, made an expedition against King Olaf, surrounded his house and burnt him in it, giving him to Odin as a sacrifice for good crops. This happened at the Venner lake."

Thus tells Thjodolf of Hvin, skald of Harald Harfager, of the fate of Olaf "Tree-feller" in verse: -- "The temple wolf, by the lake shores, The corpse of Olaf now devours. The clearer of the forests died, At Odin's shrine by the lake side. The glowing flames stripped to the skin, The royal robes from the Swedes' king. Thus Olaf, famed in days of yore, Vanished from earth at Venner's shore."

Oláfr married **Sólveig Hálfandsdóttir of Solør.**⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 6566276136384 i. **King of Raumerike Hálfdan ("Hvítbeinn") Oláfsson**⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Ingjaldr Oláfsson**⁴⁴⁷

13132552272769. Sólveig Hálfandsdóttir of Solør,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **Hálfdan Guldtand Solvarsson of Solør.**

Sólveig married **Oláfr ("Trételgju") Ingjaldsson.**⁴⁴⁷

13132552272770. King of the Upplanders Eysteinn Harðráði of Uppland⁴⁴⁷ was born about 688.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Also known as Eystein "the Severe." He was known as King of the Upplanders, and Ruler of Hedemark.

Eysteinn married **Sólveig Hálfdanardóttir.**⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 6566276136385 i. **Àsa Eysteinsdóttir of Uppland**⁴⁴⁷

13132552272771. Sólveig Hálfdanardóttir⁴⁴⁷ was born about 693.⁴⁴⁷

Sólveig married **King of the Upplanders Eysteinn Harðráði of Uppland.**⁴⁴⁷

13132552272772. King of Vestfold Agnar Sigtryggsson,⁴⁴⁷ son of **King Sigtryggr of Vestfold.**

Agnar married someone.

His child was:

- 6566276136386 i. **King of Vestfold Eiríkr Agnarsson**⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

45th Generation (42nd Great-Grandparents)

26265104545536. King Ingjaldr ("hinn illráði") Anundsson, son of **King Anundr ("Bröt-Anundr") Yngvarsson**.

General Notes: Known as Ingjald ("the Bad") Onundson. Said to have been the unifier of Sweden. Rule circa 640 A.D.

Ingjaldr married someone.

His children were:

- 13132552272768 i. **Oláfr ("Trételgu") Ingjaldsson**⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Áse Ingjaldsdottir**

26265104545538. Hálfðan Guldtand Solvarsson of Solør,⁴⁴⁷ son of **Solve Solvarson of Solør**.

General Notes: Also known as Hálfðan "Gold Tooth." He was of Soleyar, the islands westward of Varmeland.

Hálfðan married someone.

His children were:

- 13132552272769 i. **Sólveig Hálfðansdóttir of Solør**⁴⁴⁷
- ii. **Sölvi Hálfðansson of Solør**⁴⁴⁷

26265104545544. King Sigtryggr of Vestfold.⁴⁴⁷

Sigtryggr married someone.

His child was:

- 13132552272772 i. **King of Vestfold Agnar Sigtryggsson**⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

46th Generation (43rd Great-Grandparents)

52530209091072. King Anundr ("Brøt-Anundr") Yngvarsson, son of **King Yngvar Eysteinson**, died about 640.

General Notes: Known as Anund "the Land Clearer" or "the Trail Blazer." His parentage differs in the various sagas. In the Ynglinga saga, his father is identified as "Ingvar son of Østen" (Ynger son of Eystein). In Thorsteins saga Vikingssonar, his father is identified as Østen (Eystein). In other words, a generation is skipped in Thorsteins saga Vikingssonar. I have used the genealogy as recounted in Snorri Sturluson's Ynglinga saga.

Anundr married someone.

His child was:

26265104545536 i. **King Ingjaldr ("hinn illráði") Anundsson**

52530209091076. Solve Solvarson of Solør,⁴⁴⁷ son of Solve ("den Gamle") of Solør.

Solve married someone.

His child was:

26265104545538 i. **Hálfðan Guldþand Solvarsson of Solør**⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

47th Generation (44th Great-Grandparents)

105060418182144. King Yngvar Eysteinson, son of **King Eystein Adilsson**.

General Notes: Also known as Ingvar Østensson.

Yngvar married someone.

His child was:

52530209091072 i. **King Anundr ("Brøt-Anundr") Yngvarsson**

105060418182152. Solve ("den Gamle") of Solør.⁴⁴⁷

Solve married someone.

His child was:

52530209091076 i. **Solve Solvarson of Solør**⁴⁴⁷

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

48th Generation (45th Great-Grandparents)

210120836364288. King Eystein Adilsson, son of **King Aðils Ottarsson** and **Yrsa**, died about 600.

Eystein married someone.

His child was:

105060418182144 i. **King Yngvar Eysteinson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

49th Generation (46th Great-Grandparents)

420241672728576. King Aðils Ottarsson, son of **King Ottar ("Vendelkråka") Egilsson**, died in Upsalla, Sweden.

General Notes: King of Upsalla. Also known as Adils, Eadgil, Adillus, Athisl, and Athislus. He is mentioned in Beowulf and the Ynlinga Saga.

He died at Upsal, and was buried in a mound.

Aðils married **Yrsa**.

The child from this marriage was:

210120836364288 i. **King Eystein Adilsson**

420241672728577. Yrsa.

Yrsa married **King Aðils Ottarsson**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

50th Generation (47th Great-Grandparents)

840483345457152. King Ottar ("Vendelkråka") Egilsson, son of **King Ongenþeow Aunsson**.

General Notes: Also known as Othere "Vendelcrow." He is mentioned in Beowulf.

Ottar married someone.

His child was:

420241672728576 i. **King Aðils Ottarsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

51st Generation (48th Great-Grandparents)

1680966690914304. King Ongenþeow Aunsson, son of **King Aun Jorundsson**.

General Notes: He was a semi-legendary king of Sweden, and was also lso known as Egil Aunsson.

Ongenþeow married someone.

His child was:

840483345457152 i. **King Ottar ("Vendelkråka") Egilsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

52nd Generation (49th Great-Grandparents)

3361933381828608. King Aun Jorundsson, son of **King Jorund Yngvisson**.

General Notes: Also known as On or Aun "the old."

Aun married someone.

His child was:

1680966690914304 i. **King Ongenþeow Aunsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

53rd Generation (50th Great-Grandparents)

6723866763657216. King Jorund Yngvisson, son of **King Yngvi Alreksson**.

General Notes: Also known as Eorund.

Jorund married someone.

His child was:

3361933381828608 i. **King Aun Jorundsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

54th Generation (51st Great-Grandparents)

13447733527314432. King Yngvi Alreksson, son of **King Alrekr Agnesson**.

Yngvi married someone.

His children were:

- 6723866763657216 i. **King Jorund Yngvisson**
- ii. **Eric Yngveson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

55th Generation (52nd Great-Grandparents)

26895467054628864. King Alrekr Agnesson, son of **King Agne ("Skjafarbonde") Dagsson** and **Skjalf**.

General Notes: Also known as Alrek or Alric.

Alrekr married someone.

His children were:

- 13447733527314432 i. **King Yngvi Alreksson**
- ii. **King Alf Alreksson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

56th Generation (53rd Great-Grandparents)

53790934109257728. King Agne ("Skjafarbonde") Dagsson, son of King Dagr ("Spaka") Dyggvisson.

Agne married **Skjalf**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 26895467054628864 i. **King Alrekr Agnesson**
- ii. **King Eirikr Agnesson**

53790934109257729. Skjalf.

Skjalf married **King Agne ("Skjafarbonde") Dagsson.**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

57th Generation (54th Great-Grandparents)

107581868218515456. King Dagr ("Spaka") Dyggvisson, son of **King Dyggvi Dómarrsson**.

General Notes: Also known as Dag the Wise.

Dagr married someone.

His child was:

53790934109257728 i. **King Agne ("Skjafarbonde") Dagsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

58th Generation (55th Great-Grandparents)

215163736437030912. King Dyggvi Dómarrsson, son of **King Dómarr Dómaldsson** and **Drott**.

Dyggvi married someone.

His child was:

107581868218515456 i. **King Dagr ("Spaka") Dyggvisson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

59th Generation (56th Great-Grandparents)

430327472874061824. King Dómarrr Dómalldsson, son of **King Dómalldi Vísbursson**, died in Upsalla, Sweden.

General Notes: Also known as Domar.

Dómarrr married **Drott**.

The child from this marriage was:

215163736437030912 i. **King Dyggvi Dómarrrsson**

430327472874061825. Drott.

Drott married **King Dómarrr Dómalldsson**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

60th Generation (57th Great-Grandparents)

860654945748123648. King Dómaldi Vísbursson, son of **King Vísur Vanlandeson**.

General Notes: Also known as Domald.

Dómaldi married someone.

His child was:

430327472874061824 i. **King Dómarr Dómalsson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

61st Generation (58th Great-Grandparents)

1721309891496247296. King Vísbur Vanlandeson, son of **King Vanlande Sveigðisson** and **Drifa Snærsdottir**.

Vísbur married someone.

His child was:

860654945748123648 i. **King Dómaldi Vísursson**

Vísbur married ? **Audsdottir**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gisl Visbursson**
- ii. **Øndur Visbursson**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

62nd Generation (59th Great-Grandparents)

3442619782992494592. King Vanlande Sveigðisson, son of **Sveigðir Fjölnisson**.

General Notes: Also called Vanlandi. Mythological king of Uppsala, of the House of Yngling, and successor to his father Sveigðir. Legend states that he was killed in his sleep by incubi (chest demons in a nightmare), summoned by Huld the Witch at the request of Driva, daughter of Snae the Old, whom he had married but forgotten.

Vanlande married **Drifa Snærðottir**.

The child from this marriage was:

1721309891496247296 i. **King Vísur Vanlandeson**

3442619782992494593. Drifa Snærðottir, daughter of **Snae the Old**.

General Notes: She was the daughter of Snær "the old."

Drifa married **King Vanlande Sveigðisson**.

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

63rd Generation (60th Great-Grandparents)

6885239565984989184. Sveigðir Fjölнисson, son of **Fjölner Freysson**.

General Notes: Also known as Swegde or Sveigder.

Sveigðir married someone.

His child was:

3442619782992494592 i. **King Vanlande Sveigðisson**

6885239565984989186. Snae the Old.

Snae married someone.

His child was:

3442619782992494593 i. **Drifa Snærsdottir**

Ancestors of Dean Andrew Enderlin

64th Generation (61st Great-Grandparents)

13770479131969978368. Fjölner Freysson.

General Notes: According to legend, Fjölner (Fjölnir) was the son of the god Freyr and his consort, Gerðr. He was a king in ancient Sweden of the house of Yngling. Legend states that he drowned in a vat of mead, while visiting the king of Zealand. His story is told in the Ynglinga Saga.

The legendary god, Freyr (also known as Yngvi), was noted to be one of the sons of Odin in the Edda. The Ynglinga Saga describes him as a son of Njörd. He was founder of the semi-legendary Ynling Dynasty in ancient Sweden.

Fjölner married someone.

His child was:

6885239565984989184 i. **Sveigðir Fjölnisson**

Source Citations

1. Certificate of Birth.
2. Certificate of Marriage.
3. Judgement for Dissolution of Marriage.
4. Personal observation or knowledge, Dean Enderlin.
5. Personal observation or knowledge, Dean A. Enderlin. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 571-28-1712.
6. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
7. Personal observation or knowledge, Dean A. Enderlin. Social Security Death Index, SSN 557-50-8546.
8. Personal observation or knowledge.
9. Lois Elizabeth Tebow Stinson, Lois Tebow Stinson, personal communication. Good
10. Social Security Death Index, SSN 567-05-2033. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614).
11. Certificate of Birth, Andrew Jacobsen.
12. Certificate of Death.
13. Personal communication, Madeline (Jacobsen) Carpenter.
14. Personal communication, Cathy & Charles Bartley, August 28, 2007.
15. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614).
16. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints High
17. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI). Headstone inscription. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
18. Obituary.
19. LDS Records.
20. California Department of Health Services, California Death Index (1905-1939).
21. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
22. Personal observation or knowledge. Certificate of Death.
23. Family Bible. Headstone inscription. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
24. Headstone inscription. Social Security Death Index, SSN 545-03-2618.
25. Social Security Death Index, SSN 550-72-1815. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.

Source Citations

Excellent

26. Social Security Death Index, SSN 550-72-1815. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614).

27. Personal observation or knowledge. Certificate of Death, Henry Enderlin.

28. Personal observation or knowledge, Roy D. Enderlin.

29. Invitation.

30. Personal observation or knowledge, Roy D. Enderlin. Social Security Death Index, SSN 560-84-9916.

31. Personal observation or knowledge, Roy D. Enderlin. Social Security Death Index, SSN 560-84-9916. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614).

32. Personal diary. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.

Excellent

33. Personal diary.

34. Personal diary. Personal observation or knowledge.

35. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI), Batch 8314305 Sheet 22. Marriage Records, Ohio County, Indiana (WPA compilation).

36. Certificate of Death. Obituary.

37. Clarence L. Tebow, personal notes and effects.

38. Headstone inscription, Riverview Cemetery, Scandia, Kansas.

39. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 14, 1997, Internal Ref. # 1.112.5.86682.163.

40. Personal letter, Wade R. Stinson, 20 December 1993. Obituary.

41. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 464-05-2411.

42. Social Security Death Index, SSN 514-30-2896.

43. Ancestry.com (Internet website), Public Member Tree provided by Glenn Perry.

44. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Ancestry.com (Internet website), Public Member Tree provided by Glenn Perry.

45. Certificate of Death, Barbara Kathryn Tebow. Certificate of Marriage.

46. Obituary, The Kansas Optimist newspaper, 28 June 1923.

47. Cemetery Records, Scandia City, Riverview Cemetery (Oct. 1911-May 1945).

48. Parish Records, Tørring, Aarhus amt, Denmark. In the collection of the library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

49. Personal communication, Madeline Carpenter.

50. Census Records, 1930 U.S. Federal census, declaration of age at first marriage. Parish Records, Tørring, Aarhus amt, Denmark. In the collection of the library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

51. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Personal communication, Dean A. Enderlin and Marie Iwwerks.

52. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 564-46-6886.

53. Census Records. Newspaper article, San Francisco Call, 2 August 1901.

Source Citations

54. Certificate of Birth, Andrew Jacobsen. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Ydby, Thisted amt, Denmark.
55. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Ydby, Thisted amt, Denmark.
56. Death Records, Alameda County, CA.
57. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
58. Personal observation or knowledge, Dean Enderlin. Certificate of Death.
59. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Løten, Hedmark, Norway.
60. Family Bible.
61. Marthine Lovise Stengel, personal notes and effects.
62. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999.
63. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Hamar prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
64. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 554-52-4439.
65. Personal communication, Catherine Carpenter Bartley.
66. Kristelig Kalender famlet ved Stavanger 1873. A calendar with numerous family birthdays entered into it. Kept by Marthine Stengel Bergersen. Obituary, San Francisco Morning Call newspaper, 8 Nov. 1894, p. 10, col. 5.
67. Cemetery Records, Register of Removals, Odd Fellows Cemetery.
68. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 567-66-8137.
69. Helene K. Schlect (LDS research) Microfilm #538873 Batch #7118316. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
70. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI).
71. Christine Poitz and family, Gumbert Stammbaum (Photocopy, June 2001). Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
72. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent Christine Poitz and family, Gumbert Stammbaum (Photocopy, June 2001).
73. Christine Poitz and family, Gumbert Stammbaum (Photocopy, June 2001).
74. Patricia Tebow Williams research.
75. Will, Isaac Hobart, dated 2 March 1849.
76. Obituary, H. D. Tebow, The Kansas Optimist, Jamestown, KS, 14 January 1932.
77. Marriage Records, Ohio County, Indiana, Marriages Book I 1844 - 1881, p. 375.
78. Census Records, 1880 U.S. Census for Cloud County, Kansas.
79. Patricia Tebow Williams research. Census Records, 1920, Courtland Township, Republic County, Kansas. Obituary.
80. Courtland History Book Committee, "Courtland Kansas" (1992), page 521. Census Records, 1900 U.S. Census, Courtland City, Courtland Township, Kansas.

Source Citations

81. LDS Ancestral File Submission.
82. LDS Ancestral File Submission. "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com Census Records, 1880 U.S. Census for Cloud County, Kansas.
83. Obituary, The Kansas Optimist, October 25, 1906.
84. Personal communication, Sandra Van Wey (dsssvan@nckcn.com), 2000, a Swihart descendant.
85. Obituary, The Kansas Optimist (Jamestown), 14 January 1932, for Harvey Day Tebow.
86. Military Records, World War I civilian draft registration.
87. Obituary, Alfred E. Tebow, The Kansas City Kansan newspaper, 5 November 1971. Social Security Death Index, SSN 487-05-7753.
88. Cemetery Records, Lucas Cemetery, Russel County, Kansas.
89. Patricia Tebow Williams research. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI).
90. Death Records, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947.
91. Patricia Tebow Williams research. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614).
92. Patricia Tebow Williams research. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section (Internet website - obtained prior to passage of California SB1614). Social Security Death Index, SSN 531-14-8203.
93. LDS Ancestral File Submission. LDS Pedigree Resource File, Compact Disc #13, Pin #855367. Census Records, 1880 U.S. Census for Cloud County, Kansas.
94. Headstone inscription, Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown, Kansas.
95. Swedish National Archives (Riksarkivet), riksarkivet.se/.
96. Illinois State Archives & The Illinois State Genealogical Society, Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (Internet website).
97. Personal communication, Pauline B. Knight, March 2002.
98. Personal diary, Altha Ruth Enderlin.
99. Headstone inscription.
100. California Department of Health Services, California Death Index (1940 -).
101. California Department of Health Services, California Death Index (1940 -). Obituary, The Belleville Telescope, Kansas. Ancestry.com (Internet website), Taylor/Beene public member tree.
102. Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin.
103. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Hornstrup, Vejle amt, Denmark.
104. Death Records, Illinois Death Certificate Database 1916-1950, certificate number 6016125, filed 1 June 1916. Certificate of Death.
105. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Ejstrup, Skanderborg amt, Denmark.
106. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Vile, Viborg amt, Denmark.
107. *Parish Records*, Nautrup, Viborg, Denmark.
108. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Elverum, Hedmark, Norway. In collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.
109. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Elverum, Hedmark, Norway. In collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.
110. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
111. M. Veflingstad, Stange bygdebok. Gårds og slektshistorien. Bind I (Stange historielag, 1951 - 1952). Parish Records (kirkebøger),

Source Citations

Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet), Ottestad ministerial book.

112. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet), Ottestad ministerial book.

113. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

114. Census Records. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

115. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Oppland, Norway.

116. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Oppland, Norway.

117. Headstone inscription. California Department of Health Services, California Death Index (1905-1939).

118. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Næss prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. Digitalarkivet

119. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City. Headstone inscription.

120. Census Records.

121. Personal communication. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Tønset, Hedmark, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

122. Census Records. Personal letter.

123. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

124. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City. DIS-Norge (Internet website), Gravminner i Norge database.

125. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Biri, Oppland, Norway. Digitalarkivet

126. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
High

127. Census Records. Census Records, 1900 Folkteiling for Tolgen, Norway. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999.

128. Personal communication, Eva Stengel, 2005.

129. Census Records. Census Records, 1900 U.S. Federal census, Gilroy Township, Monterey County, California. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999.

130. Personal letter, Dagny Jacobsen. Washington State Archives - Digital Archives, Washington State Death Certificate Index 1907-1960.

131. Personal letter, Emil Stengel to Martine Bergersen, dated 28 December 1873.

132. Census Records, Batch number C424486, film number 307211. Census Records, 1885 Folkteiling for Hamar, Norway. LDS Vital Records Index.

133. LDS Vital Records Index, Batch number C424486, film number 307211. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
High

134. Headstone inscription. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Hamar prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

135. Census Records. Personal communication, Cathy Carpenter-Bartley, 1999.

136. Washington State Health Department, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (internet website).

137. Personal communication, Dagny L. Jacobsen.

138. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Skoger, Buskerud, Norway.

Source Citations

139. Washington State Archives - Digital Archives, Washington Cemetery Directories.
140. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript).
141. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Holme (Holum), Vest-Agder, Norway (courtesy Digitalarkivet).
142. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Holme (Holum), Vest-Agder, Norway (courtesy Digitalarkivet).
143. Personal letter. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
144. Census Records. Personal letter. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
145. Census Records. Military Records, World War I Civilian Draft Registration. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
146. DIS-Norge (Internet website), Gravminner i Norge database. Headstone inscription.
147. DIS-Norge (Internet website), Gravminner i Norge database.
148. Census Records. Riksarkivaren (National Archives of Norway), Digitalarkivet (Internet website), Emigrants from Oslo, 1908-1914 and 1919-1921. High Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
149. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript). Parish Records (kirkebøker), Haug sogn, Eker prestegjeld, Buskerud, Norway. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
150. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI). LDS Ancestral File Submission. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.
Excellent
151. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI). Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.
Excellent
152. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI).
153. Kurt Heinzmann, Ortsfamilienbuch Bötzingen mit Oberschaffhausen 1700-1910 (2009).
154. Christine Poitz and family, Gumbert Stammbaum (Photocopy, June 2001). LDS Ancestral File Submission. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.
Excellent
155. Steve L. Winter, "TEBOW Family" (Internet website). email address: SteveLWinter@cs.com
156. Patricia Tebow Williams research. "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com
157. "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com Personal communication, Patricia Tebow Williams (from her grandmother's diary).
158. Patricia Tebow Williams research. "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com Certificate of Death.
159. Merrie Rue Smith, "John H. Jackson, Sr., Descendants and Affiliated Families" (Internet website).
160. Merrie Rue Smith, "John H. Jackson, Sr., Descendants and Affiliated Families" (Internet website). "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com
161. Patricia Tebow Williams research. Merrie Rue Smith, "John H. Jackson, Sr., Descendants and Affiliated Families" (Internet website).
162. Personal communication, Patricia Tebow Williams.
163. Ancestry.com (Internet website). Patricia Tebow Williams research.

Source Citations

164. Ancestry.com (Internet website).
165. Cemetery Records, Spring Grove Cemetery.
166. "Complete Family and Ancestors Barbara Hagen Wheeler" (Internet website). juliahw3@aol.com Patricia Tebow Williams research.
167. Cemetery Records, Murray Cemetery.
168. Lorraine Cook White, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records* (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).
169. Will, John Marsh, 1840. Minute Book Entry, Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends (Quaker).
170. Death Records, Illinois statewide 1916-1950.
171. Cemetery Records.
172. Ancestry.com (Internet website), Dudley Family Tree, March 2015.
173. Census Records. Pension Record.
174. Pension Record.
175. Henry R. Stiles, "The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Vol. II" (Hartford, CT: 1892).
176. Census Records. Marriage Records, Iowa, 1809-1992.
177. Personal communication, Roger E. Bissell, 2008.
178. Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin. Marriage Records, Scott County, Iowa.
179. Roger E. Bissell, personal communication. Good
180. Roger E. Bissell, personal communication. Good Headstone inscription.
181. WPA Graves Registration Project (Ancestry.com online data), Iowa Cemetery Records. Headstone inscription.
182. Cemetery Records, Prairie View Cemetery, Woodward County, Oklahoma.
183. Personal communication, Lois Tebow Stinson, 1985.
184. Personal communication, Julie Bissell Tupker, 2009.
185. WPA Graves Registration Project (Ancestry.com online data), Iowa Cemetery Records, Bk. B, Lot 21. Headstone inscription.
186. Jim Williams, "The Inman Compendium Genealogical Database" (Internet website). Good James Dallas Hill, "Families of J.D. Hill & Susan Peck - 13 generations in America" (Internet website). Good
187. Jim Williams, "The Inman Compendium Genealogical Database" (Internet website). Good
188. Census Records, 1900 U.S. census, Cass County, IA. Cemetery Records, Prairie View Cemetery, Woodward County, Oklahoma. Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin.
189. Cemetery Records, Prairie View Cemetery, Woodward County, Oklahoma.
190. *Parish Records*, Tørring, Skanderborg, Denmark.
191. *Parish Records*, Bjerre, Vejle, Denmark.
192. *Parish Records*, Vile, Viborg, Denmark.
193. *Parish Records*, Ydby, Thisted, Denmark.
194. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
195. Census Records, 1801 folketelling, Norway.
196. Parish Records (kirkebøger), Elverum, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.

Source Citations

197. Census Records, 1865 folketelling, Norway.
198. *Parish Records*, Åmot, Hedmark, Norway.
199. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway, (Ottestad parish register). In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
200. M. Veflingstad, Stange bygdebok. Gårds og slektshistorien. Bind I (Stange historielag, 1951 - 1952).
201. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet).
202. Carl Moe (Olsen), Carl Moe Research (Written in Rice Lake, Wisconsin, 1956). Fair Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
203. Carl Müller, "Hjemmeside for Carl Müller" (Internet website). Address: Frognersterv. 32c, 0776 Oslo, Norway. Email address: carl.muller@ioks.uio.no. Work phone: 22119353. Private phone: 22492143. Fax: 22119029.
204. Census Records. Carl Müller, "Hjemmeside for Carl Müller" (Internet website). Address: Frognersterv. 32c, 0776 Oslo, Norway. Email address: carl.muller@ioks.uio.no. Work phone: 22119353. Private phone: 22492143. Fax: 22119029.
205. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Røros, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
206. Øivind Larsen (editor), Norges leger (Norway's Doctors) (1996). Original in Danish. The section relating to the Stengel family was translated by Dean Enderlin, March 2001
High
207. Carl Müller, "Hjemmeside for Carl Müller" (Internet website). Address: Frognersterv. 32c, 0776 Oslo, Norway. Email address: carl.muller@ioks.uio.no. Work phone: 22119353. Private phone: 22492143. Fax: 22119029. Kristen Aspaas (editor) et al., 1974, Rørosboka. Røros bergstad, Røros landsogn, Brekken og Glåmos kommuner, Volume 4. (Trondheim: Rørosbok-komiteen. 696 pages).
208. Kristen Aspaas (editor) et al., 1974, Rørosboka. Røros bergstad, Røros landsogn, Brekken og Glåmos kommuner, Volume 4. (Trondheim: Rørosbok-komiteen. 696 pages). Øivind Larsen (editor), Norges leger (Norway's Doctors) (1996). Original in Danish. The section relating to the Stengel family was translated by Dean Enderlin, March 2001
High
209. Census Records, 1865 Folkstelling, Veblungsnæs, Grytten, Norway. Census Records, 1875 Folkstelling, Hemnes, Nordland Province, Norway.
210. Census Records, 1865 Folkstelling, Veblungsnæs, Grytten, Norway. Census Records, 1875 Folkstelling, Hemnes, Nordland Province, Norway. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Røros, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
211. Census Records, 1900 United States Federal Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, ED 119. Personal communication, Nancy (Noble) Starr, November 2002.
212. Vanja Torkilsson (Rørosmuseet), Ättlingar - Otto Kristian Stengel (Unpublished manuscript).
213. Vanja Torkilsson (Rørosmuseet), Ättlingar - Otto Kristian Stengel (Unpublished manuscript). Parish Records (kirkebøker), Orkdal, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway (Internet website), (Death record notes birthdate: April 1828).
214. Census Records. Kristen Aspaas (editor) et al., 1974, Rørosboka. Røros bergstad, Røros landsogn, Brekken og Glåmos kommuner, Volume 4. (Trondheim: Rørosbok-komiteen. 696 pages). Øivind Larsen (editor), Norges leger (Norway's Doctors) (1996). Original in Danish. The section relating to the Stengel family was translated by Dean Enderlin, March 2001
High
215. Census Records. LDS Vital Records Index.
216. Carl Müller, "Hjemmeside for Carl Müller" (Internet website). Address: Frognersterv. 32c, 0776 Oslo, Norway. Email address: carl.muller@ioks.uio.no. Work phone: 22119353. Private phone: 22492143. Fax: 22119029. Census Records, 1875 Folkstelling for Røros, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
217. Census Records, 1865 Folkstelling, Røraas, Norway.
218. Personal letter, Mina Lund to Marthine Bergersen, dated Hamar 12 May 1897. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Røros, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
219. Census Records, 1865 Folkstelling, Røraas, Norway. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
High

Source Citations

220. Headstone inscription. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Røros, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
221. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Selbu, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
222. Digitalarkivet, Parish Records (kirkebøker), Romedal, Hedmark, Norway (Internet website).
223. Census Records. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.
224. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.
225. Riksarkivaren (National Archives of Norway), Digitalarkivet (Internet website), Gravlagde i Vang, 1886-1900, edited by Asbjørn Røsbak. High
226. Parish Records (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent
227. Personal communication, Hansjoerg Enderlin, August 2000. Parish Records (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent
228. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent LDS Ancestral File Submission.
229. LDS Ancestral File Submission. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI). Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
230. LDS Ancestral File Submission. Parish Records (evangelische), Bötzingen-Oberschaffhausen, Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Certified (stamped) transcriptions from the Evangelische Pfarrei Bötzingen, in the notes of Hansjoerg Helmar Enderlin, Hebron, Indiana. Also, primary research by Dean A. Enderlin. Excellent
231. Pat Wardell, Pat Wardell research, New Jersey (http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/ramapo_tract_early_settlers.html). Formerly, <http://maple.nis.net/~wardell/index.html> Good
232. Headstone inscription, (calculated).
233. Headstone inscription. Death Records, Probate documents, Muscatine County, IA.
234. Cemetery Records, Elizabethtown, Ohio.
235. Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely, "Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely Home Page" (Internet website). 105 Washington St., PO Box 87, Delaware City, DE 19706
236. Headstone inscription, Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana.
237. Census Records. Headstone inscription, Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana.
238. Cemetery Records, Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, IN.
239. Sandra Hildreth Ball, "Descendants of Thomas Tobey of Sandwich, Massachusetts" (Internet website).
240. Cemetery Records, Silver Island Cemetery, Fountain County, Indiana.
241. Marriage Records, Fountain County, IN.
242. Headstone inscription. Census Records.
243. Cemetery Records, military headstone order.
244. Military Records, War of 1812 pension record of Cornelius Cole.
245. Obituary, Switzerland County Pioneer Association Minutes.
246. Headstone inscription, military headstone order certificate.
247. Death Records, Indiana.

Source Citations

248. Pension Record, John W. Cole.
249. Headstone inscription. Minute Book Entry, Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends (Quaker).
250. Cemetery Records, "Wanda Morford's cemetery book."
251. Will.
252. Marriage Records, Switzerland County, IN.
253. Lorraine Cook White, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records* (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.). *John Bissell Family Bible, 1812*. (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.).
254. Roger E. Bissell, personal communication, 2003. Good
255. Personal communication, Roger Bissell, 2009.
256. Census Records, 1880 U.S. census (Mary Bissell Stevens), Will County, IL.
257. James Dallas Hill, "Families of J.D. Hill & Susan Peck - 13 generations in America" (Internet website). Good
258. James Dallas Hill, "Families of J.D. Hill & Susan Peck - 13 generations in America" (Internet website). Good Roger Bissell, "The Internet Home of Van Boskirk Family Research" (Internet website). High
259. Death Records, North Dakota Department of Health.
260. Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin. Biography, History of Gage County, Nebraska (Dobbs, Hugh J., 1918.
261. Biography, History of Gage County, Nebraska (Dobbs, Hugh J., 1918.
262. Headstone inscription. Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin.
263. *Parish Records*, Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
264. *Parish Records*, Skjoldborg, Thisted, Denmark.
265. Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
266. Census Records, 1801 folketelling, Norway. Parish Records (kirkebøker), Åmot, Hedemarken amt (Hedmark), Norway.
267. Chris Larsen, "Everything's Relative" (Internet website).
268. Census Records, 1801 folketelling (census), Nes, Hedmark.
269. Carl Moe (Olsen), Carl Moe Research (Written in Rice Lake, Wisconsin, 1956). Fair
270. Peter Andersen (transcriber), Volkszahlregister des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Wewelsfleth 1803 (Arbeits-Gruppe Genealogie Schleswig-Holstein (AGGSH), 2003). Transcribed list of entries from the 1803 census of Wewelsfleth, Holstein. High
271. Arbeits-Gemeinschaft Genealogie Schleswig-Holstein e.V. (Uwe Jacobsen), Volkszahlregister Schleswig-Holstein von 1845 des Ortes Brokdorf im Kirchspiel Brokdorf, Amt Steinburg in Holstein (Internet website).
272. Death Records, Schleswig-Holstein, Kreis Steinburg, Civil Registration, 1874-1983.
273. Arbeits-Gemeinschaft Genealogie Schleswig-Holstein e.V. (Uwe Jacobsen), Volkszahlregister Schleswig-Holstein von 1845 des Ortes Brokdorf im Kirchspiel Brokdorf, Amt Steinburg in Holstein (Internet website). Peter Andersen (transcriber), Volkszahlregister des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Wewelsfleth 1803 (Arbeits-Gruppe Genealogie Schleswig-Holstein (AGGSH), 2003). Transcribed list of entries from the 1803 census of Wewelsfleth, Holstein. High
274. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), *The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette* (Unpublished manuscript). Parish Records (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints High
275. Census Records, 1865 Folkteiling for Vang, Hedmark, Norway. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000),

Source Citations

The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript).

276. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript). Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Kristians amt (Oppland), Norway.

277. Parish Records (kirkebøker).

278. Personal communication, Hansjoerg Enderlin, August 2000.

279. Parish Records (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI), Film Number 442770.

280. LDS International Genealogy Index (IGI). LDS Ancestral File Submission.

281. Kurt Heinzmann, Ortsfamilienbuch Eichstetten, Eichstetten am Kaiserstuhl 1644-1900 (Gemeinde Eichstetten in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Heimat- und Geschichtsverein Eichstetten).

282. Steve L. Winter, "TEBOW Family" (Internet website). email address: SteveLWinter@cs.com Pat Wardell, Pat Wardell research, New Jersey (http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/ramapo_tract_early_settlers.html). Formerly, <http://maple.nis.net/~wardell/index.html>
Good

283. Death Records, Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

284. *Parish Records*, Acquackanonk Dutch Reformed Church, NJ.

285. Donna Speer Ristenbatt, "On the Trail of Our Ancestors" (<http://www.ristenbatt.com/genealogy/>). Email address: der@redrose.net
High

286. *Parish Records*, Paramus Dutch Reformed Church, New Jersey.

287. Martha Tebow, Writings of Martha Tebow. Dated March 22, 1867, at Elizabethtown, Ohio, in the 86th year of her age.

288. David Kipp Conover, "Conover Family Genealogy" (Internet website). 2017 Harbour Gates Drive #212, Annapolis, MD 21401
Last updated 9/18/99
Undocumented

289. Town Records, Groton, Massachusetts.

290. Cemetery Records, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York (1906). Will, Edmund Hobart, made in the year 1800, Owego, New York.

291. Cemetery Records, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York (1906).

292. Genealogy.com, "Marriage Index: Connecticut, 1635-1860" (Internet website). Lorraine Cook White, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).

293. W. B. Gay, editor, "Historical Gazetteer of Tioga county, New York, 1785-1888" (W. B. Gay & Co., Syracuse, New York, 1888).

294. Cemetery Records, Old Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York (1906). Lorraine Cook White, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).

295. Cemetery Records. Newspaper article, Havana Republican.

296. Ray Brown, "Descendants of Deacon Paul Peck of Hartford, CT" (Internet website).

297. Town Records, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, Volume 1.

298. Pension Record, War of 1812.

299. Minute Book Entry, Rahway & Plainfield Religious Society of Friends (Quaker).

300. Will, John Marsh, 1840. Minute Book Entry.

301. Henry R. Stiles, "The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Vol. II" (Hartford, CT: 1892). ...*John Bissell Family Bible, 1812*. (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.).

302. Henry R. Stiles, "The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Vol. II" (Hartford, CT: 1892). ...*John Bissell Family*

Source Citations

Bible, 1812. (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.). Lorraine Cook White, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records* (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).

303. *John Bissell Family Bible, 1812.* (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.).

304. *John Bissell Family Bible, 1812.* (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.). Lorraine Cook White, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records* (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).

305. Anthon Temple Gesser, "The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield" (1913. Middletown, CT: Felton & King Bookbinders).

306. Henry R. Stiles, "The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Vol. II" (Hartford, CT: 1892). ...*John Bissell Family Bible, 1812.* (Original pages in the R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Copies obtained by Dean Enderlin, February 2017.). Anthon Temple Gesser, "The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield" (1913. Middletown, CT: Felton & King Bookbinders).

307. Roger Bissell, "The Internet Home of Van Boskirk Family Research" (Internet website). High Family Bible, Van Boskirk Family Bible (New Testament, 1829), photocopies in possession of Dean Enderlin.

308. Roger Bissell, "The Internet Home of Van Boskirk Family Research" (Internet website). High

309. LDS Records. DAR Lineage Record.

310. DAR Lineage Record.

311. LDS Records. Census Records.

312. DAR Lineage Record. Headstone inscription.

313. *Parish Records*, Thyredog, Vejle, Denmark.

314. *Parish Records*, Åmot, Hedmark, Norway.

315. M. Veflingstad, *Stange bygdebok. Gårds og slektshistorien. Bind I* (Stange historielag, 1951 - 1952). *Parish Records* (kirkebøker), Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet).

316. M. Veflingstad, *Stange bygdebok. Gårds og slektshistorien. Bind I* (Stange historielag, 1951 - 1952). *Parish Records* (kirkebøker), Stange prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collections of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

317. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), *The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette* (Unpublished manuscript). Norwegian Inheritance Records (skifteprotokollene), transcribed by Hedmark Slekthistorielag from the Hedmark Skiftregister.

318. Riksarkivaren (National Archives of Norway), Digitalarkivet (Internet website), "Register of Souls" from Vang 1732, compiled by Kari Thingvold. High *Parish Records* (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
High

319. Census Records, 1801 folketelling for Vang, Hedmark.

320. Riksarkivaren (National Archives of Norway), Digitalarkivet (Internet website), 1801 Folketelling (census) for Vang in Hedmark. High Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), *The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette* (Unpublished manuscript). *Parish Records* (kirkebøker), Vang prestegjeld, Hedmark, Norway. In the collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
High

321. Riksarkivaren (National Archives of Norway), Digitalarkivet (Internet website), 1801 Folketelling (census) for Gausdal in Oppland (Christians Amt). High

322. *Parish Records* (evangelische), Köndringen, Emmendingen, Baden, Germany. Primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.
Excellent

323. *Parish Records* (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent *Parish Records* (evangelische), Köndringen, Emmendingen, Baden, Germany. Primary research by Dean A. Enderlin.
Excellent

324. *Parish Records* (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent *Parish Records* (evangelische), Linkenheim,

Source Citations

Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent

325. Parish Records (evangelische), Linkenheim, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent
326. Parish Records (evangelische), Spöck, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. In the library collection of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.
327. Geschichtsverein Markgräflerland e.V, Ortsfamilienbuch Ihringen (online version of the Ortssippenbuch Ihringen am Kaiserstuhl) (Internet website).
328. Steven Brenn, "Descendants of Jakob BRENN (Circa 1685)" (Internet website).
329. Ancestry.com (Internet website), New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.
330. Voorhis D. Demarest, The Demarest Family - Second Edition (1964, New York: Arno Press, Inc).
331. *Parish Records*, Schraalenburgh Dutch Reformed Church, NJ.
332. Donna Speer Ristenbatt, "On the Trail of Our Ancestors" (<http://www.ristenbatt.com/genealogy/>). Email address: der@redrose.net
High *Parish Records*, Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, New Jersey.
333. *Parish Records*, Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, New Jersey.
334. Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely, "Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely Home Page" (Internet website). 105 Washington St., PO Box 87, Delaware City, DE 19706 Caleb Butler, "History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley" (Boston, MA: T. R. Marvin 1848).
335. Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely, "Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely Home Page" (Internet website). 105 Washington St., PO Box 87, Delaware City, DE 19706 Pension Record, Solomon Hobart (Revolutionary War).
336. Henry R. Stiles, "The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, Vol. II" (Hartford, CT: 1892). Lorraine Cook White, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).
337. Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, Vol. I* (San Francisco: Sunset Press and Photo Engraving Company, 1903).
338. Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, Vol. I* (San Francisco: Sunset Press and Photo Engraving Company, 1903). Headstone inscription.
339. Dr. Alvin Talcott, "Bishop Families in Connecticut," in, *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine and Magazine of New England History* (September, 1895; October, 1895).
340. (Harrisburg, PA: Pennsylvania Archives Printed Series, 1876. Series 2, Series 6.).
341. Headstone inscription, (calculated based on his stated age at the time of his death).
342. Marriage Records, Glocester, Rhode Island, births, marriages, deaths (1726-1815) and deaths (1902-1915).
343. Lorraine Cook White, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records (1996. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), Killingly Vital Records.
344. LDS Records. Headstone inscription.
345. Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87, 161-185).
346. Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87, 161-185). David R. Downer, The Downers of America (Newark, New Jersey, 1900).
347. Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A, The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87, 161-185). Pension Record, Revolutionary War pension application, 1832, Scott County, Indiana.
348. David R. Downer, The Downers of America (Newark, New Jersey, 1900).
349. Nathanien Goodwin, 1899 (Ancestry.com online database), "First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions" (Internet website). Ancestry.com. First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts: Genealogical Notes and Contributions [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Original data: Goodwin, Nathaniel Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts New Orleans, LA: L. Graham & Son, printers, 1899. Augustine George Hibbard, Genealogy of the Hibbard Family (1901 (The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Connecticut)).

Source Citations

350. Augustine George Hibbard, *Genealogy of the Hibbard Family* (1901 (The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Connecticut)).
351. Carl Moe (Olsen), *Carl Moe Research* (Written in Rice Lake, Wisconsin, 1956). Fair Parish Records (kirkebøker), Stange, Hedmark, Norway (Digitalarkivet).
352. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), *The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette* (Unpublished manuscript).*Parish Records*, Vang, Hedmark, Norway.
353. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), *The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette* (Unpublished manuscript). Parish Records (kirkebøker), Gausdal, Oppland, Norway.
354. Friedhelm Voigt family research, 2004, Koendingen, BW, Germany.
355. Parish Records (evangelische), Hochstetten, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent
356. Personal communication, Jay Liedman, 2006.
357. Patricia Stover Fair & Jack Stover, "Stover/Stober Genealogy - Stobers in Staffort, Germany" (Internet website).
358. Patricia Stover Fair & Jack Stover, "Stover/Stober Genealogy - Stobers in Staffort, Germany" (Internet website). Parish Records (evangelische), Staffort-Büchenau, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Excellent
359. Edward Warren Day (compiler), "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History -- 866 to 1895" (New York: Harlan Page Hubbard, 1895).
360. *The Ancestors & Descendants of John Sullivan Hobart* by Donald M. Hobart.
361. Caleb Butler, "History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley" (Boston, MA: T. R. Marvin 1848).
362. Boston Transcript January 6, 1926.
363. Ira B. Peck, "A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck" (1868. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son. 442 p.).
364. Charles Thomas Payne, transcriber, *Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions: A Record of Inscriptions Upon the Tombstones in the Towns of Litchfield and Morris, CT* (Litchfield, CT: Dwight C. Kilbourn, publisher, 1905).
365. James Carnahan Wetmore, "*The Wetmore Family of America and its Collateral Branches*" (Albany: Munsell & Rowland, 1861).
366. Royal Ralph Hinman, "A Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut" (E. Gleason, 1846).
367. Anthon Temple Gesser, "The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield" (1913. Middletown, CT: Felton & King Bookbinders). Headstone inscription.
368. "Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island," p. 728.
369. John Osborne Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," pp. 326-329.
370. Gloucester, Rhode Island Vital Records - Vol 1, p. 47. LDS Records.
371. Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A, *The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants* (The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87, 161-185). LDS Ancestral File Submission.
372. Teresa & Bruce Downer, "Familytresearch: Downer and Henslee Family Research" (Internet website).
373. Theodore Studley Lazell, 1936 (West Newton, Massachusetts: Privately printed), *John Lazell of Hingham and Some of His Descendants*.
374. Norwegian Inheritance Records (skifteprotokollene), transcribed by Hedmark Slektshistorielag from the Hedmark Skiftregister.
375. *Parish Records*, Vang, Hedmark, Norway.
376. Rolf Steinar Bergli, "Hjemmeside for Rolf Steinar Bergli" (Internet website). Email: robergli@online.no
Related to Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson
377. Börje Jonsson, "Toril Nergårds släkt" (Internet website, 3 Nov 2002, Swedish).
378. Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).
379. Teunis G. Bergen, *Register in Alphabetical Order, of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.* (Published 1881 by S. W. Green's Son, New York). Good

Source Citations

380. Stuart Terhune, "A Canadian Terhune Family" (Internet website). Last updated: Nov. 8 1998
Good

381. Stephen L. Winter, "Steve Winter's UFT WebPage" (Internet website -- April 18, 2001). Contact information:
137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506
SteveLWinter@cs.com
Lacks documentation

382. Ancestry of Grace Harris, <http://www.mtn.org/~mgstdx/harris/>.

383. "Ancestors and Descendants of Calvin W. and Norma K. Belmont Monk" (Internet website). Copied from other sources.

384. The Ancestors & Descendants of John Sullivan Hobart by D. M. Hobart & Boston Tra.

385. First Settlers of New England By Savage Vol 1 - Automated Archives CD-ROM 113.

386. Vital Records of Dedham, MA F74 D3 V48 1980 Vol 1 Sutro.

387. Sue Gardner, "Descendants of John Prescott/Henry Loker" (Internet website). 1998
email: SueG476@aol.com

388. Samuel A. Green, Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Massachusetts : with notes and an appendix (Boston: Little, Brown, & Co., 1878, 296 pgs. (courtesy HeritageQuest Online)).

389. Sue Gardner, "Descendants of John Prescott/Henry Loker" (Internet website). 1998
email: SueG476@aol.com Samuel A. Green, Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Massachusetts : with notes and an appendix (Boston: Little, Brown, & Co., 1878, 296 pgs. (courtesy HeritageQuest Online)).

390. Caleb Butler, "History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley" (Boston, MA: T. R. Marvin 1848). Sue Gardner, "Descendants of John Prescott/Henry Loker" (Internet website). 1998
email: SueG476@aol.com

391. Cemetery Records, Groton, Massachusetts.

392. Alexander Winchell, "Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America" (Dr. Chase's Steam Printing House, 1869).

393. "The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell, 1844-1910."

394. "Early Records, Town of Providence - Vol. XVI," p. 242.

395. "Early Records, Town of Providence - Vol. XVI," p. 241.

396. Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., The Four Spencer Brothers - Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, 27 (April 1951), pp. 79-87, 161-185). Gary Boyd Roberts, The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1993 (reprinted 2000)). Source cited in numerous internet references. Not personally viewed.

397. Census Records, 1665 Manntall for Gudbrandsdalen and Hedemarken (Digitalarkivet data).

398. Nils Aksel Horvei, 1998, Nils Aksel Horvei family research (Internet website). <http://home.sol.no/~nahorvei/Slektsgranskning/aner.html>

399. Rolf Steinar Bergli, "Hjemmeside for Rolf Steinar Bergli" (Internet website). Email: robergli@online.no
Related to Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript).

400. James Riker, "Revised History of Harlem (City of New York), Its Origin and Early Annals."

401. Donna Speer Ristenbatt, "On the Trail of Our Ancestors" (<http://www.ristenbatt.com/genealogy/>), <http://www.ristenbatt.com/genealogy/>.
Email address: der@redrose.net
High

402. Carol Kathleen Foss Swinehart, "The Ancestors and Descendants of Carol Kathleen Foss Swinehart" (Internet website). Email: cshart@greenapple.com
Good

403. American Genealogist v48 (1972), 196.

404. Louis Johnes Ryersen, A. M., The Genealogy of the Ryerson Family in America, 1646 - 1902 (New York: Press of Jenkins & McCowan).
Good

Source Citations

405. *Parish Records*, Hingham, Norfolk, England.
406. Edward Warren Day (compiler), "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History -- 866 to 1895" (New York: Harlan Page Hubbard, 1895). Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely, "Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely Home Page" (Internet website). 105 Washington St., PO Box 87, Delaware City, DE 19706
407. *Journal*, Hubbard's *Journal*, Hingham, MA.
408. Edward Warren Day (compiler), "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History -- 866 to 1895" (New York: Harlan Page Hubbard, 1895). *Journal*, Hubbard's *Journal*, Hingham, MA.
409. Edward Warren Day (compiler), "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History -- 866 to 1895" (New York: Harlan Page Hubbard, 1895). LDS Ancestral File Submission.
410. LDS Ancestral File Submission. Lincoln, "History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts" (Town of Hingham, 1893).
411. Walter Goodwin David, "Massachusetts and Maine Families." Identified in bibliographies as source for Hobart and Ibrook information. Unknown
412. Tana Willis Johnson, "The Aldous family of Fressingfield" (Internet website). Email address: FishMerlin@aol.com
413. Robert Charles Anderson, "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633" ([database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000). Original data: Robert Charles Anderson. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633*, vols. 1-3. Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.
414. Joseph Savage, "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" (Originally published 1860).
415. Robert A. Roy, "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" (Internet website). Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, VA 20170-5441
703-481-4429 (home)
rob@theroyfamily.com
Excellent, well-documented
416. Sue Gardner, "Descendants of John Prescott/Henry Loker" (Internet website). 1998
email: SueG476@aol.com Robert A. Roy, "Ancestors of R. W. Roy" (Internet website). Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, VA 20170-5441
703-481-4429 (home)
rob@theroyfamily.com
Excellent, well-documented
417. Gary Boyd Roberts, *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States* (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1993 (reprinted 2000)). Source cited in numerous internet references. Not personally viewed.
418. "Ancestors and Descendants of Calvin W. and Norma K. Belmont Monk" (Internet website). Copied from other sources. Edward Warren Day (compiler), "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History -- 866 to 1895" (New York: Harlan Page Hubbard, 1895).
419. David Pane-Joyce, "Scituate Genealogy" (Internet website). Updated March, 2000.
420. Will, proved 11 January 1700/1.
421. Geir Thorud, "Geir Thoruds slektsidder" (Internet website). Geir Thorud, Alingsåsveien 31, 2013 Skjetten
Tfn. 63 84 37 18
geir.thorud@chello.no
Documented
422. Nils Aksel Horvei, 1998, Nils Aksel Horvei family research (Internet website). <http://home.sol.no/~nahorvei/Slektsgranskning/aner.html> Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).
423. Jack Mount, "My Rapalje Family Ancestral Line" (Last updated: 29 October 1998).
<http://dizzy.library.arizona.edu/users/mount/rapalje.html>
good
424. Linnie Poyneer, "The Rapalje Branch" (Last updated: January 1998). <http://www.netcom.com/~eapii/genealogy/rapalje.html>
email: linnie1@ix.netcom.com
good
425. Carol Kathleen Foss Swinehart, "The Ancestors and Descendants of Carol Kathleen Foss Swinehart" (Internet website). Email: cshart@greenapple.com
Good Linnie Poyneer, "The Rapalje Branch" (Last updated: January 1998). <http://www.netcom.com/~eapii/genealogy/rapalje.html>
email: linnie1@ix.netcom.com

Source Citations

good

426. "Ancestors and Descendants of Calvin W. and Norma K. Belmont Monk" (Internet website). Copied from other sources. Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely, "Rita-Louise (Leighton) Ely Home Page" (Internet website). 105 Washington St., PO Box 87, Delaware City, DE 19706

427. Lincoln, "History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts" (Town of Hingham, 1893).

428. Donald Robert Dickenson, "Donald Dickenson's Home Page" (Internet website). 327 Jewell Street, San Rafael, California, 94901-2216

429. Scott & Kathryn (Leedom) Ives, "SKI Genealogy" (Internet website).

430. Charlemagne Tower, "Tower Genealogy: an account of the descendants of John Tower of Hingham, Mass." (Cambridge University Press, 1891).

431. David Pane-Joyce, updated April 2002, "Massachusetts Bay Colony, Genealogy" (Internet website).

432. Sue Gardner, "Descendants of John Prescott/Henry Loker" (Internet website). 1998
email: SueG476@aol.com David Pane-Joyce, updated April 2002, "Massachusetts Bay Colony, Genealogy" (Internet website).

433. Town Records, Sudbury, Massachusetts (deaths).

434. Dickinson Family (association), "Reunion of the Dickinson Family, Amherst, Mass., August 8th and 9th, 1883" (Binghamton Publishing Co., 1884).

435. Clarence Almon Torrey, The Whitbread Family of Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England (The American Genealogist, Vol. 32, 1956).
Referenced by various internet websites.

436. Geir Thorud, "Geir Thoruds slektsidder" (Internet website). Geir Thorud, Alingsåsveien 31, 2013 Skjetten
Tfn. 63 84 37 18
geir.thorud@chello.no
Documented Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).

437. Jack Mount, "My Rapalje Family Ancestral Line" (Last updated: 29 October 1998).
<http://dizzy.library.arizona.edu/users/mount/rapalje.html>
good Linnie Poyneer, "The Rapalje Branch" (Last updated: January 1998). <http://www.netcom.com/~eapii/genealogy/rapalje.html>
email: linnie1@ix.netcom.com
good

438. Nils Aksel Horvei, 1998, Nils Aksel Horvei family research (Internet website). <http://home.sol.no/~nahorvei/Slektsgranskning/aner.html>
Geir Thorud, "Geir Thoruds slektsidder" (Internet website). Geir Thorud, Alingsåsveien 31, 2013 Skjetten
Tfn. 63 84 37 18
geir.thorud@chello.no
Documented Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).

439. Mark H. Holmes, Ph.D., "The Old Family Tree (created April 27 1999)" (Internet website). Professor of mathematical biology, UCLA
Phone: 518-276-6891
holmes@rpi.edu

440. Barry & Ray Aldous, "Aldous.net" (Internet website).

441. Alf Christophersen, 1918 (English translation by Dean Enderlin, 2000), The First Record -- Summary of Genealogy on Families: Skjeset - Imislund - Ovren - Røsem and Slette (Unpublished manuscript). Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).

442. Nils Aksel Horvei, 1998, Nils Aksel Horvei family research (Internet website). <http://home.sol.no/~nahorvei/Slektsgranskning/aner.html>
Geir Thorud, "Geir Thoruds slektsidder" (Internet website). Geir Thorud, Alingsåsveien 31, 2013 Skjetten
Tfn. 63 84 37 18
geir.thorud@chello.no
Documented

443. Geir Thorud, "Geir Thoruds slektsidder" (Internet website). Geir Thorud, Alingsåsveien 31, 2013 Skjetten
Tfn. 63 84 37 18
geir.thorud@chello.no
Documented Nils Christian Steig, "Nils Christian Steig's slektsidder" (Internet website). Includes farm history for Hundorp Nedre farm, Sør-Fron, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway.

444. Nils Christian Steig, "Nils Christian Steig's slektsidder" (Internet website). Includes farm history for Hundorp Nedre farm, Sør-Fron, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway.

Source Citations

445. Michael A. Hobart, 26 Sep 2001, "Peder Knudson Laingen and siblings Genealogy" (Internet website).
446. Michael A. Hobart, 26 Sep 2001, "Peder Knudson Laingen and siblings Genealogy" (Internet website). Lars Jørgensen, "Slektstavle for Lars Jørgensen" (Internet website (updated 29 september 2004)).
447. Robert Brian Stewart, "My Lines, by Robert Brian Stewart" (Internet website). Last updated on Friday, 15 January, 2002, from Wiesbaden, Germany. Robert Brian Stewart, CMR 410 BOX 461, APO AE 09096, email: StewartR@compuserve.com
Excellent, well documented
448. Christian Settipani & Patrick van Kerrebrouck, La Prêhistoire des Capâtiens 481-987, Premiêre partie: Mâerovingians, Carolingians et Robertiens (La Prêhistoire des Capâtiens) (âEditions Christian, Villeneuve d'Ascq, 1993).
449. The Columbia Encyclopedia, Sixth Edition (Columbia University Press, 2001).
450. Gary Boyd Roberts, The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1993 (reprinted 2000)). Source cited in numerous internet references. Not personally viewed. Christian Settipani & Patrick van Kerrebrouck, La Prêhistoire des Capâtiens 481-987, Premiêre partie: Mâerovingians, Carolingians et Robertiens (La Prêhistoire des Capâtiens) (âEditions Christian, Villeneuve d'Ascq, 1993).

Name Index

(No surname)

?, 247, 291
Alice, 343, 351
Ann, 299, 320, 327, 328, 339, 343
Anna, 150, 230, 267, 291, 322
Anna Maria, 163, 198
Anna Rosina, 187, 226, 227
Anne, 247, 279, 280, 291, 297, 316, 318, 319, 338, 341, 350, 369
Arne, 302, 332
Barbara, 185, 225
Barendt, 293, 323
Catherine, 199
Christen, 101, 140, 141, 142, 178
Comfort, 241, 284
Cornelia, 124, 166
Eli Haagensdatter, 258, 301
Elizabeth, 201, 239, 240, 243, 277, 282, 284, 318, 323, 341, 342, 347, 354, 355, 359, 364
Ellen, 276, 279, 317, 318, 319
Eme, 338, 347, 348
Erick, 143, 178
Eystein, 374, 377
Grace, 341
Gulbrand, 144, 179
Guttorm, 109, 148
Haldor, 301, 330
Hannah, 251, 291, 292
Ida, 398, 400, 402
Ingeborg, 362, 366
Jan, 294, 323
Jane, 351, 356, 357
Jannet, 348, 355, 356
Jens, 99, 101, 141, 142
Joan, 349, 356, 379, 384
Jonsdotter Kleppe, 371, 375, 378
Kari, 219, 259
Lussi, 345, 352
Mads, 69, 102, 178, 218
Margaret, 328, 338, 349, 355, 361
Margaretha, 151, 186, 187
Margery, 373
Margrieta, 309, 335, 336
Maria, 200, 235, 236
Marie, 319, 339
Mary, 204, 243, 255, 275, 296, 314
Martytje, 166
Niels, 100, 142
Nielsine Bertha, 24
Oda, 398, 400

Name Index

(No surname)

Ole, 302, 331
Ottilia, 264, 305
Øystein, 377, 380
Pål, 377, 380
Peder, 101, 142
Pons, 386, 387
Sarah, 172, 210, 216, 256
Skjalf, 420, 421
Sören, 141, 178
Susanna, 165, 199, 200
Theunis, 271, 308
Waldrada, 398, 401
Yrsa, 413, 414

(OF GALAAS)

Jon, 258, 301

?

(No Given Name), 52, 384, 385

AADALSBRUK

Kirsti Olsdatter, 26

AALSTAD

Catherine Helgesdatter, 107, 146, 181
Gulbrand Olsen, 146
Helge Thoresen, 146, 181, 220
Lisbeth Toresdatter, 220
Nils Thoresen, 220
Tore Torkildsen, 181, 220

AASEN

Malena Hansdatter, 73

ADAMS

Sara, 206, 243

ADILSSON

Eystein (King), 412, 413, 414

AGNARSSON

Eiríkr (King of Vestfold), 406, 408, 409

AGNESSON

Alrekr (King), 419, 420, 421
Eiríkr (King), 421

ALDIS

Daniel, 276
Hannah, 276
John, 276
John (Deacon), 237, 275, 276, 314
Mary, 276
Nathaniel, 276
Sarah, 201, 237, 276

ALDOUS

Agnes, 354

Name Index

ALDOUS

Ann, 347
Anne, 314, 338
Elizabeth, 347
Francis, 313, 337, 338, 347
Joane, 354
John, 337, 347
Margaret, 338, 347
Marie, 314
Nathan, 275, 313, 314, 338
Nathaniel, 337
Richard, 360
Robert, 347, 354, 355, 360
Thomas, 337, 347, 355, 360
William, 354, 355, 359, 360

ALICE

(No Given Name), 313, 337, 343

ALIEE

Jean, 232

ALLEN

Abigail, 300, 328
Amey, 300
Benjamin (Reverend), 300
Ichabod, 300
James, 258, 299, 301, 328
James (Captain), Jr., 300
Jedediah, 169, 206
John (Colonel), 300
Joseph, 328
Joseph (Lieutenant), 300
Mary, 218, 257, 258, 300, 328
Phebe, 88, 130, 169
Ralph, 130, 169, 206
Ruth, 300
Samuel, 299, 300, 328
Sarah, 328

ALME

Karin Pålsdatter, 358, 362, 363, 367
Synnøve Ivarsdatter, 353, 358, 363

ALREKSSON

Alf (King), 420
Yngvi (King), 418, 419, 420

AMUNDSON

Pål, 363, 367

ANDERSDATTER

Ana Catherine, 68
Ana Maria, 69

Name Index

ANDERSDOTTER

Brita, 170, 207
Maretta, 132, 170, 171
Sigrid, 131

ANDERSEN

Anders, 140
Jens Laurenthin, 69
Mette Marie, 24, 42, 43, 69
Michel, 48
Niels, 140

ANDERSEN HALS

Jens, 218, 258

ANDERSSON

Anders, 131
Jonas, 131
Nils, 131

ANUNDSSON

Ingjaldr ("hinn illráði") (King), 409, 410, 411

ARNESDATTER

Siri, 70, 103

ARNESDOTTER

?, 367, 371, 375

ARNESON

Haldor, 378, 380

ARNOLD

Eleanor, 341
Elizabeth, 341
Joanna, 295, 323, 341
John, 341
Margery, 341
Nicholas, 323, 341
Robert, 341
Thomas, 341
Tomazine, 341
William, 341

ASCHENBERG

Henningea Lovise, 73
Svend (Sven), 73

ASKE

Christian Magnussen, 218
Frands Magnussen (Kaptein), 218
Jens Magnussen, 219
Johanne Magnusdatter, 144, 179, 218
Kristine Magnusdatter, 218
Magnus Ericksen, 179, 218, 219, 259

AT CHURCH

Ellinor (or Ellenour), 359, 364, 368
Robert, 364, 368

Name Index

AUDSDOTTIR

?, 426

AUNSSON

Ongenþeow (King), 415, 416, 417

BAARDSDATTER

Ingeborg, 143

Johanne, 69, 102, 143

Mallene, 143

BAARSEN

Berger, 24, 43, 45, 70

Lars, 70, 143

BACH

Peder Nielsen, 100, 141, 142

BAKER

Christian, 350, 356

BALDISHOL

(No Given Name), 258

Erich, 258

Gulbrand Knudsen, 179, 218, 258

Knud, 218, 258

BALLOU

Bathsheba, 256

Hannah, 296

James Jr., 255

James Sr., 216, 255, 256, 296

John (I), 296

Mathurin, 255, 296

Nathaniel, 255, 296

Nehemiah, 256

Obadiah, 255

Peter, 296

Samuel, 256, 296

Susanna, 175, 216, 256

BARDOLF

Hugh, 384, 385

Juliana, 383, 384, 385

Robert, 385

BARENDTSE

Christian, 252, 293, 294, 323

BAUDOIN

Elizabeth, 306, 334, 335

BAYSEY

Elizabeth, 203, 240, 282

John, 240, 282

BEAUCHAMP

Elizabeth, 368, 373, 376

John (Sir Knight), 373, 376, 379, 381

Name Index

BEEBE

(No Given Name), 93, 134

Lois, 61, 93, 135

BENNETT

Elizabeth, 214, 253, 295

Samuel, 253, 295

BERGE

Amund Andersson, 346, 353, 358

Tore Amundsdotter, 332, 346, 353

BERGER

Anna, 197, 230, 267

Matthias, 230, 267

BERGERSEN

Berte Marie, 44

Christian, 44

Dagny Louise, 3, 11, 26

Einar Bertram, 26

Einar Bredo, 26

Gunnar, 11, 24, 28, 44

Helene, 44

Hilmar ("Elmer") Gunvald, 26

Karoline, 44

Maren, 44

Marie Olivie Kristiane ("Lillie"), 26

Matea, 45

Mina Oline, 45

Ragna Julie, 26

Severin, 45

BILGER

?, 191, 227

Anna, 156, 191, 228

BILLUNG

Oda, 397, 398, 400

BILNEY\TILNEY

Ann, 359

BINLER

?, 157, 192

Salome, 115, 157, 192

BISHOP

(No Given Name), 291

Abigail, 210, 248

Bethya, 291

Catherine, 210

Daniel, 247

Elizabeth, 247

John, 209, 247, 248, 291

Mary, 247

Mercy, 133, 172, 210

Name Index

BISHOP

Nathaniel, 247
Samuel, 172, 209, 210, 247
Sarah, 210, 248
Stephen, 291
Susannah, 210, 247

BISSELL

Abel, 134
Abigail, 209, 246
Almira, 134
Amanda, 134
Amanda Jenette, 134
Amos, 134
Aurelia, 134
Benjamin, 209, 246
Charles F., 93
Clarissa, 134
Cornelia Eliza, 134
David, 61, 92, 94, 134
Edward, 93
Elizabeth, 209, 246
Ephraim, 246
Esther, 246
Friend, 172
George, 209
Henry Kimball, 62
Isaac, 209
Isaac (Lieutenant), 171, 208, 209, 246
Jenete, 62
Joel, 133, 171, 172, 209
John, 92, 133, 134, 172, 245, 246, 286, 288
Joseph, 209, 246
Joyce, 288
Lois Euphemia, 20, 38, 39, 62
Luke, 246
Lydia A., 93
Mary, 288
Mary "Mollie", 172
Mary A., 62
Mary Ann, 93
Nathaniel, 288
Nelson C., 93
Ozias, 172
Pierce B., 39, 61, 63, 93
Richard Pierce, 62
Roger, 209
Samuel, 172, 288
Sarah, 209, 246

Name Index

BISSELL

Sarah Eliza, 62
Sarah L., 93
Sedina Loraine, 134
Thomas, 246
Thomas (Quartermaster), 208, 245, 246, 288
William C. M.D., 134
Zebulon, 209

BJØLSTAD

Erik Trondsen, 345, 352
Ingrid Torosdatter, 302, 331, 345

BJÖRNSDATTER

Sigrid, 358

BJÖRNSDOTTER

Kirstin, 286, 320, 340

BJØRNSON

Eirik, 366, 370

BJÖRNSSON

Nils, 207, 208, 244

BLAIR

Anne, 86

BLIGHT

Margaret, 324, 343

BLOOD

Elizabeth, 240, 280
Hannah, 240, 280
James, 279, 280, 318, 319
James (Deacon), 319
John, 319
Joseph, 240, 280
Mary, 240, 280, 319
Nathaniel, 202, 239, 240, 280
Richard, 239, 279, 280, 319
Robert, 319
Ruth, 167, 202, 240
Sarah, 240, 280

BØ

Axel Torgersen, 303, 332, 345
Iver, 345, 353
Torger Ivarson, 332, 345, 353

BOCH

?, 154, 188
Anna Maria, 112, 117, 154, 188

BOCQUET

Jeanne Jannetje, 201, 236, 272

BÖE

Ole Torgersen, 223

Name Index

BØRSTAD

Lars Gulbrandsen, 181

BOUCQUET

Annetje, 273

Francoise, 273

Jerome, 236, 272, 273

Maria, 273

BOUT

Marragriet Te, 198

BOYSEN

Niels, 140, 178

BRATLAND

Anne Hansdatter, 183, 222, 262

Kari Jonsdatter, 183, 223, 263

BRATT

Endre Eirikson, 362, 366, 370

Guttorm Endreson, 357, 362, 366

Øystein Guttormson, 352, 357, 362

Steinar Øysteinson, 367, 371, 374

Tora Østensdatter, 345, 352, 357

Tord Eriksen, 331, 345, 352

BRENN

?, 159, 195

Anna, 159, 195

Anna Barbara, 117

Anna Catharina, 80, 116, 117, 159

Anna Eva, 14

Anna Maria, 117

Anna Ursula, 159

Balthasar, 82

Catharina, 52, 80, 117, 196

Catharina Barbara, 159

Hanß, 117, 156, 159, 195

Jacob, 82, 158, 159, 194, 195, 196

Jakob, 159

Johann, 196

Maria, 159

Martin, 159

Matthias, 117

Michael, 80, 117, 159

Stephan, 196

Stephanus, 117, 159, 160, 196

Ursula, 116, 120, 158, 164, 195

BRÖMS

Elisabet Carlsdotter, 320, 340, 350

BROOKS

Eunice, 281

Name Index

CADMUS

Catrine Tomasse, 199, 234

CAIRNS

David, 166

Douglas, 166

Sarah, 83, 123, 124, 166

William, 124, 166

CANNIFF

Antie, 165, 199, 233

Jeremiah, 199, 233

CARLSEN

Hågen, 103

CARSTENSEN

Laurids, 102

CARTER

Elizabeth, 325, 343, 351

Richard, 343, 351

CHRISMANSSON

Tord, 244, 285

CHRISTENSDATTER

Ellen, 100, 141, 178

Karen Marie, 101

CHRISTENSEN

Mads, 98, 140, 141, 178

Peder, 98, 140

CHRISTENSEN LÆGDSMAND

Anders, 43, 68, 69, 101

CHRISTIANSDATTER

Anne, 98

Johanne, 105

Kirsten, 98

Mari, 45, 71, 105

Martha, 105

CHRISTIANSEN

Jens, 65

Julius Alfred, 49

Laust, 65

Niels, 65

Ole, 105

Peder, 41, 64, 66, 98

CHRISTMANSBOTTER

Elin, 245, 286, 321

CHRISTMANSSON

Jon, 169, 170, 206, 207, 208, 244

CHRISTOPHERSDATTER

Annette, 75

Cathrine ("Trine"), 75

Helene, 48, 75

Name Index

CHRISTOPHERSDATTER

Oline, 26, 48, 49, 75

CHRISTOPHERSEN

Anders, 75

Gustav, 75

Ole, 75

CHURCH

Edward (Deacon), 217, 256

Hepzibah, 176, 217, 256

CLARK

Margaret, 275, 313, 328, 344

Rebecca, 275

CLASSEN

Dirck, 253, 294

CLEVELAND

Sarah, 93

CLOPTON

Anne, 347

Francis, 347

John, 347

Katherine, 347

Margaret, 347

Riece, 347

COLE

(No Given Name), 86, 128

Adam, 128

Alfred L., 58

Angeline W. "Angie", 58

Benjamin, 128

Catherine, 128

Christiana, 58

Cornelius, 56, 86, 89, 128

Edwin Harlin, 88

Eleanor Jane, 58

Elizabeth F. "Lizzie", 17, 33, 58

Elmira Ann, 88

Flavius Josephus, 58

Franklin M., 58

James B. Finley, 58

John, 128

John Wesley, 88

Joseph (Doctor), 128

Joseph Allen, 33, 56, 59, 88

Julia Ann, 58

Mary Emeline, 58

Nancy Marsh, 88

Newton R., 58

Phebe Ann, 58

Name Index

COLE

Roxana "Roxie", 58
Sarah Jane, 88
William, 88
William M., 58

COLLAMORE

Elizabeth, 296, 324, 343
Henry, 324, 343, 351
John, 343, 351, 357
Peter, 351, 357

CORNELIS

Divertje, 235, 272

CORNELISE

Jacomina, 200, 234, 235

COWPERTHWAIT

Bathseba, 243
Deborah, 243
Elizabeth, 243
Hannah, 243
Hugh, 243, 284, 285
John, 206, 243, 284
Susannah, 169, 205, 206, 243
Thomas, 243

CRANFIELD

Dennise, 350
Joan, 320, 339, 350
John, 350
Thomas, 350
William, 339, 349, 350

CREVIONS

D., 253

CUSHE

Isabel, 351, 357

D' AQUITAINE

Adélaïde, 392, 393

D' HESBAYE

Ermengardis, 402, 405

DAGSSON

Agne ("Skjafarbonde") (King), 420, 421, 422

DALFARMEN

Juel Thoresen, 220

DANZEISEN

Andreas, 267
Anna, 266
Barbara, 197, 229, 230, 266
Georg, 230, 266, 267
Jakob, 266
Johann, 266

Name Index

DANZEISEN

Klaus, 266
Maria, 266
Ursula, 266

DE ACTON

John, 377, 379
Matilda, 373, 376, 377, 380

DE BANE

Joost, 199, 232, 233

DE BEAUCHAMP

Humphrey (Sir Knight), 379, 381, 383
Robert, 381, 383

DE BRANSCOMBE

Richard, 373, 376

DE CLANVOWE

Elizabeth, 369, 373, 377
Philip, 373, 377

DE CLARE

Aveline, 384, 385, 386
Gilbert, 387, 388
Richard, 386, 387, 388
Roger, 385, 386, 387

DE CLERMONT

Adeliza, 387, 388, 389

DE FRANCE

Adwige, 391, 392, 393

DE GRAVES

Maritje, 198, 231

DE HAINAULT

Beatrix, 390, 391, 392

DE HAINAUT

Lambert II, 392
Régnier IV (comte de Hainaut), 391, 392
Régnier V (comte de Hainaut), 392

DE LORRAINE

Alberade, 392, 393

DE LOUVAIN

Lambert, 397

DE MOHUN

Alice, 381, 383, 384
Reynold (Sir Knight), 383, 384

DE MONTDIDIER

Margaret, 388, 389, 390

DE NONANT

Alice, 376, 379, 381
Roger (Sir Knight), 379, 381

DE NYCE

Geertje, 232

Name Index

DE PARIS

Hugues Capet (roi des Francs Occidental), 392, 393, 394

DE ROUCY

Adele, 389, 390, 391

Ebles I, 390, 391, 392

Ermentrude, 393

Gislebert, 391, 392, 393

Ragnvald, 392, 393

DE ST. HILAIRE

Maud, 385, 386

DE STRECHLEGH

Walter, 376, 379

DE TOURS

Ermengardis, 401, 403

DE VALOIS

Theutberga, 401

DEBAUN

Abigail, 121, 165, 199

Anna, 199

Catharina, 233

Christiaen, 232

Christina, 199

Cristyna, 233

Elizabeth, 199

Jacob DeBaen, 199

Jacobus, 165, 199, 233

Joost, 199

Karel, 233

Maria, 199

Matie, 233

Sara, 199

DEBOUW

Marytje, 198

Pieter Tebow, 164, 198, 199, 231

DECK

Anna Maria, 80, 118, 161

Georg, 118, 161

Johann Georg, 161

Michael, 161

DECKER

Georg, 156

DEHERVILLE

Marguerite, 308, 335

DEMAREST

Antje, 121, 165, 200

David, 165, 200, 234, 271

Jacomina, 200, 271

Jacquemyntie, 234

Name Index

DEMAREST

Jan, 271
Leah, 234, 271
Magdalena, 271
Maritie, 234
Mary, 271
Peter, 200, 271
Rachel, 234, 271
Samuel, 271
Sarah, 271
Simon, 271

DENMARK

Geva of, 400, 402, 404
Siegfried of (Dänenkönig), 402, 404

DERUINE

Jacomina, 234, 271, 309

DES FRANCS

Adélaïde, 405
Aeda, 398, 400
Berta, 401, 403
Carloman, 403
Carolus (roi de Provence), 403
Carolus Magnus, 404, 406, 407
Ermengarde, 403
Ermengardis, 401
Gisela, 397, 398, 401, 403
Hildegarde, 405
Hiltrudis, 403
Hlothar I (Imperator Augustus), 401, 402, 403, 405
Hlothar II (roi de Lotharingie), 398, 401, 403
Hludovic I ("le Pieux") (Imperator Augustus), 402, 404, 405, 407
Hludovic II, 403
Hugo, 401
Mathilda, 405
Pippin I, 405

DES MESCHINES

Adeliza, 386, 387

DES OSTFRANKEN

Ludwig II ("der Deutsche"), 405

DESMARETS

Daniel, 309
David, 271, 308, 309, 335
Jean, 234, 271, 308, 335
Marie, 309
Samuel, 309

DEWE

Faith, 337
Margaret, 273, 312, 327, 337, 343

Name Index

DEWE

Robert, 312, 337, 343

DICKINSON

Abel, 173

Azariah, 322

Benjamin, 210, 251

Catherine, 251

Daniel, 173, 251, 292

David, 173

Desire, 173

Ebenezer, 172, 210, 251

Elijah, 210

Elisha, 210

Frances, 322

Hannah, 292, 322

Hepzibah, 251

Hezekiah, 322

John, 292, 322

Joseph, 322

Mary, 92, 134, 173, 210, 292

Nathaniel, 210, 251, 291, 292, 322

Nehemiah, 322

Obadiah, 322

Oliver, 134, 172, 173, 210

Rebecca, 292

Reuben, 210

Samuel, 251, 322

Sarah, 173, 210

Solomon, 173

Thankful, 210, 251

Thomas, 322

William, 210

DIESEN

Adolf Christophersen, 75

Christofer Helgesen, 48, 49, 74, 76, 108

Karoline Christophersdatter, 75

DIRCKS

Geertje, 214, 253, 292, 294

DØL

Ivar Roarsen, 358, 362, 366

DÓMALDSSON

Dómarr (King), 423, 424, 425

DÓMARRSSON

Dyggvi (King), 422, 423, 424

DOVRE

? Johannesdatter, 331, 345, 352

DOWNER

(daughter), 297

Name Index

DOWNER

Andrew, 177, 217, 218, 257, 297
Benjamin, 257
Caleb, 257
Edmund, 257
Elizabeth, 257
Eunice, 217
Hannah, 139, 177, 217, 257
John, 257
Joseph, 217, 256, 257, 297, 325
Joseph (Deacon), 257
Joshua, 217
Mary, 257, 297
Richard, 257
Robert, 297, 324, 325
Samuel, 257
Sarah, 217
Stephen, 257

DRABBE

Elisabeth, 199, 232, 233

DRAPER

Mary, 239, 279

DROTT

(No Given Name), 423, 424

DRUINE

Simon, 271, 309

DUBOIS

Hester, 269

DUNSTER

Faith, 239

DUTOIT

Abraham, 201, 236
Anneken, 166, 200, 201, 236
Catharine, 236
Hester, 236
Madeleena, 236
Ragel, 236

DYALL

Elizabeth, 379, 381, 383
Timothy, 381, 383

DYGGVISSON

Dagr ("Spaka") (King), 421, 422, 423

EASTPHALIA

Dietrich of, 404, 406

EDWARDS

Richard (Reverend), 297
William, 297

Name Index

EGGLESTON

Abigail, 209, 247, 291
Benjamin, 291
Bigod, 247, 290, 291, 322
James, 290, 291, 321, 322
Joseph, 291
Mary, 291
Rebecca, 291
Samuel, 291
Sarah, 291
Thomas, 291

EGILSSON

Ottar ("Vendelkråka") (King), 414, 415, 416

EIRÍKSDÓTTIR

Hild, 404, 406, 408

ELDJARN

? Sigurdsdatter, 377, 380, 382
Sigurd, 380, 381, 382

ELIOT

Elizabeth, 316
Lydia, 316
Mary, 316
Philip, 276, 314, 316, 317
Sarah, 237, 276, 316

ELLENDSON

Øystein, 371, 374, 377

ELLSWORTH

Martha, 247

ELOFSSON

Mårten, 132, 170, 171

ELY

Rebecca, 244, 285

EMILSDATTER

Antoinette, 48

EMPSON

Elizabeth, 243, 285, 320
William, 285, 320

ENDERLIN

(son), 51
Albert, 15
Anna Barbara, 150, 185
Anna Catharina, 14, 29, 111
Anna Maria, 29, 51, 224
Anna Ursula, 51
Arnold Erwin, 6
Barbara, 184, 264
Carl, 15
Catharina, 77, 264

Name Index

ENDERLIN

Christian, 51
Christman, 264, 305, 334
Cristian, 224
Dean Andrew, 1, 3
Elias, 111, 149, 150, 151, 184
Ernst ("Ernest"), 15
Friederike ("Frieda"), 14
Gabriel, 264
Geörg, 184, 224, 225, 264
Georg Jakob, 51
Georg Michael, 29, 51, 77, 78, 111
George Jacob, 2, 5, 8, 15
Hannß Georg, 150
Hannß Georg Heinrich, 150
Hannß Jacob, 184
Hannß Michael, 184
Hans Ludewich, 224
Hanß ("der Junge"), 334
Hanß Jacob, 149, 184, 185, 224
Heinrich ("Henry"), 15
Henriette Selma ("Hattie"), 15
Jacob, 111, 305, 334
Jacob ("der Junge"), 224, 264, 305
Johann Elias, 111
Johann Georg, 13, 29, 51, 224
Johann Georg (Hannß Georg), 77, 111, 150
Johann Jacob, 150
Johann Jakob, 77
Johann Michael, 224
Jonas, 224
Katharina Christine, 77
Louise "Lou", 14
Magdalena, 184, 224
Margaretha Barbara, 111
Maria Barbara, 29, 51
Maria Magdalena ("Lena"), 15
Michel, 264
Otilia, 264
Roy Dean, 1, 2, 4, 6
Salome, 184
Sophia ("Sophie"), 15
Susanna, 184, 224
Wilhelm, 5, 13, 14, 17, 29

ENGEBRETSDATTER

Eli, 143
Kristen, 143
Valborg, 143

Name Index

ENGEBRETSEN

Embret, 143
Erick, 143
Jens, 143
Peder, 143

ENGLER

Margaretha, 224

ERDLEY

Agnes, 344, 352

ERICKSDOTTER

Barbrö, 207, 244

ERICKSEN

Embret, 102, 143, 178

ERICKSSON

Jon, 171, 208
Olaf, 132, 171, 208
Pär, 207, 244

ERICSDOTTER

Lisbeta "Lisa", 132

ERICSSON

Carl Ludwig, 169

ERIKSDOTTER

Eldrid, 367, 371
Ingrid, 208, 245, 286
Lisa, 91

ERIKSON

Eric, 91
Jonas, 91

ERIKSSON

Nils, 34, 59, 61, 91

ERNST

?, 226, 265
Anna Catharina, 226
Anna Rosina, 226
Hannß Georg, 152, 187, 188, 226
Hannß Niclaus, 226
Hannß Peter, 227
Hannß Remi, 187, 226, 227, 265
Hannß Remmi, 227
Johann Sebastian, 187
Margretha Barbara, 111, 151, 152, 187
Maria Catharina, 226

ERSDOTTER

Barbro, 207
Gertrud, 131, 169, 170, 207
Kierstin, 130, 169, 206

ERSON

Mathes, 130, 169

Name Index

ERSSON

Erick, 207
Johan, 60, 91, 92, 132, 207
Nils, 60, 207
Olof, 208, 245
Pår, 207

ESKELSSON

Olaf, 133

EUDES

I, 395

EVENSEN

Gulbrand, 70, 103, 104, 144

EVERDIN

Anna, 253, 295

EYSTEINSON

Yngvar (King), 411, 412, 413

FAIRBANKE

?, 349
Agnes, 356
Dorothy, 348, 356
Edward, 356
Elizabeth, 356
Genet, 317, 338, 348
George, 338, 348, 349, 355
Hugh, 356
Johanna, 355
John, 348, 355
Maria, 348
Michael, 356
Robert, 348
Susan, 349
William, 355

FAIREBANKE

Gilbert, 348, 355, 356, 361
John, 355, 360, 361, 365
William, 360, 364

FALWELL

John, 368, 373
Matilda, 365, 368, 373

FISCHER

Barbara, 229, 266

FITZGEOFFREY

Hawise, 383, 384, 385

FITZNICHOL

Katherine, 365, 369, 374
Thomas (Sir), 369, 373

FITZPIERS

Geoffrey, 384, 385

Name Index

FITZPONS

Nicholas, 383, 384, 385

Simon, 385, 386, 387

FITZSIMON

Pons, 384, 385, 386

FJERDRUM

Eli Jonsdatter, 222, 261, 262, 303

Jon Torstensen, 262, 303, 333

Olaf, 332, 346

Ole Jonssen, 303

Torstein Olafson, 303, 332, 346

FJÖLNISSE

Sveigðir, 427, 428, 429

FLAMEN

(No Given Name), 335

Mary, 335

FORSET

Ingvild Gudmundsdatter, 263, 303

FORTESCUE

Joane, 357, 361, 365

John, 361, 365, 368

William, 365, 368, 373, 376

FRANCE

Joost Fransz, 270

FRANS

Marritje Francen, 269, 305, 306, 334

FREYSSON

Fjölner, 428, 429

FRISSINGER

Catherine, 137

GALGUM NEDRE

Erik Olsen, 218, 258, 259

GAMER

(Daughter), 185

Anna Barbara, 185

Anna Catharina, 111, 150, 185

Anna Margretha, 185

Caspar, 225

Hannß Jacob, 185

Johann (Hannß) Simon, 150, 185, 225

Johannes (Hannß), 185, 225

GAST

(child), 193

Anna, 77, 115, 157, 158, 193

Michael, 158, 193, 194

GATES

Elizabeth, 257, 299, 328

Stephen, 299, 328

Name Index

GIBBS

Benjamin, 292
Elizabeth Hayden, 292
Experience Huxley, 292
Hepzibah, 210, 251, 292
Joanna, 292
Miriam, 292
Patience, 292
Samuel, 251, 292

GILLET

Elizabeth, 291

GJESLING

Gudrun Ivarsdatter, 380, 382, 383
Ivar, 386, 387
Ivar Håvardsen, 382, 383, 384
Ivar Ivarsen, 385, 386, 387

GJESTVANG

Tomas Bjørnsen, 219, 259, 301

GLABER

Eva, 111
Johann Martin, 111
Martin, 111

GOLDHAM

Henry, 248, 291
Susannah, 209, 247, 248, 291

GOOCH

Robert, 338, 347, 348
Sarah, 313, 337, 338, 348

GOODRICH

Mary, 210, 251

GRAFTON

Hannah, 217, 257, 297
Joseph, 257, 297, 327

GREVENRAEDT

Anna, 252

GROSS

Anna Katharina, 160, 197, 230
Georg, 197, 230, 267

GUDLEIKSON

Peter, 362, 366, 372

GUDMUNSDATTER

Berte Marie, 24, 44, 45, 71
Kari, 71

GUDMUNDSEN

Kristian, 71

GULBRANDSDATTER

Berthe, 104
Elie, 104

Name Index

GULBRANDSDATTER

Gunild, 220
Johanne, 104
Kari, 104
Lisbet, 220
Mari, 220
Marte, 181

GULBRANDSEN

Even, 104
Gudmund, 45, 70, 71, 104
Ole, 104

GULDBRANDSEN

Even, 103, 144, 179

GULL

William, 322

GULLY

Alice, 323, 341

GUMBERT

?, 158, 194, 228
Anna, 230
Anna Catharina, 52
Anna Maria, 52, 116
Barbara, 230, 267
Catharina, 111, 117, 119, 153, 163, 188
Georg Jacob, 52
Jacob, 80
Johann, 15, 29, 30, 52, 230
Johann Georg, 52, 197, 229, 230
Johann Jacob, 29
Johannes, 29, 52, 79, 80, 115, 116, 153, 158, 163, 188, 194
Karl Friedrich, 29
Magdalena, 52
Maria, 230
Maria Magdalena, 5, 14, 15, 29
Michael, 229, 230
Sara, 160, 196, 197, 230

GUMPERT

Anna, 119, 162

GUTTORMSDATTER

Maren, 331, 345, 352

GUTU

Rønnaug Gunnarsdatter, 331, 345

GYRDSDATTER

?, 362, 366

HÅGENSDATTER

Gunhild, 103

HALDORSDOTTER

Arna, 375, 378, 380

Name Index

HALE

Abraham, 319
John, 282, 319, 320
Martha Hanna, 240, 282, 320
Samuel (Captain), 320
Thomas, 319

HÁLFDANARDÓTTIR

Sólveig, 408, 409

HÁLFDANSSON

Eysteinn ("Fretr"), 404, 406, 408

HALL

John, 250
Sarah, 250

HALS

Sofie Jensdatter, 178, 218, 258

HANSDATTER

Gunhild, 180
Kiersten, 64, 97
Malene, 180

HANSEN

Anders, 180
Ole, 105, 145, 180

HANSEN NABSET

Gudmund, 218, 258, 301

HANSSON

Björn, 320, 340

HARBAUGH

Matilda, 33

HARILDSTAD

Arne Kolbeinsen, 366, 370, 374
Kolbein, 370, 374
Tjøstolv Åsmundson, 346, 353, 358

HARKER

Margaret, 290, 321, 322, 340
Miles, 322, 340

HARRINGTON

Alice, 355, 360

HARRIS

Agnes, 256, 296, 324
Bartholemew, 296, 324

HART

Jonathan, 234

HAUK

Ogmund, 375, 378

HAUTH

Margretha Barbara, 111

HAWKINS

Sarah, 326

Name Index

HEARNDON

Sarah, 255

HELGESEN

Helge, 108

Ole, 108

HENRICI

Karl, 340, 350

HERBERT

Margaret, 20

HERING

Anna, 197, 230, 267

Georg, 230, 267

HERTENSTEIN

Anna, 267, 305

HEUMAR

Elisabeth, 149, 184, 185, 225

Peter, 185, 225

HEXT

George, 357

Hugh, 357

John, 357

Katherine, 357

Margery, 343, 351, 357

Thomas, 351, 357, 361, 362

HIBBARD

Cyprian, 178

Ebenezer, 177

Ebenezer (Lieutenant), 177

William, 177

HILDOUIN

Count de Montdidier, 389, 390

HINDRICKSDOTTER

Ingrid, 131

HINDRIKSSON

Johan, 133, 171

HINDS

Sarah, 203, 241

HIX

Barbara Kathryn, 20

John, 20

HJELLE

Marit Torsteinsdatter, 220, 260, 302

HJELLE KILLI

Johannes Knutsson, 302, 331, 332, 345

HJELLE PRESTGARD

Torstein Olsen, 260, 302, 331

HOBART

Abigail, 167, 275

Name Index

HOBART

Alice, 312
Andrew, 336, 337, 347, 354
Anthony, 312
Bathsheba, 274
Betsey, 126
Charlotte, 126
David (Lieutenant), 275
Deborah, 201
Dorothy, 237
Edmund, 83, 124, 127, 167, 273, 309, 312, 313, 327, 337, 343
Edward, 312
Elizabeth, 274
Emma, 201
Esther, 126, 167
Gershom, 237
Gershom (Reverend), 201, 236, 237, 275
Hannah, 257, 274, 297, 327
Hepzibah, 237
Hezekiah, 275
Ichabod, 274
Isaac, 55, 83, 86, 126, 167
Israel, 201, 275
Jael, 275
James, 167
Japhet, 275
Jeremiah, 85
Jeremiah (Reverend), 274
Joanna, 237
John Watson, 126
Jonas, 167
Joshua (Captain), 297, 312, 327, 328
Joshua (Reverend), 274
Josiah, 274
Lydia, 275
Martha, 167, 201
Mary, 167, 201
Mehitabel, 85
Mille, 126
Nazareth, 312
Nehemiah, 201, 237
Nehemiah (Reverend), 275
Nicholas, 347, 354, 359
Olive, 30, 55, 85
Peter, 237
Peter (Reverend), 236, 273, 275, 312
Prescott, 126
Rachel, 201

Name Index

HOBART

Rebecca, 237, 275, 312
Rodney, 126
Ruth, 237
Sarah, 312
Shebuel, 124, 166, 167, 201, 237
Solomon, 167
Thomas, 309, 312, 336, 337, 343, 347
Thomas Mogar, 85
William, 167
William ("Bille"), 126
William F., 86

HOBART\HUBBARD

Jeffrey (or Godfrew), 368, 373, 376
John, 364, 368, 373, 376, 379

HÖFFLER

Catharina, 157, 192, 193

HÖFFLIN

Anna, 159, 196
Barbara, 53, 81, 120
Georg Jacob, 81, 120, 121, 164
Johann Friederick, 79
Johannes, 51, 79, 115
Maria, 159, 195, 196
Maria Barbara, 79
Matthias, 120, 163, 164
Susanna, 29, 51, 79

HÖFLIN

?, 156, 191
Barbara, 157
Hanß, 115, 156, 157, 191
Jacob, 157
Johannes (Hanß), 79, 115, 157
Maria, 157
Ursula, 157

HOGELAND

George, 214, 252
Marytie, 173, 214, 252

HOL

Anne Gulbrandsdatter, 145, 181, 220
Gulbrand Eriksen, 181, 219

HOLEN

Botolv, 370, 374

HOLLING

Catharina ("Trina"), 71, 106, 107

HOPKINS

Elizabeth, 253, 254, 295, 323
William, 295, 323

Name Index

HORGEN

Anne Pedersdatter, 181, 221, 261
Peder, 221, 260, 261

HUBBA

John, 376, 379

HUBBARD

James, 364
Thomas, 359, 364, 368
William, 354, 359, 364

HUGH

Count de Clermont, 388, 389

HUNDORP

? Guttormsdatter, 370, 371, 374
Finn Tjøstolvsson, 381
Guttorm Tjøstolvson, 377, 380, 381
Håkon, 381, 383
Synne Guttormsdatter, 374, 377, 380
Tjøstolv Håkonson, 380, 381, 383

HUSSEY

Elizabeth, 365

HYLINGE

(No Given Name), 357

IBROOK

Anne, 313
Christian, 313
Elizabeth, 236, 274, 275, 313
Ellen (or Helen), 297, 313, 327, 328
John, 313
Margaret, 313
Matthew, 313
Rebecca, 313
Richard, 275, 313, 328, 337, 343
Thomas, 313

IHLE

Haagen Hendriksen, 218, 258, 301
Hendrik Haldorsen, 258, 301, 330

INGJALDSDOTTIR

Åse, 410

INGJALDSSON

Oláfr ("Trételgju"), 408, 409, 410

INMAN

Abraham, 215
Amey, 175
Ann, 253
Anne, 255
Benjamin, 253
Caleb C., 139
David, 175, 216

Name Index

INMAN

Deborah, 255
Edward, 175, 340
Edward I, 253, 254, 294, 295, 323
Edward II, 214, 253, 295
Edward III, 174, 214, 216, 253
Edward IV, 216
Elijah Jr., 175
Elijah Sr., 137, 174, 176, 216
Elisha Sr, 216
Elizabeth, 216, 253, 254
Esther, 255
Francis, 323
Francis Sr, 253
Hannah, 139
Isaac, 139, 175
Isaiah Sr, 253
Israel, 175, 216
Israel Sr., 139
Joanna, 255
Joanne, 340
Johannah, 295
John, 175, 294, 295, 323, 340
John (Capt.), 216
John (Capt.), Jr., 175, 216, 255
John B., 139
John Sr., 216, 254, 255, 295
Joseph, 253
Margaret, 139
Martha, 216
Mary, 139, 175, 216
Mary Sarah, 255
Michael Sr, 216
Naomi, 255
Penelope, 216
Percy, 62, 96, 139
Polly, 139
Priscilla, 216
Rachel, 216
Richard Jr., 139
Richard Sr., 96, 137, 140, 175
Ruth, 216, 253, 323
Samuel, 253
Sarah, 139, 216, 255
Susanna, 137, 139, 174, 175, 216
Tabitha, 255
Thomas, 175
Valentine, 255

Name Index

INMAN

Walter Spencer, 139
William, 323, 340
William (Sr), 323

INSIGNE

Laura V., 1

ISELIN

Anna Maria, 120, 163, 198
Martin, 163, 197, 198

IBELIN

?, 190, 227
Ursula, 156, 190, 227

IVERSDATTER

Kari, 221, 261
Marit, 221, 261

JACOB

Anna Maria, 81, 120, 164
Hanß, 120, 164

JACOBSDATTER

Maren, 65

JACOBSEN

(No Given Name), 24
Andrew Berig, 3, 8, 12, 23
Christian, 71, 104, 106
Gustave Adolph ("Gus"), 24
Jens Peter, 41
Lucille Adele, 1, 3, 11
Madeline Augusta, 11
Mads Peter, 41
Marie Amalia ("Rie"), 23
Neil Andrew, 11
Niels, 8, 21, 24, 41

JAKOB

Catharina, 114, 156, 191
Georg, 156, 190, 191
Johannes, 191

JANS

Geesje, 235, 272
Jannetje, 251, 252, 292, 294, 323

JENNE

?, 113, 154, 159, 195
Adam, 112
Andreas, 112
Anna, 29, 51, 78
Anna Barbara, 120
Anna Maria, 29, 52, 53, 78, 80, 81
Barbara, 81, 113
Catharina, 80, 120

Name Index

JENNE

Cyrena, 86
Eva, 112
Jacob Martin, 113
Job, 85, 86
Johann Georg, 52, 78, 80, 81, 112
Johann Jacob, 77, 80, 111, 113, 115, 117, 153
Johann Martin, 51, 78, 113, 154
Johannes, 78
Lydia, 85
Magdalena, 78, 80
Maria Barbara, 51, 77, 79, 112, 115
Matthaus, 81
Matthäus, 53, 81, 82, 120
Matthias, 78
Michael, 80, 120
Tobias, 112

JENNI

(Daughter), 153
Anna Catharina, 117, 159, 195
Anna Maria, 112, 118, 153, 161
Anna Ursula, 112
Barbara, 153
Catharina, 112, 153
Jacob, 111, 113, 117, 119, 152, 153, 163, 188
Johanes Georg, 112
Johannes, 153
Magdalena, 112
Maria Barbara, 153
Martin, 152, 163, 188
Matthaus, 81, 119, 120, 153
Matthias, 113
Michael, 113
Ursula, 113

JENSDATTER

Ane Maria, 66, 99, 141
Anne Cathrine, 68, 101, 142
Mari, 105, 145
Mette, 98

JENSDOTTER

Marta, 60

JENSEN

Thomas, 64, 97, 98

JOHANSDOTTER

Anna, 91, 132, 171
Annika, 91
Brita, 92
Elizabeth, 171

Name Index

JOHANSDOTTER

Gölin, 91
Greta, 34, 60, 91
Ingrid, 208, 245, 286
Lisa, 91
Lisbetha, 171
Margreta, 92, 133, 171
Mertha, 171

JOHANSSON

Hindrick, 171
Johan, 92
Olaus, 171

JONSDOTTER

Brita, 207, 208, 244
Elisabet "Lisa", 59, 91, 132
Elizabeth, 207
Ingiase, 208
Ingri, 131, 170, 207
Ingrid, 131, 206, 208, 244, 285
Karin, 132, 171, 207, 208
Mareta, 131
Sara, 132

JONSSON

Anders, 131, 132
Christman, 207
Elof, 132
Eric, 208
Jon, 207
Lars, 208, 245, 286, 320
Magnus, 132
Mårten, 131
Mickel, 132
Nils, 131, 169, 170, 207
Påhl, 171, 208, 245
Pår, 132

JØRSTAD

Rønnaug Eysteinsdatter, 370, 374, 377

JORUNDSSON

Aun (King), 416, 417, 418

JUNGHANS

Gjertrud Pauline, 73

JURD

Anna Maria, 118
Barbara, 118
Michael, 118

JURDT

Anna Catharina, 53
Christina, 15, 29, 53

Name Index

JURDT

Hans, 117, 160
Jerg, 161
Johann Georg, 80
Johannes, 80, 117, 118, 161
Maria Barbara, 53
Maria Magdalena, 80, 81
Michael, 29, 52, 53, 80, 81, 118

KARR

John, 90

KEHRMANN

Eva, 156, 190

KELLEY

Hannah, 94, 136, 137

KESLER

Anna Maria, 152
Johann, 152

KIÆR

Maren Michelsdatter, 100, 142

KIRBY

Agnes, 349
Alice, 349
Elizabeth, 349
Ellen, 356, 361
Francis, 339
George, 356
Henry, 349
Isabell, 356
Joan, 339
John, 320, 339, 349, 356, 361
Katherin, 349
Katherine, 361
Margaret, 349, 361
Martha, 282, 319, 320, 339
Michael, 361
Nicholas, 349, 356, 361
Rose, 349, 356
Thomas, 339, 349, 356

KIRCHENBAUER

Hannß Jacob, 150
Johann Georg, 150
Maria Catharina, 150

KIRKHAM

Patience, 173, 210, 251
Samuel, 210, 251

KISE

Berte Jonsdatter, 218, 258, 301

Name Index

KJELSBORG

Gunhild Pedersdatter, 73

Peder Pedersen, 73

KLEPPE

Andar, 378, 380

Anders Arneson, 353, 358, 363

Jon Andarson, 375, 378, 380

KLINKENBERG

Elizabeth, 214

KNATTERUD

Lars Svensen, 145, 179

Mari Larsdatter, 104, 144, 145, 179

KNIGHT

Elizabeth, 326

John, 297, 325, 327, 343

John (Ensign), 326

Mary, 256, 297, 326

Richard, 343

Sarah, 326

William, 325, 343, 351

KNUTSEN

Guri Johannesdatter, 260, 302, 331

KORPERUD

Baard Larsen, 102, 143

KRAABØL

Bjørn Gulbrandsen, 362, 366, 370

Ola Bjørnsen, 357, 362, 366

KRÅBØL

John Bjørnsen, 358

KRÅBØL

Bjørn Olavsén, 352, 357, 362

Gulbrand Botolvsén, 366, 370, 374

Mads Bjørnsén, 345, 352, 358

KRISTENSDATTER

Maren, 100

KRISTENSEN

Jens, 100

Jeppe, 100

Knud, 100

Niels, 100

Paul, 100

Sören, 100

KRISTENSEN HEDE

Peder, 42, 66, 68, 100

KRISTIANSDATTER

Karen, 146, 181

KRISTOFFERSSON

Johan, 245, 285

Name Index

KÜPFER

Eva, 155, 189

KYRKEBY

John, 356, 361

LA ZOUCHE

Elizabeth, 377

Eon, 377

LÆGDSMAND

Christen Christensen, 68, 101, 102, 142

Peder Andersen, 69

L'AGACHE

Anne, 272

LAMB

Edwin, 20

Mabel L., 20

LAND)

Guttorm (from, 345, 352

LANGLYE

Ann, 327

LARSDATTER

Anne, 48

Berte, 178

Gjertrud, 43, 70, 103

Marit, 179

Soffie, 102, 143, 178

Susanna, 179

LARSDOTTER

Brita, 132, 133

Karin, 60, 91, 92, 133

Lisa, 91

Marit, 171, 208, 245

LARSEN

Hågen, 103

Ole, 102, 178

Peder, 103, 143, 144, 179

LARSSON

Erick, 171, 208, 245

Johan, 133

Lars, 208, 245, 286

Olaf, 133

LASSELL

John, 257, 297, 299

Sarah, 177, 217, 218, 258

Thomas, 218, 257, 258, 299

LASSESDATTER ØKSET

Ambjörg, 258, 301

LAURENTII

Mårten Larsson, 320, 339, 340

Name Index

LAURSDATTER

Mette, 42, 67, 100

LAURSEN

Christen, 100

Jens, 101

LAWRENCE

Eleazar (Major), 167

Prudence, 167

LAWTIE

Alice, 285, 320, 339

Hugo, 320, 339

LE FORT

Robert (Count), 395, 397

LE GRAND

Hugues (duc de France), 393, 394, 395

LEE

Tryphosa, 329, 344

LEETE

Katherine, 210, 250

LEONHARD

?, 113, 154

Magdalena, 78, 113, 155

LEWIS

Michele Insigne, 1

Theodore LeRoy ("Ted"), 1

LEY

?, 157, 191

Ursula, 115, 157, 191

LIE

Danelen Villumsdatter, 49

Villum Thoresen, 49

LIMER

Agnes, 341

LINCK

?, 162, 197

Anna Maria, 118, 162, 197

LINDVIK

Ambjørn Gudmundsdatter, 262, 303, 333

Eli Olsdatter, 303, 333, 346

Olaf, 333, 346

LIST

Arne Syversen, 358, 363, 367

Pål Torsteinson, 371, 375, 377

Syver Torsteinson, 363, 367, 371

Torstein Pålson, 367, 371, 372, 375, 377, 380

LOKER

Anne, 318

Bridgett, 318

Name Index

LOKER

Henry, 277, 317, 318
John, 239, 277, 279, 318
Mary Riddlesdale, 201, 238, 239, 279
Robert, 318

LONG

Elizabeth, 240, 281, 319
John, 319, 338, 339
Robert, 281, 319, 339

MACKINTINE

Mehipsabeth, 215

MADSDATTER

Anne, 140, 178, 218
Bodil, 63, 97
Mette, 43, 68, 69, 102

MADSEN

Jakob Berg Secher, 21, 40, 42, 64
Søren, 66, 98, 100, 141

MAGNUSDATTER

Johanne, 144

MAGNUSSEN

Haagen, 144
Lars, 145

MALAVERY

John, 216, 253, 254
Mary, 174, 215, 216, 254

MALET

Hawise, 381, 383, 384
William, 383, 384

MÅNSDOTTER

Anna, 171, 208

MÅNSEN

Mickel, 131, 170, 207

MAPES

(No Given Name), 89, 130
Charles Franklin (Reverend), 90
Elizabeth, 90
James, 58, 89, 90, 130
Mary, 33, 58, 90
William, 90

MARQUARDT

Anna Barbara, 184

MARSH

(No Given Name), 283, 320
Charles, 169, 241
Comfort, 284
Elias, 241
Elizabeth, 169, 284

Name Index

MARSH

Gideon, 169
Hannah, 284
Hugh, 168
Isaac, 168
James, 169, 241
John, 88, 129, 130, 168, 284
Jonathan, 320
Joseph, 130, 203, 241, 284
Mary, 284
Miriam Latham, 130
Mulford, 169
Nancy, 130
Paluna, 241
Phebe, 56, 88, 130
Rachil, 169
Samuel, 168, 203, 204, 241, 283, 284, 320
Sarah, 241
Sarah "Sally", 130
Susanah, 168
Susannah, 241
William, 129, 168, 169, 204

MÅRTENSDOTTER

Elizabet "Lisa", 91, 131, 132, 170
Helena, 170
Märtä "Mareta", 170

MÅRTENSSON

Jon, 286, 320, 340

MATHSDOTTER

Kiersten, 131

MATHSON

Anders, 131
Catharina, 131
Christman, 131
Erik, 59, 90, 91, 131
Maths, 90, 130, 131, 169

MATTSDOTTER

Gertrud, 207, 244, 245

MAWD

Johanna, 349

MEIER

Anna Katharina, 117, 160, 197
Eva, 158, 193
Georg, 160, 197, 230
Georg Wendelin, 197, 230, 267
Matthias, 230, 267

MELBY

Anne Axelsdatter, 261, 303, 332

Name Index

MELBY

Rønnoug Olsdatter, 303, 332, 346

MERCK

Anna, 81, 119, 162

Anna Maria, 114, 156

Barbara, 162

Hanß Conrad, 119, 162, 163

Hanß Georg, 162

MICKELSDOTTER

Elisabet "Lisa", 170

Sara, 170

MICKELSSON

Jonas "Jon", 91, 131, 132, 170

Måns, 170, 207, 208

MIDTVOLD

Anne Guttormsdatter, 76, 109, 148

MILL

Edward (Sir), 365, 369

Elizabeth, 362, 365, 370

MOGAR

(No Given Name), 86, 127

Elizabeth ("Betsy"), 55, 85, 86, 128

MOORE

Abigail, 208, 246, 290

Elizabeth, 290

Hannah, 290

John, 290

John (Deacon), 246, 288, 321

Joseph, 343

Margaret, 343

Mary, 297, 327, 343

Mindwell, 290

Thomas, 288, 321, 327, 343

MÖRCH

Anna Maria, 154

Hannß, 112, 117, 153, 154

Johann Georg, 154

Johannes, 154

Matthias, 154

Michael, 154

Sabina, 77, 80, 112, 115, 117, 154

MÖRCK

Anna Maria, 162

Michael, 162

MORGAN

Margaret, 177

MÜLLER

Anna Ottilia, 196, 229, 266

Name Index

MÜLLER

Barbara, 266
Christoph, 229, 266
Johann Martin, 266
Leonhard Christian, 266

MUNNING

Agnes, 347, 354, 359
Henry, 354, 359

MYCHELL

Frances, 337, 347

MYKLEBØ

Gudmund Iversen, 303, 333, 346
Iver, 333, 346

MYRE

(Madame), 45, 73, 74
Anne Jonsdatter, 263
Jon Madsen, 223, 262, 263, 303
Mads Gulbrandsen, 262, 303

NABSET

Baard Larsen, 43, 69, 70, 102
Hans, 258, 301
Lars Engebretsen, 69, 102, 103, 143
Lars Olsen, 143, 178, 179, 218
Ole Gudmundsen, 178, 218, 258

NELSON

Burl Ray, 39
Iva Josephine, 39
Jessie Nathalie, 6, 19, 20, 39
John Henry, 39
Lisa Cajsa "Elizabeth", 60
Nils Erik "Erick", 20, 34, 40, 60
Sarah Elizabeth, 39
William Arthur, 39
William Clide, 39

NIELSDATTER

Anne, 98, 140, 178
Maren, 98

NIELSEN

Laurs, 67, 100, 101, 142
Niels, 101

NILSDATTER

Aase, 181, 220
Marit, 103, 144

NILSDOTTER

Brita, 170
Elisabeth, 170
Giölin, 170, 207, 244
Gölin, 91, 170

Name Index

NILSDOTTER

Helena "Lena", 60
Ingrid, 244, 285
Jonas, 170
Karin, 90, 131, 170
Lisbeta, 169, 170, 206, 207, 208, 244

NILSON

Johan Erik, 60

NILSSEN

Marta Lena Kristiansdatter, 73

NILSSON

Nils, 207, 244, 245

NISTUEN

Marit, 222, 262

NISTUEN SOLBERG

Lars Pedersen, 222, 262

NORD-KISE

Berthe Gulbrandsdatter, 218
Berthe Haagensdatter, 179, 218, 258
Erik Gulbrandsen, 218
Haagen Gulbrandsen, 144, 179, 218
Kari Magnusdatter, 70, 104, 144
Magnus Haagensen, 104, 144, 145, 179

NORDRE KRAABÖL

Ole Tronsen, 183, 222, 262
Tron Olsen, 147, 183, 222

NORDRE KRÅBOL

Tron Olsen, 222, 262

NORDRE KRÅBØL

Anne Tronsdatter, 109, 147, 183

NØRSTEGARD

Guri Amundsdatter, 346, 353
Ola Tjøstolvson, 332, 346, 353

OAKLEY

Sarah Ann, 312

OGMUNDSON

Arne, 371, 375, 378

ÖISTAD-SLETTE

Peder Olsen, 221

OLAFSDOTTER

Ingri, 133

OLAFSSON

Lars, 92, 132, 133, 171

Olaf, 133

OLÁFSSON

Hálfðan ("Hvítbeinn") (King of Raumerike), 406, 408, 409
Ingjaldr, 409

Name Index

OLD

Snae the, 427, 428

OLDAGE

Ann, 247, 290, 321

Richard, 290, 321

OLIVER

Sybil, 379, 381

OLOFSDOTTER

Anna, 171, 208, 245

Elisabet, 132, 171

Mårta, 208, 245

Segrin, 208, 245

OLSDATTER

Berthe, 102

Cathrine, 71, 105, 145

Eli, 145

Gunhild, 145

Kari, 103

Marit, 102, 143, 222

Olive, 74, 108

Rönnoug, 331

OLSDATTER ØKSET

Jøran, 218, 258

OLSDDATTER

Giøa, 104

OLSDOTTER

Ingrid, 244, 285

OLSSON

Eric, 169, 206

Jon, 244, 285

Per, 286, 320

OLUFSDATTER

Anne, 260

Barbro, 331

Guri, 260

Kari, 331

Magnhild, 331

Rønnaug, 260

OMANG

Jorgine Christensdatter, 26

ONSUM

Gudbrand Østensen, 182

OSBORN

(No Given Name), 247

Abigail, 247

Ann, 247, 290

Elizabeth, 171, 209, 247

Esther, 290

Name Index

OSBORN

Hannah, 247, 290
Huldah, 134
Isaac, 247, 290
Jacob, 247
John, 247, 290
John (Sergeant), 209, 247, 290
Martha, 247
Mary, 247, 290
Mindwell, 247
Nathaniel, 290
Samuel, 290
Sarah, 247, 290

OTTARSSON

Aðils (King), 413, 414, 415

OUSDAL

Håkon Haldorsen, 330

ØVRE SKJESETH

Thore Olsen, 146

OVREN

(child), 147
Amund Olsen, 76, 109, 110, 147
Anne Olsdatter, 147
Anne Østendatter, 182
Anne Østensdatter, 182
Johan Olsen, 147
Karen Amundsdatter, 48, 49, 75, 76, 109
Kari Olsdatter, 147
Marit Østensdatter, 182
Ole Anthon Amundsen, 109
Ole Østensen, 109, 147, 148, 182
Østen Olsen, 147, 181, 183, 221
Peder Østensen, 182
Svend Olsen, 147
Svend Østensen, 182

OVREN MANGLERUD

Ole Olsen, 147

ØYSTEINSON

Ellend, 374, 377, 380

PAGE

John, 239
Mary, 239

PÅLSSON

Johan, 132, 171, 208

PARKER

Abraham, 202
Anna, 202
David, 202

Name Index

PARKER

Eleazar, 281
Elizabeth, 281
Esther, 124, 167, 202
Hannah, 202, 240, 281
Isaac, 167, 201, 202, 203, 239
James, 281
James (Captain), 240, 280, 281, 318
John, 279, 280, 281, 318, 319, 338, 349
Joseph, 201, 239, 279, 281, 318
Joshua, 281
Josiah, 281
Nathaniel, 202
Ruth, 202
Samuel, 281
Sarah, 281
Thomas, 202
William, 202
Zachariah, 281

PARMELEE

David, 173, 210, 211
Mary Kirkham, 134, 173, 210

PÅRSDOTTER

Ella, 169, 206
Ingri, 132

PÄRSSON

Erik, 170, 207, 244

PÅRSSON

Erik, 245, 286, 321

PARTRIDGE

Elizabeth, 258, 300, 329
George, 300, 328, 330, 344
James, 328, 329, 344
John, 329
Lydia, 329
Mary, 329
Ruth, 329
Sarah, 329
Tryphosa, 329

PAVELEY

Margaret, 376, 379, 381
William (Sir), 379, 381

PECK

Abigail, 168
Abraham, 203
Ann, 356, 361
Elisha, 203
Elizabeth, 240, 282

Name Index

PECK

Hannah, 240, 282
Hepsibah, 203
Isaac, 126, 167, 168, 203
Jacob, 203
John, 167, 203, 240, 282
Joseph, 275, 282
Lowrain, 168
Lydia, 203
Martha, 240, 282
Mary, 282
Mehitable, 83, 126, 168
Paul, 203, 240, 282
Paul (Deacon), 240, 281, 282
Rebecca, 168, 275
Reeve, 203
Ruth, 240, 282
Samuel, 240, 282
Sarah, 282
William, 240

PEDERSDATTER

Ane, 21, 41, 65, 142
Ane Marie, 67
Anna Kierstine, 64, 98
Anne, 140
Anne Kirstine, 97
Berthe, 144
Eli, 143, 145, 178, 179, 180
Karen, 67, 100, 101, 142
Kari, 144
Maren, 66, 67, 100, 142
Marie, 65
Marte, 180, 219, 260
Mette Marie, 142
Sidsel, 97

PEDERSEN

Anders, 140
Anders Peter, 43
Andrea Elisabeta, 43
Ane Katrine, 43
Christen, 140
Christian, 64, 98, 140
Hans Christian, 97
Jacob, 65, 140
Kristine, 43
Lars, 67, 70, 103, 144
Mads, 40, 63, 64, 97
Mettesina Laurine, 8, 23, 24, 42

Name Index

PEDERSEN

Niels, 142, 144
Niels Martinus, 24, 42, 43, 67
Peder, 140, 144
Petrine Caroline, 43
Sidsel Johanne, 43
Sören, 67
Søren, 65

PEDERSEN HEDE

Christen, 67

PERSDOTTER

Metta, 218, 258

PETERSDATTER

Cecilie, 357, 362, 366

PETERSON

Gudleik, 372

PHILLIPS

Barbara, 295

PIER

Abraham, 199, 234
Catrina, 199
Hendrica, 199
Jacob, 234
Jannetje, 234
Johannis, 165, 199, 200, 234
Maria, 165
Maritje, 234
Rachel, 234
Susannah, 82, 121, 165
Teunis, 121, 165, 199
Thomas, 234
Tunis Jansen, 199, 233, 234, 271

PIETERS

Jannetje, 173, 214

PIKE

Hannah, 255, 296

PLATT

Mary, 250
Richard, 250

PLATTS

Abraham Gawkroger, 277, 317, 338
James Gawkroger, 317, 338, 348
John, 348, 355, 360, 364
Mary, 237, 277, 317
Richard, 338, 348, 355, 360, 364

PLETTENBURG

Grietje, 232, 270, 271

Name Index

POLLARD

Elizabeth, 357, 362, 366

Richard, 362, 365

PORTER

Sarah, 292, 322

POULSDATTER

Ane, 141

Else, 65

Karen, 141

POULSEN

Christen, 66, 100, 141

Jens, 141

Sören, 141

POYNTZ

Alice, 365

Blanche, 369

Elizabeth, 365

Henry, 365

Hugh, 377, 381, 383, 384

Hugh (Sir), 376, 379, 381

Humphrey, 357, 362, 365

Isabel, 369

Joan, 365, 369

John, 365

John (Sir), 369, 373, 377

Margaret, 365

Maurice, 365, 369

Nicholas, 365, 377

Nicholas (Sir), 362, 365, 369, 373, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383

Ralph, 384

Robert, 365, 369, 373

Thomas, 365, 369

Wilmot, 351, 357, 362

PRESCOTT

(No Given Name), 277

Abigail, 238

Alice, 317

Anne, 338

Benjamin (Honorable), 239

Cecelia, 317

Deborah, 239

Dorothy, 238

Elizabeth, 238

Hannah, 277

Hellen, 317

James, 238

James (Sir), 338, 348

John, 237, 276, 277, 317, 348

Name Index

PRESCOTT

Jonas, 238
Jonas (Captain), 201, 237, 239, 277
Jonathan (Captain), 277
Joseph, 277
Lydia, 277
Margaret, 317
Martha, 166, 201, 238, 277
Mary, 238, 277
Nathaniel, 238
Ralph, 276, 317, 338, 348
Robert, 348
Rodger, 317
Roger, 317, 338, 348
Sarah, 238, 277
Susanna, 239
William, 348

PRESTGARD SKJÅK

Guri Nilsdatter, 302, 331

PRUTTESTON

Joane, 361, 365, 369
John, 365, 368

PUTTOW

Margaret, 239, 279

RADCLIFFE(?)

Eleanor, 324, 342

RAPALIER

Jacques, 334, 347

RAPALJE

Annetje Joris, 232, 270, 308
Catalyntie, 308
Daniel, 308
Elizabeth, 308
Jacob Jorisse, 307
Jan Jorisse, 307
Jannetje, 307
Jeronymus Jorisse, 308
Judith, 307
Marritie, 307
Sarah Joris, 307

RAPAREILLET

Jean, 306, 334, 335, 347
Jeenne, 335
Marie, 335

RAPARIELLIET

Anne, 334
Franchois, 335
Jean, 335

Name Index

RAPARIELLIET

Jeanne, 334
Joris Jansen, 270, 306, 308, 335
Nicholas, 335
Olivier, 334

RASMUSSEN

Christen, 26

RAUMERIKE

Guðrøðr Hálfðansson of, 408
Hálfðan Haraldsson of, 400, 402, 404
Haraldr Eysteinnsson of, 402, 404, 406

REEVE

Elizabeth, 241
Mehitable, 167, 203, 241
Robert, 203, 240, 241

REIJERSS

Reijer, 269, 305, 306

REINACHER

Anna Maria, 78, 114, 155
Conrad, 114, 155, 189
Johannes, 155, 189
Magdalena, 155

REYERSEN

Annetje, 232
Elena, 232
Jacobus, 232
Johannes, 232
Lena, 232
Margrietje, 164, 198, 232
Marten, 232
Sara, 232
Willem, 232

REYNOLDS

Andrew, 93
Hepsibath, 93

RHEIMS

Manasses "the Bold" of, 391

RICHO

Catherine, 214, 252, 293
Daniel, 252, 292, 293

ROBERDS

(No Given Name), 250
John, 251
Samuel, 250
William, 250

ROBERT

roi de France, 394, 395, 397

Name Index

RØSSUM

? Ammundsdatter, 358, 362, 366
? Ivarsdatter, 366, 367, 370, 371
Amund Ivarsson, 362, 366, 367, 370
Amund Iversen, 353, 358, 362
Erling Eindridsson, 371
Helge Einridsson, 371
Ivar Kolbeinsen, 366, 370, 371, 374
Ole Rassmussen, 302, 331

RØYSEM

Peder Olsen, 260, 302, 331

RUGEN

Kunhilde of, 404, 406

RUNSTEN

Eric, 91, 132

RÜP

?, 224, 264
Margaretha, 184, 224, 264

RYECE

Anne, 354
Beatrix, 354
Edward, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Joane, 354
John, 354
Margery, 336, 347, 354
Robert, 347, 354, 359, 364
Thomas, 359, 364

RYERSEN

Adrien, 305
Catalyntie Martense, 270
Cornelius, 270
Frans, 270
Geertje, 270
Helene Martense, 270
Jacobus, 270
Joris Martensen, 270
Lyntje (Syntje), 270
Marritie, 270
Marten, 232, 269, 270, 305
Ryer (or Uriah) Martense, 198, 232, 270
Sara, 270

RYERSON

Jacobus, 200

SAMUELSSON

Eskel, 133

SANDBU

Gunnar Ivarson, 362, 367, 370

Name Index

SANDBU

Ivar Gunnarson, 358, 362, 363, 367, 374, 377
Ivar Tjøstolvson, 366, 367, 370, 371, 374
Roar Arnesen, 362, 366, 370
Synnøve Ivarsdatter, 362, 366, 370
Tjøstolv Ivarson, 370, 371, 374, 377

SANDBU GJESLING

Ivar, 384, 385, 386

SAUVAGIE

Michele, 308, 335

SAYLES

Richard, 216

SCHELL

(child), 193
Andreas, 77, 79, 115, 157
Anna, 193
Anna Maria, 193
Hanß, 157, 192, 193, 228
Jacob, 77, 115, 157, 158, 192
Jacob(?), 192, 228
Johannes, 192, 193
Maria Barbara, 51, 78, 79
Michael, 193

SCHERER

?, 155, 158, 189, 194
Anna Catharina, 152, 187, 227
Anna Maria, 79, 115, 116, 158
Hannß (Hannss), 116, 158, 194
Maria, 114, 155, 189
Sigfried, 187, 227

SCHÖNBERGER

?, 114, 155, 157, 189, 191
Anna, 78, 113, 114, 155
Jacob, 115, 157, 192
Salome, 79, 115, 157
Ursula, 114, 155, 189

SCHUMACHER

Andreas, 160
Anna Katharina, 160
Anna Ottilia, 229
Anna Ursula, 80, 117, 160
Barbara, 229
Jakob, 160, 196, 197, 229
Johann Georg, 160, 196, 197, 228, 229, 265, 266
Johann Martin, 160
Matthias, 117, 160, 197
Salome, 160, 196
Sara, 160, 196

Name Index

SCHUMACHER

Ursula, 197

SCRIPTURE

Mary, 167

SEXAUER

Andreas, 162

Anna, 119

Anna Catharina, 162

Catharina, 119

Christina, 119

Jacobea, 119

Johann Erhardt, 162

Johann Jacob, 119

Johannes, 119

Magdalena, 52, 80, 81, 119

Maria Ursula, 119

Michael, 81, 118, 119, 161, 162

SHAW

Ellen, 317, 338

SHOTWELL

Mary, 168, 203, 204

SIGTRYGGSSON

Agnar (King of Vestfold), 408, 409, 410

SIMONSDATTER

Elisabeth, 49

SKINNER

Mary, 203, 241

SKJELLSTAD

Johannes, 345, 352

SKJELVE

Ambjørg Olsdatter, 219, 259, 301

Berte Olsdatter, 301

Dorte Olsdatter, 302

Erik Olsen, 301

Frans, 301, 331

Kari Torsdatter, 259, 301, 302

Ole Fransen, 259, 301, 302, 331

SKJESETH

Erik Gulbrandsen, 181

Gulbrand Jacobsen, 145, 180, 181, 219

Ingier Jacobsdatter, 219

Jacob Gulbrandsen, 181

Jacob Toresen, 180, 219, 259

Kari Jacobsdatter, 219

Kiersti Jacobsdatter, 219

Mari Jacobsdatter, 219

Marte Jacobsdatter, 219

Thore, 219, 259

Name Index

SKJESETH

Thore Jacobsen, 219
Tjöstel Toresen, 259
Tore Gulbrandsen, 181

SKOMAGER

Peder Christensen, 63, 97

SKOMERUD

Kari Michelsdatter, 48

SKRAASTAD

Peder, 219, 259

SLETTE

Eldri Olsdatter, 260, 302, 331
Erik, 344, 352
Lodver Eriksen, 331, 344, 345, 352
Ole Lodversen, 302, 331, 345
Ole Olsen, 181, 220, 221, 260
Oluf (Ole) Pedersen, 220, 260, 302
Torstein Olsen, 221

SLOT

Antie, 200, 234, 271
Jan Pieter, 234, 271, 272

SMYTHE

Joan, 339, 349

SNÆRSDOTTIR

Drifa, 426, 427, 428

SOBEY

Louisa, 20

SOHIER

Francois, 309, 335, 336
Marie, 271, 308, 309, 336

SOLBERG

Gudbrand Torgersen, 223
Jacob Torgersen, 223
Lars Torgersen, 223
Peder Torgersen, 223

SOLØR

Hálfðan Guldþand Solvarsson of, 409, 410, 411
Solve ("den Gamle") of, 411, 412
Solve Solvarson of, 410, 411, 412
Sólveig Hálfðansdóttir of, 408, 409, 410
Sölvi Hálfðansson of, 410

SOLSET

Ömbjörg Jonsdatter, 222, 262

SÖNDRE SOLBERG

Christen Torgersen, 223
Jon Torgersen, 223
Kari Torgersdatter, 147, 183, 223
Torger Larsen, 183, 222, 223, 262

Name Index

SÖNDRE STRANDE

Gulbrand Arnesen, 183, 221, 222, 261

SØRENSDATTER

Karen, 41, 65, 66, 98, 99, 140, 141

Mette Marie, 99

SÖRENSEN

Poul, 100, 141, 178

SØRENSEN

Christen, 99

Jens, 99

Lars, 99

Mads, 99

Søren, 99

SPENCER

?, 324

Abigail, 256

Agnes, 256

Alice, 341

Anne, 342

Caleb, 139, 176, 178, 217

Catherine, 341

Edward, 217

Elizabeth, 256, 296, 324

Gerard, 296, 323, 324, 341, 350

Hannah, 96, 139, 177, 256

Henry, 324

Henry G., 365, 368

Hephzibah, 217

Joan, 341

Job, 217

John, 324, 341, 342, 350, 351, 356, 361

Mary, 256

Michael, 323, 324, 341, 342, 350

Philip, 217

Rachel, 256

Richard, 324, 341

Robert, 356, 361, 365

Samuel, 176, 216, 217, 256, 296

Sarah, 217, 256, 296

Thomas, 324, 341

Thomas F., 361, 365, 368

Walter, 177

William, 217, 256, 296, 297, 324, 356

SPRINGSTEEN

Anna Maria, 236

Barbara, 236

Caspar, 235

Casper, 235, 272

Name Index

SPRINGSTEEN

Catrina, 236
Elizabeth, 200
Jannetie Jans, 236
Johannes Casperszen, 200, 235, 236, 272
Joost, 272
Melchior, 272
Mettie Janse, 165, 200, 236
Theunis Janse, 236

STACY

Mahlon, 244, 285
Rebecca, 206, 243, 244, 285

STAHL

Andreas, 163
Anna Ursula, 81, 120, 163
Johann Georg, 163
Johannes, 163
Joseph, 163
Michael, 120, 163

STÄHLIN

?, 113, 155
Anna Maria, 51, 78, 114
Barbara, 120, 164
Hanß Georg, 78, 113, 114, 155
Johannes, 113

STAINSBURY

Andrew, 354, 359
Joan, 347, 354, 359

STAMP

Jane, 348, 355

STANDISH

Elizabeth, 338, 348, 355
Ralph, 355, 360
Roger, 348, 355, 360

STASYE

Margaret, 312, 337, 343

STEIN

?, 155, 188
Anna Maria, 114
Hanß, 114, 155, 189
Johann Georg, 51, 78, 79, 114
Magdalena, 114
Maria Barbara, 13, 29, 51
Michael, 29, 51, 52, 78, 79, 114, 155

STEINARSDOTTER

Gjertrud, 363, 367, 371

STENE

Jacob Olsen, 345

Name Index

STENE

Mads Olsen, 345
Ole Madsen, 332, 345, 353

STENERSEN

Erland, 262

STENGEL

(No Given Name), 74
(Daughter), 49
Anna Hilda Sofie, 48
Axel Otto, 48
Bertrand Martin Leigh, 48
Catharina "Trina", 107
Christian August, 73
Christian Ditløv, 48
Elsabe, 107
Geo Emil Gonsales Christiansen ("Emil"), 26, 45, 50, 73
Gunhilda ("Hilda") Lovise Catharina, 74
Johan Kristian Kjeldsberg, 73
Johann Christian Friedrich, 71, 106, 107
Karl Albert ("Albert"), 48
Lauritz Aschenberg, 74
Lena, 107
Marthine ("Martina") Lovise, 11, 26, 48
Olivie Emile ("Milla"), 48
Otto Christian (Doctor), 45, 71, 74, 107
Sigurd Einar, 49
Thora Julie, 49
Vilhelm Emil, 49

STERUD

Berit Bjørnsdatter, 301
Bjørn, 330, 344
Bjørn Tomassen, 259, 301, 331
Frantz Tomassen, 259
Ole Tomassen, 259
Tomas Bjørnsen, 301, 330, 344

STIGSDOTTER

Barbro, 340, 350

STIVLEN

Sivert, 222

STOBER

?, 185, 226
Anna Barbara, 152, 186
Anna Catharina, 77, 111, 151
Anna Elisabetha, 151
Anna Eva, 152
Anna Margrethe, 151
Anna Maria, 152
Johann (Hannß) Adam, 186

Name Index

STOBER

Johann (Hannß) Jacob, 151, 187
Johann (Hannß) Martin, 187
Johann (Hannß) Michael, 111, 151, 152, 187
Johann (Hannß) Veltin, 187
Johann Georg, 187
Johann Jacob, 152
Johann Jakob, 151, 185, 187, 226
Johann Michael, 151
Johann Peter, 187
Johann Wilhelm, 187

STOR-IMISLUND

Anders Olsen, 146
Anne Olsdatter, 146
Helge Olsen, 74, 107, 109, 146
Karen Olsdatter, 146
Kirsti (Kjersti) Helgesdatter, 108
Ole Gulbrandsen, 107, 145, 147, 181
Ole Helgesen, 108

STRANDE

Arne Joensen, 221, 261, 302
Eli Gudbrandsdatter, 222
Joen Arnesen, 261, 302, 332
John Gudbrandsen, 222
Kari Gulbrandsdatter, 147, 182, 183, 222
Mari Gudbrandsdatter, 222

STRANDE BERG

Arne Gulbrandsen, 222

STRANDE LUNDE

Stener Gudbrandsen, 222

STRANGMAN

(No Given Name), 354, 359

STRECHLEGH

Alice, 373, 376, 379

STULTZ

Maria, 230, 266, 267, 305
Sebastian, 267, 305

SUNDBU

Håvard Ivarson, 383, 384, 385

SÜB

?, 225, 264
Anna Barbara, 150, 185, 226
Hannß Michel, 185, 225, 265
Margretha, 226

SVEIGÐISSON

Vanlande (King), 426, 427, 428

SWYHART

Harriet ("Hattie") May, 33

Name Index

SWYHART

Peter, 33

SYBTHORPE

Elizabeth, 276, 316, 338

Robert, 316, 338

SYGARD KILLI

Jakop Knutsen, 345, 352

Knut Jakopson, 331, 345, 352

TARTARE

Jonas Pauli, 208, 245

TAYLOR

Allinor, 364, 368

Ellynor (or Ellyn), 364, 368

John, 319, 339

Sarah, 281, 319, 339

TE BOUT

Rachel, 198

TEBOUT

Annatie, 231

TEBOW

Abigail ("Abbie"), 121

Alfred Edward, 33

Alonzo Sherwood ("Lonnie"), 33

Altha Ruth, 2, 6, 19

Annatje, 165

Annatje ("Annie"), 121

Archie Wilkins, 19

Arden Scott, 19

Clarence L., 6, 17, 21, 33

Elizabeth H., 55

Eric Theodore, 19

Erwin ("Winnie") W., 33

Eugene "Gene" Field, 33

George, 55

George Washington, 33

Harvey Day, 17, 30, 34, 55

Harvey Day Jr., 33

Hester, 55, 121

Isaac, 55, 82

James Oury, 55

Jaquemyntje, 231

Jean, 231

Johannis ("John"), 121

John, 55, 82

Lois Elizabeth, 19

Louis Walter, 33

Margaret, 55

Maria, 121

Name Index

TEBOW

Martha, 55
Mary Olive ("Ollie"), 33
Myrtil ("Myrtie"), 33
Peter, 30, 53, 56, 82, 121
Pieter, 82, 121, 122, 165
Rebecca, 121, 165
Ryer, 53, 82, 83, 121
Sara, 198
Sara ("Sallie"), 121
Sarah, 82
Sarah (Sallie), 55
Susan, 55
Uriah, 55, 82
William, 83
William ("Ollie"), 55

TERHUNE

Albert Albertse, 232
Albert Albertze, 232
Eva, 232
Marretti, 232

TERHUYNE

Annatie, 232

TEUNIS

Magdaleentje Jans, 200, 235

THE RIPARIAN

Dietrich, 400, 402

THEUNISSEN

Arent, 308
Jan, 233, 271, 308

THIBOUDT

Willemtie, 198

THIER

Anna Maria, 79, 114, 156
Caspar, 114, 156, 190
Hans Martin, 156, 190

THOMASDATTER

Ane Kierstine, 97
Birthe, 97
Inger Marie, 97
Karen Marie, 40, 64, 97
Maren, 97

THOMASSEN

Hans, 97
Peder, 97
Rasmus, 97

THORN

Mary, 169, 206

Name Index

THORSSON

Christman, 206, 208, 244, 285

THURINGIA

Billung of, 398, 400

TIBOU

Lena, 198

TIBOUT

Andries, 198

Andries Thybaut, 198, 230, 232, 269

Annatie, 198

Catrina, 198

Dirck, 269

Elisabeth, 198

Henricus, 269

Jacobes, 231

Jacobus, 269

Jacomyntje, 269

Jannetje, 269

Jean Thybaut, 230, 267, 269

Johannes, 269

Magdaleentie, 269

Magdalena, 269

Marcus (Probably), 269

Rebecka, 198

Ryer, 121, 164, 165, 198

Theunis, 269

Willemtie, 198

TOBEY

Keziah, 85, 86

TOFT

Kari Lassesdatter, 223, 263, 303

Lasse Ericksen, 263, 303, 304

TOLSSON

Christman, 286, 321

TOMASDATTER

Johanne, 259

TOMASDATTER STERUD

Siri, 179, 218, 219, 259

TOMBELSON

Ruth, 126, 168

TØMTE

Hans Pedersen, 145, 179, 180

TORGERSDATTER

Ingeborg, 223

Marit, 223

TORION

Anne, 236, 272, 273

Name Index

TORSDATTER

Tore, 352, 357

TRACY

John, 344

Mary, 344

Rebecca, 344

Ruth, 344

Sarah, 300, 329, 344

Stephen, 329, 344, 351, 352

TRICO

Catalyntje Jeronimus, 270, 307, 308, 335

Jeronimus Jan, 308, 335

Margriet, 335

UPISTUEN SOLBERG

Hans, 222, 262

UPPLAND

Àsa Eysteinsdóttir of, 406, 408, 409

Eysteinn Hardráði of (King of the Upplanders), 408, 409

URSEBACH

?, 158, 194

Anna, 82, 116, 158

Anna Maria, 116

Catharina, 116, 158

Jacob, 116, 158, 159, 194

Jakob, 80, 116, 117, 158

Johann Georg, 158

Johannes, 116

Maria, 158

Ursula, 116, 158

URSENBACH

Catharina, 52, 79, 80, 117

Jacob, 117

Johann Georg, 116

Michael, 117

URSEBACH

Jacob, 116

VAALEN

Anne Stenersdatter, 261

Eli Stenersdatter, 261

Ingeborg Stenersdatter, 262

Jon Stenersen, 261

Marit Stenersdatter, 183, 222, 261

Rannei Svendsdatter, 303

Rønnaug Stenersdatter, 261

Stener Olsen, 302, 332, 345

Stener Svendsen, 222, 261, 262, 303

Svend Stenersen, 261, 302, 303, 332

Name Index

VAALEN ROQUAM

Svend Stenersen, 262

VÆSTAD

Kjersti Torgersdatter, 218, 259

VALBJØRG

Einride Ivarsen, 371

VAN BLARCOM

Annatje, 124, 165

Catharyn Jans, 235

Cathryntie Jans, 235

Cornelia, 123

Daniel, 124

Dievertie Jans, 235

Elena, 200

Elisabeth, 165

Eybetje Lubberts, 272

Gerrit Lubbertsen, 272

Gysbert Jans, 235

Gysbert Lubbertsen, 272

Hans Lubbertsen, 272

Hester Jans, 235

Isaac, 124

Isaak, 83, 122, 124, 165

Jan Lubbertsen, 200, 235, 272

Jannetie, 200

Jannetje, 165

Johannes, 122, 165, 166, 200

Johannis, 123

John, 166

Lea, 200

Lubbert Jans, 235

Margaret, 123

Maria, 124

Maritie, 165, 200, 234

Maritie Janse, 200

Marretje Jans, 235

Marritie Jans, 235

Martha, 53, 82, 83, 124

Marytie, 165

Peter Janses Kip, 200, 234, 235

Petrus, 166, 200

Rachel, 124, 165

Sarah "Sallie", 124

Thys Lubbertsen, 272

Tryntje, 200

Tryntje Lubberts, 272

Willem Jans, 235

William, 124

Name Index

VAN BLARICUM

Lubbert Gysbertsen, 235, 272

VAN BLERKUM

Johannes Jans, 165, 200, 235

Pieter Jans, 235

VAN BOSKERCK

Laurens Andriessen, 251, 292

VAN BOSKERK

Laurens Andriessen, 294

VAN BOSKIRK

Andrew, 62, 94, 97, 135, 136, 173, 174, 214

Andries Laurens, 211, 251, 252, 292

Caleb Lincoln, 96

Euphemia, 96, 136

George, 137

Hannah, 96, 136

Johannes (John), 173, 211, 214, 252

John, 136, 173

Joost, 252

Miles, 96

Richard, 94, 96, 135, 137, 173

Sarah, 39, 62, 96

Walter, 96

VAN BUSKIRK

Laurens, 292

Pieter, 292

Thomas (Major), 292

VAN DER BILT

Jan Aertsen, 272

VAN DER LINDE

Jannetje, 211, 252

VAN DER SCHUERE

Elena, 270

Jacob, 270

Johannes, 271

Pieter, 271

Rebecca, 198, 232, 271

VAN DER SCHUEREN

Willem, 232, 270, 271

VAN DER VLECHT

Sarah, 230, 269

VAN HORN

(daughter), 214

Abraham, 253

Barent, 214

Barent Barentsen, 173, 214, 253

Barent Christian, 214, 252, 253, 292, 294

Benjamin, 214, 253

Name Index

VAN HORN

Charity, 135, 173, 214
Christian, 214
Christian Berentsen, 253, 292
Cornelius, 294
Elizabeth, 214
Garret, 214
Isaac, 253
Jacob, 253
Jan, 294
Jane, 214, 253
Janica, 214
John, 214, 253
Nicholas, 253
Peter, 214
Peter Barentsen, 253
Rachel, 214
Richard, 214
Richard Barentsen, 253
William, 214

VAN SEYL

Abram, 201
Dirck, 201
Egbert Stephense, 166, 200, 201, 236
Elizabeth, 201
Isaac, 201
Jannetje, 122, 165, 166, 201
Johannes, 201
Marytje, 201
Rachel, 201
Steven, 200, 201, 236

VAN SWINDRECHT

Frans, 306, 334

VAN WINCKELL

Marretie, 234, 271

VANDER BEEK

Catherine, 252, 293, 323
Paulius (Dr.), 293, 323

VANDERSTRAATEN

Magdalena, 271, 309

VANLANDESON

Vísbur (King), 425, 426, 427

VEARE

Ann, 299, 328

VESTFOLD

Sigtryggr of (King), 409, 410

VIGNESS

Iver Olsen, 221

Name Index

VINCENT

Elizabeth, 297, 326, 327

Hannah, 297, 325

VISBURSSON

Gisl, 426

Øndur, 426

VÍSBURSSON

Dómaldi (King), 424, 425, 426

VOLEN

Marthe Svendsdatter, 303

VON ASSEBURG

?, 402, 404, 406

VON BABENBERG

Hedwige, 395, 397

VON BLARCOM

Jannetje, 123

VON ENGERN

Emhild, 402, 404, 406

Warnechin, 402, 404, 406

VON FRIESLAND

Godfried (King of Haithabu), 397, 398, 399, 401

Reginhilde, 396, 397, 398

VON HAITHABU

Harald ("Klak") Halfdansson, 398, 400, 402

VON RINGELHEIM

Amalrada, 397

Dietrich, 396, 397, 398

Mathilde ("die Heilige") (Königin des ostfränkische), 394, 395, 396, 397

VON RINGLEHEIM

Frederuna (Westfränkische Königin), 397

VON RÜGEN

Kunhilde, 402, 404

VON SACHSEN

Brun (Herzog von Sachsen), 398

Bruno (Count of Saxony), 398, 400, 402, 404

Bruno (Warlord of the Saxons), 402, 404

Echbert ("the Loyal"), 398, 400

Hasalda, 400, 402

Hedwige, 393, 394, 396

Heinrich I ("der Sachse") (König von Deutschland), 394, 395, 396, 397

Liudgard, 398

Liudolf, 397

Liudolf (Herzog von Sachsen), 397, 398, 400

Mathilda, 397, 398, 400

Oda, 397, 398

Otto I ("der Erlauchte") (Herzog von Sachsen), 395, 397, 398

Thankmar, 397

Widukind (Herzog von Engern), 400, 402, 404

Name Index

VON VINZGAU

Hildegardis, 404, 406, 407

VON WESTSACHSEN

Immed II (Graf), 398

Waltbert, 397, 398, 400

Wigbert (sächsischer Graf), 398, 400, 402

WAIDE

Cibella, 338, 348, 349

WALDEGRAVE

Margery, 354

WARNER

Johane, 354, 360, 364

Nicholas, 364, 368

Thomas, 360, 364, 368

WATKINSON

Mary, 280, 319

WEBSTER

Aaron, 243

Benjamin, 243

Elizabeth, 206

Grace, 206

Hannah, 243

Hugh, 206

John, 205

Joseph, 243

Martha, 206

Mary, 206, 243

Moses, 243

Rachael, 206

Rachel, 243

Sarah, 129, 168, 169, 206, 243

Susannah, 206

William, 169, 204, 206, 241, 243

WEERLIN

Catharina, 224, 264, 305

Paveles (Paulus?), 264, 305

WEYHER

Maria, 117, 159, 196

Michael, 159, 196

WHALESBURGH

John, 376, 379

Margaret, 373, 376, 379

WHIPPLE

Lydia, 216

WHITBREAD

Alice, 296, 324, 342

Elizabeth, 342

Esabel, 357

Name Index

WHITBREAD

Francis, 342
Harry, 356
Henry, 342
John, 324, 342, 343, 351, 356
Judith, 342
Marian, 357
Nicholas, 357
Richard, 356
Roger, 357
Roger (Whytbrede), 351, 356, 357
Thomas, 342, 351, 356
William, 342, 356

WHITMAN

Mary, 216, 255, 296
Susanna, 216, 255, 256
Valentine (Captain), 255, 296

WHITMORE

Abigail, 172, 209, 210, 250
Benjamin, 250
Beriah (Deacon), 250
Elizabeth, 250
Hannah, 250
Izrahiah, 250
John, 250
Joseph, 250
Josiah, 250
Mahitable, 250
Mary, 250
Nathaniel, 250
Samuel, 250
Sarah, 250
Thomas, 210, 248, 250, 251

WILD

Elizabeth, 343, 351

WILKINSON

Henry, 280, 319
Isabel, 239, 280, 319

WILLOCKE

Anne, 250

WINCHELL

Benjamin, 340
David, 340
John, 322
Jonathan, 340
Joseph, 340
Martha, 340
Mary, 251, 292, 322, 340

Name Index

WINCHELL

Nathaniel, 292, 322, 323, 340
Phebe, 340
Robert, 322, 340
Sarah, 322
Stephen, 322
Thomas, 322

WINSOFER

Helena, 309, 337, 343

WOELFFS

Anna, 199, 233

WRIGHT

Alice, 320
Ann, 130, 169, 206, 339
David, 243, 320
Edward, 339
Eleanor "Nellie", 58, 90
Elizabeth, 244, 285, 291, 320, 339
Isaac, 206
Joel, 206
John, 206, 285, 320
Joseph, 285
Joshua, 206, 243, 244, 285, 320
Mahlon, 169, 206, 244
Margarite, 320
Mary, 206
Matthew, 339
Nathan, 244
Peter, 320, 339
Rebecca, 244
Robert, 285, 320, 339
Ruth, 206
Samuel, 285, 320
Stacy, 206
Thomas, 285
William, 320

WURTZ

Katharina, 230, 267

YNGVARSSON

Anundr ("Brøt-Anundr") (King), 410, 411, 412

YNGVESON

Eric, 419

YNGVISSON

Jorund (King), 417, 418, 419

ZACHRISSON

Lars, 91

ZILLER

?, 158, 194

Name Index

ZILLER

Sabina, 116, 158, 194

ZIMMERLIN

Anna, 190

Anna Barbara, 190

Anna Katherina, 14

Anna Maria, 51, 79, 114

Catharina, 114

Georg, 190

Jakob, 156, 189, 190

Johann Georg, 156

Johannes, 114

Johannes (Hanß), 79, 114, 115, 156, 190

Matthaeus, 114

Michael, 14